ML

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01417 1786

Gc
929.2
M8333c
1149442

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
FORT WAYNE, INDIANA

GENEALOGY

OF THE

MORRIS FAMILY

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS MORRIS OF CONNECTICUT

COMPILED BY

MRS. LUCY ANN (MORRIS) CARHART

EDITED BY

CHARLES ALEXANDER NELSON, A.M.

NEW YORK
THE A. S. BARNES COMPANY
1911

82 9060 2

COPYRIGHT, 1911, BY
THE A. S. BARNES COMPANY

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
FORT WAYNE, INDIANA

Mrs. Lucy A. Carhart

1149442

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Introduction	v
Earliest Known Record	vi–viii
Hannah Morris Record	1–74
Abigail (Blakeslee) Nash Record	2–35
Abraham Blakeslee Record	35–47
Lydia Nash and James Kellogg Record	47–74
John Morris Record	74–101
Heminway (or Hemingway) Line	101–142
Roswell Davenport Record	114–120
Cooper Ray and Hannah Heminway	121–126
Heminway-Bradley Record	126–142
Morris-Davenport Record	143–158
Rev. James Davenport Record	156–158
Eleazar Morris Record	158–257
Hitchcock Line	160–167
Daniel Morris Record	167–171
James Morris, Jr., Record	171–205
Memoirs of James Morris, 3rd	175–192
Morris-Woodruff Record	192–205
Eleazar Morris, Jr., Record	205–207
Samuel Smith and Anna Morris Record	207–257
Holt Family Record	162–63, 213–230
Beecher Record	258–271
Amy Morris Record	271–315
Fuller Family	273–280
Bradley Line	280–282
Hutchins Line	283–302
Abiud Bradley Record	302–307
Gurdon Bradley Record	307–315
Amos Morris, 2nd, Record	315–348

PAGE

Morris-Street Record 321–332
Susan Morris Record 332–343
Barnes Record 335–343
Harriet Morris Record 343–348
Sarah Morris Record 348–374
Morris-Street Record 374–415
Loomis Record 376–382
Cole Record 382–388
Stephen C. Morris Record 388–389
Nancy Morris Record 389–397
James Morris Record 397–402
Sally Morris Record 402–406
Hezekiah Morris Record 406–410
Kingsley Record 410–414
Anson Morris Record 414–415
Morris-Woodward Record 415–427
Esther Morris Record 417–444
Dr. Asahel Morris Record 444–458
Lorinda Morris Record 459–475
Morris-Farnham Record 475–477
Joseph Morris Record 478

INTRODUCTION

The Morris family traces back to the time of Elthelstan and Alfred, who reigned in England in the ninth and tenth centuries. Maurice, Morys, and Morres are names found in the records of the time; have been compounded with the prefixes Fitz, as Fitzmorris, Clan, Mount, De, &c. The name is supposed to be of Welsh origin, as Maur Rwyce and Mawr Rhys, meaning Mawr, war; Rhys, rushing — rushing to war — warlike.

Thomas Morris was a shipbuilder and a Puritan, who left England with other pilgrims in the year of Hampden's resistance to the arbitrary exactions of Charles, the First. At least two of the Morris family had fallen in martyrdom in the reign of "Bloody Queen Mary," and the Morris name may be found on the pages of history during the parliamentary struggles with Charles the First, and as soldiers under Cromwell.

Thomas Morris arrived in Boston June 26, 1637. He took sail with a party of other Londoners and landed at Quinnipiac, now New Haven, March 30, 1638, arriving at their destination about the middle of April of that year. He purchased a tract of land near New Haven on the 16th of March, 1671, on account of its timber. This land has ever since been known as Morristown. The estate descended from Thomas to his son Eleazer, who gave it to his son John, who in turn, having no children, gave it to his nephew Amos, one of the sons of his brother James. Although held in the family, the property had not been occupied up to this time; Amos was the first proprietor actually residing upon the land and one of his descendants has ever since occupied it.

ALFRED CUTLER BARNES.

EARLIEST KNOWN RECORD OF THE MORRIS FAMILY

Under the entry "Morrice of Betshanger House, County of Kent," Burke in his "Commoners," Vol. III, p. 232, says: —

"The family of Morrice [Morris] is of great antiquity, and can be traced in lineal descent from Athelstan Glodrydd, Prince of Ferlex, betwixt Wye and Severn, who sprung from the old Princes of Powys, and who through his mother, Rheingar, daughter and heir of Grono ap Tudor Trevor, was eighth in a direct line from Caradoc Vriechfras, Lord of Hereford, one of the knights of King Arthur's Round Table (540). Athelstan Glodrydd was godson of Athelstan, King of England (924), and founded the fourth royal tribe of Wales. He married Gwladys, daughter and heir of Rhû, Lord of Pegain, and was father of Cadwgan ap Elystan, who married Elen, daughter of Brochwel, Lord of Powis, and had a son Hoedliw ap Cadwgan, Lord of Radnor, Prince of Ferlex."

From Lewys Dwnn's "Heraldic Visitations of Wales, edited by Sir Samuel R. Meyrick," Vol. I, p. 297–98, and other sources, the following line of descent from Teon, or Theonus (also called Theanus), Archbishop of Gloucester (542), translated to London in 553, and driven back to Armorica in 558, is made out.

1. Teon, himself descended from Beli Mawr, King of all England and Wales, had son.

2. Tegonwy, father of

3. Iorwerth Hirvlawdd, who had

4. Idnerth, son of Iorwerth Hirvlawdd,

5. Owen, son of Idnerth,

6. Cadvan, son of Owen, from whom descended in the eighth generation,

14. Cadwaladr Gwenwynwyn, Lord of Beult and Radnor in the time of Alfred the Great (871–901).

15. Severus, son of Cadwaladr Gwenwynwyn, married Lleiky, daughter of Morgan Mynvawr, King of Glamorgan (872). Reigned from 893 to 1001, when he died aged 129 years. (Gildas, Welch Chronicle.)

16. Ivor,* son of Severus, married Isabel, daughter of Tryffin, son of Cadell Deyrnllyg, King of Powys.

17. Cyhelyn, son of Ivor, married Rheingar, daughter of Gronwy, son of Tudor Trevor by Gwladus, daughter of Howel Dda (d. 948), King

* As Cadell Deyrnllyg lived in the sixth century, it is evident that several generations are here omitted. (Meyrick.)

of S. Wales and Welsh legislator, son of Cadell, King of S. Wales, son of Rodri Mawr, King of all Wales, 843–877. Their son

18. Ethelystan Glodryth (Athelstan Glodrydd), King of Gloucester, Earl of Hereford, Baron of Stafford, godson of Athelstan, King of England (925), married Gwladus, daughter of Run, son of Cynan Veiniad, son of Gwaethvod, Lord of Cardigan.

19. Cadwgan, son of Ethelystan Glodryth, Lord of Radnor, Buelt, Cery and Cedewain, from whom William the Conqueror (1066) wrested the Earldom of Hereford and Barony of Stafford and all of his great landed estates, married Eva,* daughter of Gwrgan, King of Glamorgan. Had two sons

1. Idnerth, son of Cadwgan, Lord of Radnor, ancestor of the Morices of Rhiw Saeson, Montgomeryshire, Monmouthshire and Morrissania, N. Y.
2. Hoedliw, son of Cadwgan, see No. 20

20. Hoedliw, son of Cadwgan, was Prince of Ferlex

21. Rys, son of Hoedliw, Lord of Radnor

22. Hoedliw Goch, son of Rys

23. Gwrgenau, son of Hoedliw Goch

24. Grono, son of Gwrgenau

25. Griffith, son of Grono

26. Madoc, son of Griffith

27. Howel, son of Madoc

28. Philip Dorddû, married Eva, daughter of Llewelyn Crygeryr

29. Cadwgan, second son of Philip Dorddû

30. David, son of Cadwgan

31. Philip, son of David

32. Ievan, son of Philip, of Carm, married Margaret, daughter of Ievan, son of Meredyth

33. Rees, son of Ievan, married Mallt, daughter and co-heir of Ievan Gwrgan

34. Morgan, son of Rees, married Gwenllian, daughter of David, son of Guttin, son of Ievanddu, and had

35. Morris, son of Morgan, whose children assumed Morris as a surname, married Ellen, daughter of Ievan, son of Guffdoy, and had

1. William Morris, ancestor of the Morrices of Betshanger County, Kent, Engl.
2. Ievan Morris, ancestor of the Morices of Werrington, East Devon, Barts.
3. Owen Morris, born about 1670.

36. Owen Morris married ——, and settled in York, England. Had Roger, born Apr. 19, 1695, died Jan. 13, 1748; married Mary, daughter of Sir Philip Jackson; she died in Nov. 1729; had

* Another line of descent names as his wife Ellen or Margaret, daughter of Brochwel, Lord of Powys. (Editor.)

1. James High Sheriff of Surrey, 1764.

2. Roger, born Jan. 28, 1727, Lt. Col. and King's Councellor, N. Y., married Mary, daughter of Frederick Phillipse, a beautiful brunette. She was the original of Cooper's heroine in "The Spy" and was long said to be one of George Washington's loves, but the story that she rejected him is not true. Five years after meeting Washington she married Roger Morris, with whom she lived in what was afterwards Washington's headquarters and the house and her property were confiscated at the opening of the Revolution and she went to England. Her surviving children, being free according to the ruling of the English Attorney General, sold their right to John Jacob Astor for twenty thousand dollars and the British government paid $17,000 more for themselves.

By another line of descent we have from No. 33, Rees, son of Ievan

34. Hugh Morris, who married Joyce, daughter of Thomas Gattaker

35. Roger Morris, son of Hugh

36. Thomas Morris, son of Roger, married Mary Rees

37. Thomas Morris, son of Thomas, married *Elizabeth* ——

The thirty-seventh generation from Archbishop Teon, and the subject of this Genealogical Record. He and his wife came to Boston on the ship *Hector,* arriving June 26, 1637. He died July 21, 1673.

Other authorities: Burke's "Extinct and Dormant Baronetcies"; Burke's "Landed Gentry," 1894, Vol. 2, p. 1437; Storer's "Cathedrals of Great Britain:" Gloucester, in Vol. 2; Savage's "Geneal. Dict. of New England," Vol. 3, p. 236.

GENEALOGY OF THE MORRIS FAMILY

THOMAS MORRIS

Thomas Morris and his wife Elizabeth came to Connecticut about thirty years before Richard Morris came from Barbadoes and located in Westchester County, New York.

He signed the Plantation Covenant in New Haven in 1639 and the Fundamental Agreement, which made him one of the founders of Newark Settlement on the Passaic at Newark, New Jersey, June 24, 1667. He removed to New Haven and bought property at East Haven which was known as Morris Cove.

THOMAS MORRIS CHILDREN, SECOND GENERATION

1.	Hannah,	born Mar. 14, 1642, died Jan. 12, 1710
2.	Elizabeth,	" Dec. 20, 1643
3.	John, 1st	" Mar. 8, 1646, died Dec. 10, 1711
4.	Eleazar,	" Oct. 29, 1648, died Jan. 15, 1710
5.	Thomas,	" Oct. 3, 1651
6.	Ephraim,	" Oct. 3, 1651, died Oct. 6, 1654
7.	Joseph,	" Mar. 25, 1656

HANNAH MORRIS RECORD

1

Hannah Morris, born March 14, 1642, married to *Thomas Lupton,* of Norwalk, Conn.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS AND HANNAH (MORRIS) LUPTON, THIRD GENERATION

8.	Hannah,	born July 17, 1664, died — 1749, at Waterbury

8

Hannah Lupton, born May 27, 1665 (New Haven record), married to *Ebenezer Blakeslee,* who was born July 17, 1664, as shown by two deeds dated Mar. 13 and 16, 1761, given by three of her sons, Jacob and Thomas, of Waterbury, Conn., and Samuel, of Wallingford, Conn., to Jonathan Blakeslee of New Haven, conveying certain interests in the

estate of their honored father, Ebenezer Blakeslee, "Also all yt came to us by our mother Blakeslee, yt fell to her by her father Lupton, of Norwalk." (New Haven Land Records, Vol. 23, pp. 356–7.) Hannah Lupton died 1749 at Waterbury, Conn. (See New History of Waterbury.)

CHILDREN OF EBENEZER BLAKESLEE AND HANNAH LUPTON AND GRANDCHILDREN OF HANNAH (MORRIS) LUPTON, FOURTH GENERATION

9.	Abigail,	m. John Nash, Jr. *
10.	Ebenezer,	born Feb. 4, 1685, m. Dec. 5, 1706, Mary Ford
11.	Hannah,	" Feb. 4, 1685
12.	Susannah,	" May 21, 1689
13.	Grace,	" Jan. 1, 1693, m. Oct. 13, 1718, Ebenezer Humberton
14.	Abraham,	" Dec. 15, 1695, m. Mar 15, 1721–2, Elizabeth Cooper
15.	Isaac,	" July 1, 1703, m. Mary Tuttle, died 1767, m. 1733, Mercy Frost
16.	Samuel,	m. Eliz. Doolittle, (see New Haven Land Records, Vol. 10, p. 139.)
17.	Jacob,	m. June 10, 1730, Elizabeth Barnes
18.	Thomas,	

A deed dated Feb. 21, 1734–5, gives land to grandson Reuben, the son of my son Thomas (New Haven Land Records, Vol. 10, p. 142). Samuel Blakeslee, of Whealland, Monroe County, N. Y., a rather eccentric individual, prepared a manuscript history of his family, dated Dec. 30, 1822. Samuel Blakeslee married, Dec. 3, 1850, Hannah Potter.

ABIGAIL BLAKESLEE NASH RECORD

9

ABIGAIL BLAKESLEE, born ——, married to *John Nash, Jr.,* May 19, 1709.

JOHN NASH, JR., CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION

19.	Edward,	born 1710
20.	Mary,	" 1712, m. to William Read
21.	John, 3rd,	" Dec. 23, 1713
22.	Nathan,	" 1715, m. Jerusha Johnson
23.	Abraham,	" Oct. 1718, m. Sarah Ketchum, born 1744
24.	Micajah,	" 1720
25.	Abigail,	" 1725, m. to Moses Burr or Beers
26.	Ebenezer,	" 1729 (about)
27.	Mercy,	" 1733 (about) m. to Peter James

(Probably 11 children. A widow, Martha, and son Samuel, deceased, named in distribution of estate, 1772.)

* Hall's Ancient His. Records of Norwalk, p. 198 says: "John Nash, Jr., took to wife Abigail Blakeslee, ye dau. of Ebenezer Blakeslee of New Haven, May 19, 1709."

19

EDWARD NASH, born 1710, married *Elizabeth Warren,* born 1719 (20).

EDWARD NASH CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

28.	David,	m. Apr. 23, 1767, Susanna Kellogg; m. 2nd, Rachel Boles
29.	Stephen,	
30.	Eliakem,	
31.	Lydia,	born July 5, 1761, died Aug. 19, 1794

Other children's names not given.

28

DAVID NASH, son of Edward Nash and Elizabeth (Warren) Nash, married, 1st, *Susanna Kellogg,* April 23, 1767.

DAVID NASH CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

32.	Elizabeth,	born 1768
33.	Jacob,	" 1770

32

ELIZABETH NASH, daughter of David and Susanna (Kellogg) Nash, married to *Isaac Camp.*

ISAAC CAMP CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

34.	David,	born 1789
35.	Susanna,	m. to James Kellogg
36.	Jacob,	
37.	Cyrus,	
38.	Ann Eliza,	born 1799
39.	Charles,	
40.	Sally,	
41.	Susan,	

21

JOHN NASH, 3RD

JOHN NASH, 3RD, born Dec. 23, 1713, son of Abigail (Blakeslee) and John Nash, Jr., married *Sarah Jackson,* 1736.

JOHN NASH, 3RD, CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

42.	Anna,	born Mar. 6, 1737
43.	Jedediah,	" Dec. 31, 1739
44.	John, 4th,	" Jan. 6, 1741
45.	Sarah,	" Oct. 5, 1745
46.	Ruhannah,	" Sept. 8, 1747
47.	Phila,	" Sept. 28, 1749
48.	Esther,	" Feb. 10, 1751
49.	Hannah,	" Feb. 18, 1753
50.	Moses,	" Feb. 19, 1754

BY SECOND WIFE

51. **Noah,**

51

NOAH NASH, son of John Nash, 3rd, and second wife, married, Mar. 10, 1791, *Anna Keeler,* born Oct. 8, 1771, daughter of Phineas and Mary (Camp) Keeler.

NOAH NASH CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

52. Keeler, born Aug. 22, 1791, died unmarried
53. Lucinda, " Feb. 6, 1793, m. to William Cornwall
54. Polly, " June 10, 1795, m. to Lemuel Camp
55. Clark, " Oct. 19, 1796, died unmarried
56. Sally, died unmarried
57. Anna, m. to Daniel Darrow, one child, Henry
58. William,

53

LUCINDA NASH, daughter of Noah Nash and Anna (Keeler) Nash, born Feb. 6, 1793, married to *William Cornwall.*

WILLIAM CORNWALL CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION

59. Louisa,

59

LOUISA CORNWALL, daughter of William and Lucinda (Nash) Cornwall, married to *George F. Belden,* great-grandson of Governor Fitch through his son Timothy.

GEORGE F. BELDEN CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

60. Charles Frederick, m. Frances Marsden
61. George William,
62. Robert Henry,
63. Thomas Fitch,
64. Catherine I.,

LOUISA CORNWALL, married second to *Charles Adams,* who married first her cousin, Sarah Camp (67) daughter of Polly Nash (54).

54

POLLY NASH, daughter of Noah and Anna (Keeler) Nash, born June 10, 1795, married to *Lemuel Camp,* born April 16, 1794, son of Richard and Anna (Coe) Camp.

LEMUEL CAMP CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

65. Julia Susannah, unmarried
66. Mary Anna,
67. Sarah,

67

SARAH CAMP, daughter of Lemuel Camp and Polly (Nash) Camp, married to *Charles Adams,* of Chicago, son of Isaac and Sally (Nash) Adams, daughter of Dennis Nash and Sabra Peck, descended from Dennis Wright, of Long Island.

Charles Adams married second (59) *Louisa (Cornwall) Belden,* daughter of William and Lucinda (Nash) Cornwall, and widow of George F. Belden.

CHARLES ADAMS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

68. Mary Susannah,
69. Sarah Esther,
70. Lemuel Camp,
71. Charles Francis,
72. John Edson,

60

CHARLES FREDERICK BELDEN, son of George F. and Louisa (Cornwall) Belden, married *Frances Marsden.*

61

GEORGE WILLIAM BELDEN, son of George F. and Louisa (Cornwall) Belden, married *Katherine Loomis.*

GEORGE WILLIAM BELDEN CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

73. Arthur,
74. Louise,
75. Henry,
76. Frederick,

63

THOMAS FITCH BELDEN, son of George F. and Louisa (Cornwall) Belden, married, June 14, 1888, *Elinor Elizabeth Perry,* daughter of Andrew Perry.

THOMAS F. BELDEN CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

77. Ward P.
78. George F.

68

MARY SUSANNAH ADAMS, daughter of Charles Adams and Sarah (Camp) Adams, married to *Levi Warner.*

LEVI WARNER CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

79. Gordon Warner, born Apr. 20, 1866

70

LEMUEL CAMP ADAMS, son of Charles Adams and Sarah (Camp) Adams, married *Belle S. Nash,* and they live in California.

71

CHARLES FRANCIS ADAMS, son of Charles Adams and Sarah (Camp) Adams, married *Josephine Morrell,* daughter of ——. They live in Greenwich, Conn.

72

JOHN EDSON ADAMS, son of Charles Adams and Sarah (Camp) Adams, married *Jane Keeler.* They live in Middletown, N. Y.

57

ANNA NASH, daughter of Noah and Anna (Keeler) Nash, married to *Daniel Darrow.*

DANIEL DARROW CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

80. Henry Darrow,

58

WILLIAM NASH, son of Noah Nash and Anna (Keeler) Nash, living at Stratford in 1896, married, 1st, *Emmeline Lockwood,* daughter of Nathan and Mary (Godfrey) Lockwood.

WILLIAM NASH CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

81. Antoinette Kellogg, m. to Charles Stratton
82. William Henry,
83. Emmeline Lockwood, m. to John Wiswall
84. Sarah Elizabeth, m. to William Hale

William Nash married second, —— *Hart* of Guilford; married third *Elizabeth French,* daughter of David French, of Norwalk. No children.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE

85. George,
86. Henry,

81

ANTOINETTE KELLOGG NASH, daughter of William Nash and Emmeline (Lockwood) Nash, married to *Charles Stratton.*

83

EMMELINE LOCKWOOD NASH, daughter of William Nash and Emmeline (Lockwood) Nash, married to *John Wiswall.*

84

SARAH ELIZABETH NASH, daughter of William and Emmeline (Lockwood) Nash, married to *William Hale.*

87

CHARLES FITCH, born ——, son of Timothy and Esther (Platt) Fitch, and grandson of Governor Thomas Fitch, married *Sally Nash.*

CHARLES FITCH CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

88. Sally Anna, born Apr. 27, 1815
89. Betsy,
90. Timothy B., " **May 6, 1821**
91. William, died young, unmarried

89

BETSY FITCH, daughter of Charles Fitch and Sally (Nash) Fitch, married to *Jacob Scribner,* of Wilton, Conn.

JACOB SCRIBNER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

92. Ann,
93. Harriet,
94. Emma,

90

TIMOTHY B. FITCH, born May 6, 1821, son of Charles and Sally (Nash) Fitch, married, October 6, 1844, *Anna E. Stevens,* of North Stamford, Conn. No children.

22

NATHAN NASH, son of Abigail Blakeslee and John Nash, Jr., born about 1715, dead before 1772, married *Jerusha Johnson.* She died about 1788.

23

ABRAHAM NASH

ABRAHAM NASH, son of Abigail Blakeslee and John Nash, Jr., born October, 1718, married *Rhoda Keeler* (one source says *Sarah Ketchum*) daughter of John and Rhoda (Hoyt) Keeler. They lived in Ridgefield.

ABRAHAM NASH CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

95. Jacob, born Aug. 30, 1751
96. Abraham, Jr., m. Sally Benedict
97. Jared,
98. Samuel,
99. Sarah, m. Silas St. John, May 1, 1782
100. Abiah,

95

JACOB NASH, born August 30, 1751, son of Abraham and Rhoda (Keeler) Nash, was mortally wounded at Norwalk during the Revolu-

tion, 1779. He married *Freelove Keeler,* daughter of Elisha Keeler of Ridgefield.

JACOB NASH CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

101. Jacob, Jr., born 1772, Ridgefield

101

JACOB NASH, JR., born 1772, Ridgefield, Conn., married *Anna Rockwell,* born March 21, 1774, daughter of James and Abigail (Hawley) Rockwell.

JACOB NASH, JR., CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

102. Daniel Kellogg, born Mar. 15, 1795
103. Burr, " Mar. 1, 1807
104. Arnot,

102

DANIEL KELLOGG NASH, son of Jacob, Jr., and Anna (Rockwell) Nash, born in Ridgefield, Conn., March 15, 1795, died at Norwalk, Conn., October 18, 1864. Married at Norwalk, Jan. 4, 1820, *Sally Raymond,* born September 17, 1794, daughter of Hezekiah and Lydia (Lockwood) Raymond.

DANIEL KELLOGG NASH CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

105. Sarah Ann, born Apr. 21, 1821
106. Minerva Elizabeth, " Nov. 8, 1822
107. Francis Hawley, " May 27, 1825
108. George H., " Sept. 12, 1827, died Oct. 5, 1828
109. Theodorus Clark, " July 26, 1829, died May 13, 1844
110. Theodorus Burr, " July 26, 1829, m. Emma E. Palmer, Sept. 9, 1869
111. Mary Hallock, " Feb. 29, 1832
112. Clarence, " Sept. 20, 1834

Capt. Daniel K. Nash met accidental death at Norwalk, October 18, 1864. At home, abroad, in public and private life, he was a brave, true man and one of Fairfield County's staunchest sons.

105

SARAH ANN NASH, daughter of Daniel K. and Sally (Raymond) Nash, born April 21, 1821, married, May 4, 1842, to *William C. Sammis,* born November 8, 1818, son of John S. Sammis and Nancy W. Sammis.

WILLIAM C. SAMMIS CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

113. John S.,
114. Theodore A.,
115. Mary, died infant
116. Eva,
117. Francis A.,
118. Edward,
119. Augustus, unmarried

113

JOHN S. SAMMIS, first child of William C. and Sarah A. (Nash) Sammis, born ——, married *Christine Cape,* born ——, daughter of John I. Cape.

JOHN S. SAMMIS CHILDREN, ELEVENTH GENERATION

120. Helen E.,
121. Frederick C.,
122. Theodore,
123. Louise C.,
124. Emma C.,
125. John S.,

114

THEODORE A. SAMMIS, son of William C. and Sarah A. (Nash) Sammis, born ——, married *Lena Doolittle* of New York.

THEODORE A. SAMMIS CHILDREN, ELEVENTH GENERATION

126. William D.,
127. Evelyn V. W.,
128. Theodore A.,

117

FRANCIS A. SAMMIS, son of William C. and Sarah A. (Nash) Sammis, married *Frances A. Allen.*

FRANCIS A. SAMMIS CHILDREN, ELEVENTH GENERATION

129.	William E.,	died young
130.	Louise B.,	born July 18, 1881
131.	Edna,	" Feb. 4, 1889

106

MINERVA ELIZABETH NASH, second child of Daniel K. and Sally (Raymond) Nash, born November 8, 1822, married August 28, 1843, to *William A. Raymond,* of Detroit Mich.

WILLIAM A. RAYMOND CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

132.	William T.,	died young
133.	Willametta,	died young
134.	Alexander Bunker,	
135.	Lillie Marion,	
136.	Mary A.,	

136

MARY A. RAYMOND, daughter of William A. and Minerva (Nash) Raymond, married to *Allen Grant,* of Michigan.

ALLEN GRANT CHILDREN, ELEVENTH GENERATION

137. Herbert Grant,

107

Francis Hawley Nash, third child of Daniel K. and Sally (Raymond) Nash, born May 27, 1825, died February 12, 1887, married, June 2, 1851, *Sarah M. Hallock.*

FRANCIS H. NASH CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

138.	Lewis Hallock,	born Apr. 16, 1852
139.	Emily Cornelia,	" Aug. 7, 1854, died Mar. 28, 1855
140.	Fannie Clarence,	" Feb. 28, 1856, died May 28, 1860
141.	Frank,	" Feb. 28, 1858
142.	Horace Raymond,	" Mar. 24, 1860
143.	Clarence Charles,	" Aug. 15, 1863
144.	Willametta Orton,	" Sept. 1867

138

Lewis Hallock Nash, first son of Francis H. Nash and Sarah (Hallock) Nash, born April 16, 1852, married *Anna M. Archer.*

111

Mary Hallock, seventh child of Daniel K. and Sally (Raymond) Nash, born February 29, 1832, died 1896; married August 4, 1853, *Samuel Henry Orton, M.D.,* of Caldwell, N. J. Died at South Norwalk, April 26, 1892.

112

Clarence Nash, eighth child of Daniel K. and Sally (Raymond) Nash, married, April 21, 1862, *Annie Durand.*

CLARENCE NASH CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

145. Mabel,
146. William Gardner,

145

Mabel Nash, daughter of Clarence and Annie (Durand) Nash, married to *Charles Stuart.*

CHARLES STUART CHILDREN, ELEVENTH GENERATION

147. Gladys Stuart,
148. Fletcher,

103

Capt. Burr Nash, second child of Jacob Nash, Jr., and Anna (Rockwell) Nash, born March 1, 1807, Ridgefield, Conn. Married, first, *Abbie Jane Morgan,* born March 11, 1812, daughter of Ezekiel and Sarah (Whitlock) Morgan, of Wilton.

SILAS ST. JOHN CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

170. Clarissa, born Nov. 7, 1785
171. Sarah, " Sept. 8, 1786
172. Horatio, " Dec. 23, 1787, m. Deborah Burt
173. Nancy, " July 20, 1789
174. Jared, " July 27, 1791
175. Lewis, " June 5, 1793
176. Polly, " Apr. 5, 1796

24

MICAJAH NASH

MICAJAH NASH, son of Abigail (Blakeslee) and John Nash, Jr., born 1720, married, October 9, 1744, *Mary Scrivener,* born March 1711, daughter of John and Deborah (Lees) Scrivener (or Scribner) and granddaughter of Lieutenant William Lees, and of the Huguenot settler John Roscoe.

MICAJAH NASH CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

177. Daniel, born Dec. 2, 1747
178. Jesse, " July 21, 1745
179. Samuel, " Feb. 5, 1750

177

DANIEL NASH, son of Micajah and Mary (Scrivener) Nash, born at Norwalk, Conn., December 2, 1747, married, April 24, 1768, *Freelove Wright,* daughter of Dennis and —— Wright, of Eaton Neck Manor, Long Island. They moved to Patchogue, L. I., but later returned to Westport. Both she and her husband are buried at the north end of St. Paul's Church, Norwalk. She outlived her husband, but was cared for faithfully by her son and grandson. She and her husband lived in her father's house, who was a large land owner on the west side of the Saugatuck, until his death. Her stories of Indian life were eagerly listened to by those of younger generations.

DANIEL NASH CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

178. Daniel, Jr., born May 12, 1770, Patchogue, L. I.
179. Sarah, " Aug. 20, 1787, Norwalk, Conn.

178

DANIEL NASH, JR., son of Daniel Nash and Freelove (Wright) Nash, born May 12, 1770, at Patchogue, L. I., married, October 9, 1808, *Rebekah Camp,* born Dec. 28, 1774, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Burwell) Camp, of Norwalk.

CAPT. ARNOT NASH CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

162. Daughter, m. James Wall, of Detroit, Mich.

96

ABRAHAM NASH, Jr., second child of Abraham and Rhoda (Keeler) Nash, married *Sarah Benedict,* of Ridgefield, Conn. He removed to Troy, N. Y., and was the proprietor of the large Nash Brewery of that city.

97

JARED NASH, of Ridgefield, Conn., third child of Abraham and Rhoda (Keeler) Nash, married *Rachel* ——.

JARED NASH CHILD, SEVENTH GENERATION

163. Clara,

163

CLARA NASH, daughter of Jared and Rachel Nash, married to *William Olmstead,* born March 31, 1793, son of Josiah and Rebecca (Whitney) Olmstead.

WILLIAM OLMSTEAD CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION

164. Charles Olmstead, born Sept. 22, 1825

164

Gen. CHARLES OLMSTEAD, born at Ridgfield, Conn., September 22, 1825, married December 8, 1850, *Mary Jane Lockwood,* daughter of Deacon Charles and Emmeline (Brown) Lockwood, of Norwalk.

GEN. CHARLES OLMSTEAD CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

165. Mary Frank,
166. Clara Elizabeth,
167. Horace L.,
168. Anna A.,
169. William T.,

General Charles Olmstead married second, November 12, 1874, *Nannie E. Taylor,* born at Whitestown, N. Y., October 8, 1836.

166

CLARA ELIZABETH OLMSTEAD, second child of Gen. Charles and Mary Jane (Lockwood) Olmstead, married to Hon. *John Sammis Seymour* of Norwalk, Conn., and Washington, D. C.

99

SARAH NASH, daughter of Abraham Nash and Rhoda (Keeler) Nash, married, May 1, 1782, to *Silas St. John,* born February 14, 1763, son of Isaac and Deborah (Guernsey) St. John of Norwalk.

CAPT. BURR NASH CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

149.	Melissa Jane,	m. to Capt. Douglas Fowler
150.	Herman Bangs,	died young
151.	Sarah Augusta,	m. to Andrew Thompson
152.	Minerva Helen,	
153.	Serviah,	
154.	Wilbur,	killed at battle of Fredericksburg, Va.
155.	Charles Morgan,	born 1849, died Jan. 1, 1868

Capt. Burr Nash married second, February 17, 1858, *Mary Weed.*

CHILD BY SECOND WIFE

156. Albert B. Nash, M. D.

149

Melissa Jane Nash, first child of Capt. Burr and Abbie J. (Morgan) Nash, married, December 8, 1853, to Capt. *Douglas Fowler,* of Guilford, mortally wounded at Seminary Ridge, battle of Gettysburg, July 1, 1863. (Then Lieutenant Colonel.)

CAPT. DOUGLAS FOWLER CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

157.	Frederick,	died young
158.	Melissa,	died young

151

Sarah Augusta Nash, third child of Capt. Burr and Abbie J. (Morgan) Nash, married to *Andrew Thompson,* of New York.

ANDREW THOMPSON CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

159.	Florence Helen,	m. June 14, 1895, to Edward Wilkinson

153

Serviah Nash, fifth child of Capt. Burr and Anna (Rockwell) Nash, married to *Rev. Henry E. Wing.*

REV. HENRY WING CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

160. Henrietta Wing,
161. Charles Louis,

156

Albert B. Nash, eighth child of Capt. Burr Nash and Mary (Weed) Nash, married *Ella Elmer.*

104

Capt. Arnot Nash, third child of Jacob, Jr., and Anna (Rockwell) Nash, married *Deborah Comstock,* daughter of Nathan S. Comstock of New Canaan.

DANIEL NASH, JR., CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

180. Edward Hawks, born Aug. 6, 1809
181. Andrew Camp, " June 24, 1811
182. Julia Ann, " July 13, 1813
183. Hannah, " Feb. 6, 1816

180

EDWARD HAWKS NASH, son of Daniel Nash, Jr., and Rebekah (Camp) Nash, born August 6, 1809, at Norwalk, Conn., married October 9, 1836, *Abigail Gorham,* who died January 16, 1861. He married second, September 17, 1861, *Margaret Newkirk Williams,* daughter of Reuben A. and Amelia Williams. He married third, April 17, 1872, *Elizabeth Tuttle,* widow of Clark Marvin Tuttle.

EDWARD HAWKS NASH CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

184. Adelaide, born Dec. 7, 1862
185. Lloyd, " Feb. 18, 1865
186. Louisa, " Jan. 11, 1868
187. Fannie, " Nov. 13, 1870

184

ADELAIDE NASH, daughter of Edward Hawks Nash, born December 7, 1862, married, October 5, 1881, to *Elbert N. Sipperly.*

ELBERT N. SIPPERLY CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

188. Elbert N.,
189. Irving H.,
190. Onona Christobell,
191. Everett L.,
192. Lena A.,
193. Elliott Hawthorne,

185

LLOYD NASH, son of Edward Hawks Nash, born February 18, 1865, married, April 6, 1885, *Charlotte H. Colt,* of Exeter, N. Y.

LLOYD NASH CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

194. Edward Colt, born Feb. 15, 1887
195. Louise, " Sept. 11, 1889
196. Margaret, " June 21, 1890, died 1891

186

LOUISA NASH, daughter of Edward Hawks Nash, born January 11, 1868, married, October 5, 1886, to *Theodore D. Robinson.*

THEODORE D. ROBINSON CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

197. Lloyd N.,
198. Frances M.,
199. Ruth Williams,
200. Rebecca Camp,

187

FANNIE NASH, daughter of Edward Hawks Nash, born November 15, 1870, married, December 16, 1891, to *Thomas Stearns.*

THOMAS STEARNS CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

201. Harold Calhoun,

181

ANDREW CAMP NASH, son of Daniel Nash, Jr., and Rebekah (Camp) Nash, born June 24, 1811, married, January 18, 1835, *Eliza A. Adams,* daughter of Jabez and Anna Adams.

ANDREW CAMP NASH CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

202.	Mary Frances,	born Feb. 26, 1837
203.	Daniel Camp,	" Sept. 13, 1839
204.	Edward Adams,	" Dec. 25, 1841
205.	Andrew Sherwood,	" Oct. 8, 1843, died Apr. 29, 1875, unmarried
206.	Celestia Annie,	" Dec. 28, 1846, died July 15, 1847
207.	Eliza Anna,	" May 15, 1849
208.	Amelia Rebecca,	" Mar. 14, 1854

202

MARY FRANCES NASH, daughter of Andrew Camp Nash, and Eliza (Adams) Nash, married 1861, to *George B. Bouton, M.D.,* born at Troy, N. Y., April 27, 1828, son of Stephen and Harriet (Bradley) Bouton. He graduated at Yale University in 1856, and the same year from the Medical College of New York. (For extended sketch see Selleck's Hist. Norwalk, p. 107; Bouton Genealogy, p. 117.) He resided after 1866 at Westport, Conn.

203

DANIEL CAMP NASH, son of Andrew Camp Nash and Eliza (Adams) Nash, born September, 13, 1839, married, January 5, 1862, *Rebecca Jackson,* widow of John Canfield.

DANIEL C. NASH CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

209.	Jennie Kate Nash,	
210.	Ella Frances,	born May 5, 1866, died 1875
211.	George Russell,	

204

EDWARD ADAMS NASH, son of Andrew Camp Nash and Eliza (Adams) Nash, born December 25, 1841, married, June 6, 1866, *Mary Edwards Morey,* of Kent, Conn.

EDWARD A. NASH CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

212. Edward Irving, born Oct. 10, 1867
213. Annie Winnifred, " Mar. 13, 1869, m. to W. I. Wood
214. Paul, " Dec. 3, 1870, m. Mary Punzelt

207

ELIZA ANNA NASH, daughter of Andrew Camp Nash and Eliza A. (Adams) Nash, born May 15, 1849, married, October 5, 1870, to *Albert Wilkins.*

ALBERT WILKINS CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

215. Mary Amelia, born 1872, died July 2, 1894

182

JULIA ANN NASH, daughter of Daniel Nash, Jr., and Rebekah (Camp) Nash, born July 13, 1813, married to *Joseph Wood.*

JOSEPH WOOD CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

216. Ann Rebecca,

216

ANN REBECCA WOOD, daughter of Joseph and Julia (Nash) Wood, born ——, married to *Joseph Hill.*

JOSEPH HILL CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

217. Joseph Wood,
218. Julia Isabella,

217

JOSEPH WOOD HILL, son of Joseph Hill and Ann (Wood) Hill, married *Jennie K. Adams,* of Westport Conn., daughter of George S. Adams.

JOSEPH WOOD HILL CHILDREN, ELEVENTH GENERATION

219. Joseph A.,
220. George, died young
221. Benjamin W.,

Joseph Wood Hill was principal of the Bishop Scott Grammar School, Portland, Oregon.

218

JULIA ISABELLA HILL, daughter of Joseph Hill and Ann Rebecca (Wood) Hill, married to *George S. Brooks,* of Washington.

GEORGE S. BROOKS CHILDREN, ELEVENTH GENERATION

222. Robert,
223. Rebekah,
224. Elting,
225. Phillips,
226. Mary Watson,

183

HANNAH NASH, daughter of Daniel Nash, Jr., and Rebekah (Camp) Nash, born February 6, 1816, married to *Ezra Morgan,* of Newton, Conn.

EZRA MORGAN CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

227. Elizabeth Sanford,
228. Mary Camp, born July 17, 1842, died Aug. 6, 1890
229. Harriet Louise,
230. Cornelia Jane,
231. Daniel Nash, " Aug. 18, 1844
232. Frederick Ezra,
233. Hannah Sophia,
234. Edward Kemper,

227

ELIZABETH SANFORD MORGAN, daughter of Ezra Morgan and Hannah (Nash) Morgan, married to *Rufus D. Cable,* of Westport.

RUFUS D. CABLE CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

235. John, died
236. Mary Elizabeth,
237. George Ezra, died
238. Sophia Morgan, died
239. Hannah Louise,
240. Cornelia Antoinette,

231

DANIEL NASH MORGAN, son of Ezra Morgan and Hannah (Nash) Morgan, was treasurer of the United States 1893 to 1897. He married *Medora Judson.*

DANIEL NASH MORGAN CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

241. Mary Huntington,
242. William Judson,

234

EDWARD KEMPER MORGAN, son of Ezra Morgan and Hannah (Nash) Morgan, married ——.

EDWARD KEMPER MORGAN CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

243. Daniel Judson,
244. Frederick Edward,

179

SARAH NASH, daughter of Daniel Nash and Freelove (Wright) Nash, born August 20, 1787, died May 14, 1817, in 30th year. She was married first to *Elnathan Hanford,* born August 15, 1785, son of Hezekiah and Sarah (Fitch) Hanford, died November 19, 1809. She was married second to *David Van Hoosear.* She died at "Grumman Hill," Wilton, Conn.; buried in First Cemetery, Norwalk.

SARAH NASH CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

245. Dennis Hanford,
246. Mary,
247. Sally,
248. David Nash Van Hoosear, born May 1, 1817

25

ABIGAIL NASH

ABIGAIL NASH, born about 1725, married to *Moses Beers,* son of Anthony Beers.

MOSES BEERS CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

249. Mary,
250. Charles, died unmarried
251. George,
252. Edwin F.,
253. Elizabeth, died young
254. Frank,

249

MARY BEERS, first child of Moses Beers and Abigail (Nash) Beers, married to *Charles Day,* born April 22, 1810, son of Abraham and Betsey (Smith) Day.

251

GEORGE BEERS, third child of Moses Beers and Abigail (Nash) Beers, married *Eliza Olmstead,* daughter of Charles and Mary Olmstead.

252

EDWIN F. BEERS, fourth child of Moses Beers and Abigail (Nash) Beers married *Mary Esther Olmstead,* daughter of Charles and Mary Olmstead.

EDWIN F. BEERS, CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

255. Ida Beers,
256. Elizabeth,
257. Edalena,

255

IDA BEERS, daughter of Edwin F. Beers and Mary E. (Olmstead) Beers, married to *George Albert Smith.*

GEORGE A. SMITH CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION

258. Reginald Lincoln,

257

EDALENA BEERS, third child of Edwin F. Beers and Mary Olmstead, married to *Edward Ernest Bossa.*

EDWARD E. BOSSA CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION

259. Madeline Esther

254

FRANK BEERS, sixth child of Moses Beers and Abigail (Nash) Beers, married first *Julia F. Allen,* second *Susan E. Scofield.* No children.

26

EBENEZER NASH

EBENEZER NASH, son of Abigail Blakeslee and John Nash, Jr., born about 1729, married first *Phebe Olmstead.* He married second *Martha Smith,* born January 3, 1728, daughter of Eliakim and Abigail (Hoyt) Smith. He married third *Sarah Gregory,* born February 4, 1710, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Ketchum) Gregory.

EBENEZER NASH CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

260. Eliakim,
261. Azor,
262. Ebenezer,

260

ELIAKIM NASH, first child of Ebenezer Nash and Phebe (Olmstead) married June 13, 1770, *Elizabeth Whitlock,* who lived at Balston Spa., N. Y., and owned and lived upon the property where the famous springs are located.

ELIAKIM NASH CHILD, SEVENTH GENERATION

263. Alice, m. Dec. 15, 1791

263

ALICE NASH, daughter of Eliakim and Elizabeth (Whitlock) Nash, married, December 15, 1791, to *Samuel Towner Barnum,* born November 18, 1769, son of David and Jemima (Stevens) Barnum.

SAMUEL TOWNER BARNUM CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

264. David,
265. Betsy, born Apr. 27, 1794

265

BETSY BARNUM, second child of Samuel T. Barnum and Alice (Nash) Barnum, born April 27, 1794, married, September 22, 1814, to *Amzi Rogers,* baptized February 9, 1794, son of Rev. Medad Rogers, of New Fairfield, and Rachel ——.

AMZI ROGERS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

266. Theodore,
267. Harriet A.,
268. Emily, (of Strawberry Hill, Norwalk.)

269

MARY NASH

MARY NASH, born June 1748, died March 26, 1778, daughter of ——, married October 9, 1767, to *Hezekiah Jarvis,* born July 17, 1746, died April 4, 1838, son of Samuel and Naomi (Brush) Jarvis and brother of Rt. Rev. Abraham Jarvis, second bishop of Connecticut.

HEZEKIAH JARVIS CHILDREN, SEVENTH (?) GENERATION

270. Noah, born July 22, 1768
271. Abraham, " Mar. 26, 1770, died Dec. 13, 1776
272. Elijah, " Mar. 18, 1772, died Oct. 5, 1801
273. Stephen, " Nov. 13, 1774
274. James, " Sept. 16, 1776, died Nov. 23, 1777

Hezekiah Jarvis, married second, December 13, 1778, *Sarah Whitney,* widow of —— Nash, and had eight children. A fine picture of him is on page 25 of Jarvis Genealogy.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE, SEVENTH (?) GENERATION

275. Samuel, born Oct. 9, 1779
276. Abraham, " Aug. 23, 1781

277. Sarah, born Apr. 18, 1783
278. Charles, " Mar. 28, 1785
279. Lovina, " Oct. 3, 1788
280. Amelia, " Nov. 27, 1790
281. Mary, " May 13, 1793
282. William, " Feb. 29, 1796

Sellick in "History of Norwalk," page 311, says of Hezekiah Jarvis, that he sat in pew No. 29 of St. Paul's Church, Norwalk, "with his well demeanored household beside him." "The picture of Hezekiah Jarvis, prayer-book in hand, leading his family on the Lord's day to the sanctuary, recalls the custom of the English squire of a former period, carrying the same large sized volume in one hand, as emerging from the house he early started on Sunday morning for the parish church."

The "Jarvis Genealogy," page 26, says, "he was a devoted and honored member of the church, having been elected to office in the same April 6, 1781, and continued to be so elected for a period of fifty-four years, thirty of which he was elected and served as warden. At Easter, 1835, he declined a re-election on account of his advanced age and thus ended his long term of usefulness as an officer of the church." "His youngest son (by his second wife), a graduate of Union College, entered the ministry of the church."

270

Noah Jarvis, son of Hezekiah and Mary (Nash) Jarvis, born July 22, 1768, at Norwalk, Conn., died August 11, 1842, married, March 17, 1791, *Elizabeth White,* born December 12, 1770, died July 15, 1840, daughter of Samuel and Huldah (Sanford) White.

NOAH JARVIS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

283. Elizabeth, born Mar. 8, 1792
284. Huldah, " Apr. 9, 1794, died Sept. 18, 1827
285. James, " Apr. 21, 1796, died Feb. 3, 1844
286. LeGrand, " June 17, 1797, died Apr. 9, 1825
287. Julia Ann, " Dec. 14, 1799, died Mar. 19, 1878
288. Mary Esther, " Jan. 24, 1802, died Jan. 24, 1861
289. Elijah Albert, " Oct. 6, 1804, died June 5, 1864
290. George, " Sept. 5, 1808, died Jan. 7, 1835
291. Charles Abraham, " Oct. 26, 1810, died Nov. 22, 1866

"Noah Jarvis was a man of fine literary attainments and cultivated taste and enjoyed the society of men of culture and refinement. After he became a resident of New York, he became the trustee, friend and adviser of the patron of Albany, Stephen Van Rensselaer, and managed his large estate scattered throughout the different wards of the city. He also took charge of several other estates. About 1811 he was appointed collector of assessments and held the office for seventeen years." ("Jarvis Genealogy," pp. 51–52.)

283

ELIZABETH JARVIS, daughter of Noah and Elizabeth (White) Jarvis, born March 8, 1792, died April 27, 1879, married, March 28, 1811, to *John H. McAlpine*, born February 1, 1783, died April 15, 1865, son of ——.

JOHN H. MCALPINE CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

292.	William Jarvis,	born Apr. 30, 1812
293.	Amelia Anna,	" Oct. 6, 1816
294.	Gertrude Elizabeth,	" Apr. 5, 1819, died May 19, 1820
295.	Charles Osborn,	" Mar. 4, 1821, died Oct. 10, 1821
296.	Elizabeth Mary,	" Aug. 31, 1823
297.	George,	" Feb. 7, 1826, died Feb. 28, 1826
298.	Charles LeGrand,	" Feb. 16, 1828
299.	George,	" Feb. 2, 1832, died Sept. 27, 1844

292

WILLIAM JARVIS MCALPINE, son of John H. and Elizabeth (Jarvis) McAlpine, born April 30, 1812, married, February 24, 1841, *Sarah E. Larned.*

WILLIAM JARVIS MCALPINE CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

300.	Elizabeth Jane,	born Dec. 28, 1841
301.	Mary Amelia,	" Mar. 16, 1844
302.	Julia Jarvis,	" Nov. 13, 1846
303.	William Donald McGregor,	" Feb. 26, 1849, died Dec. 20, 1852
304.	Sarah Josephine,	" June 18, 1853
305.	Catherine L.,	" 1856
306.	Anna Gertrude,	" June 29, 1859

300

ELIZABETH JANE MCALPINE, daughter of William J. and Sarah (Larned) McAlpine, born December 28, 1841, married to *Charles F. Johnson.* They had one son.

302

JULIA JARVIS MCALPINE, daughter of William J. and Sarah (Larned) McAlpine, born November 13, 1846, married to *Eug. Leutze,* U. S. Navy. They had one daughter.

293

AMELIA ANNA MCALPINE, daughter of John H. and Elizabeth (Jarvis) McAlpine, born October 6, 1816, married, November 9, 1833, to *Charles Tyng,* born Aug. 24, 1801, living at Princeton, R. I., in 1879.

CHARLES TYNG CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

307.	Charles Dudley,	born May 2, 1836
308.	Anita Elizabeth,	" Feb. 4, 1838
309.	Julia Gertrude,	" Oct. 13, 1840, died Jan. 6, 1842
310.	George,	" May 12, 1842
311.	Julia Gertrude,	" May, 1844

308

ANITA ELIZABETH TYNG, daughter of Charles and Amelia (McAlpine) Tyng, born February 4, 1838, graduated from the Women's Medical College of Pennsylvania, 1864. Later was at Bellevue Hospital, New York, and after that became assistant surgeon to Dr. H. R. Storer, of Boston, surgeon of the New England Hospital for Women and Children. In 1868 she removed to Providence. In 1872 she was elected member of the Rhode Island Medical Society and subsequently a member of the Providence Medical Association.

310

GEORGE TYNG, son of Charles and Amelia (McAlpine) Tyng, born May 12, 1842, living in Arizona, married, July 15, 1869, *Elena Anita Carillo Thompson.*

GEORGE TYNG CHILDREN, ELEVENTH GENERATION

312.	Charles,	born May 18, 1870
313.	George,	" Jan. 13, 1873
314.	Dudley Atkins,	" Dec. 16, 1875, died May 26, 1876
315.	Dudley Atkins,	" May, 1878, died Aug. 1878

296

ELIZABETH MARY MCALPINE, daughter of Elizabeth (Jarvis) and John H. McAlpine, born August 31, 1823, married, August 16, 1847, to *James L. McGregor.*

JAMES L. MCGREGOR CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

316.	Mary Stuart,	born Mar. 29, 1849
317.	John Alpine,	" June 23, 1853

284

HULDAH JARVIS, daughter of Noah and Elizabeth (White) Jarvis, born April 9, 1794, died Sept. 18, 1827, married, May 18, 1816, to *Charles Osborn* (first wife) born in Norwalk, August 17, 1792, son of Jacob and Betsy Osborn, died at Norwalk, March 18, 1869.

CHARLES OSBORN CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

318.	Elizabeth,	born Mar. 7, 1817, died Nov. 15, 1868
319.	Charles F.,	" Sept. 28, 1818
320.	Maria F.,	" Mar. 12, 1820, died Aug. 8, 1822
321.	Julia Esther,	" Oct. 28, 1821, died May 9, 1822
322.	Frances Maria,	" Apr. 26, 1823
323.	George L.,	" Feb. 16, 1825, died Oct. 12, 1876

Charles Osborn was related by birth as well as by marriage to the Jarvis family, Capt. Samuel Jarvis being his grandfather. About 1807 he went to New York and established himself as a watch-maker and jeweler. In 1820 he gave up that business and thenceforth devoted his time to the care of the estate of Gen. S. Van Rensselaer, Gen. Morgan Lewis, John J. Astor and others. This business he relinquished in 1841.

318

ELIZABETH OSBORN, born March 7, 1817, died November 15, 1868, married, June 1838, to *Aaron Hardman,* who died December 12, 1878.

319

CHARLES F. OSBORN, born September 28, 1818, son of Charles and Huldah (Jarvis) Osborn, died February 25, 1896; married, March 23, 1841, *Caroline Kellogg,* born August 3, 1821, died April 1, 1864, daughter of Ezekiel and Maria (Osborn) Kellogg. He married second, April 9, 1865, *Harriet E. Smith,* daughter of Stephen Smith and Polly, and widow of Charles A. Maybury.

CHARLES F. OSBORN CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

324. Clarence Frederick, born June 13, 1866

Charles F. Osborn succeeded his father as manager of the Van Rensselaer estate, but finally gave it up to his brother, George L. Osborn, and brother-in-law, Aaron Hardman, and returned to Norwalk, where he held for twenty-five years the position of treasurer of St. Paul's Church.

324

CLARENCE FREDERICK OSBORN, born June 13, 1866, only child of Charles F. Osborn, married, September 23, 1897, *Marie Miller,* daughter of Christian and Amelia Miller.

CLARENCE F. OSBORN CHILD, ELEVENTH GENERATION

325. Dwight Jarvis, born Nov. 10, 1898

Clarence F. Osborn was a member of the Connecticut Legislature 1898–9.

322

Frances Maria Osborn, daughter of Charles and Huldah (Jarvis) Osborn, born April 26, 182[illegible] married, May 1843, to *Charles H. Jennings.*

323

George L. Osborn, son of Charles and Huldah (Jarvis) Osborn, born February 16, 1825, died October 12, 1876, married, March 26, 1855, *Sarah E. Todd,* born January 19, 1830.

GEORGE L. OSBORN CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

326.	Helen,	born Aug. 8, 1857
327.	Caroline Elizabeth,	" Jan. 1, 1859
328.	Anna Jarvis,	" Nov. 11, 1860
329.	Charles,	" Nov. 26, 1862

287

Julia Ann Jarvis, daughter of Noah and Elizabeth (White) Jarvis, born December 14, 1799, died March 19, 1878, married, March 2, 1869, to *Thomas Besant.*

272

Elijah Jarvis, son of Hezekiah and Mary (Nash) Jarvis, born March 18, 1772, died October 5, 1801, married *Betsy Chapman,* born March 24, 1772, died October 12, 1801, daughter of Dr. Joseph Chapman. They are both buried in Poplar Plains, Westport, Conn.

ELIJAH JARVIS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

330.	Elizabeth,	born 1798
331.	Nelson,	" Aug. 15, 1800, died Jan. 8, 1863

330

Elizabeth Jarvis, daughter of Elijah and Betsy (Chapman) Jarvis, born 1798, married to Col. *Jonathan Waterbury,* born 1798, died 1829, aged 31.

JONATHAN WATERBURY CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

332. Nelson Jarvis,
333. Charles Augustus,
334. Elizabeth Gertrude,

"It is said that at the great ball given by the city (New York) to LaFayette at Castle Garden in 1824, Colonel and Mrs. Waterbury were the handsomest couple in the room."

332

NELSON JARVIS WATERBURY, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Jarvis) Waterbury, married *Nancy D. M. Gibson,* of Boston.

NELSON J. WATERBURY CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

333. Lucy Sufford,
334. Elizabeth Jarvis,
335. Maris Gibson,
336. Nelson Jarvis,

Judge Nelson J. Waterbury, was assistant postmaster of New York in 1853; admitted to the bar in 1845 and was immediately after made Justice of the Marine Court; District Attorney for New York 1858; see fine sketch of his public life in Jarvis Genealogy, pages 289–319.

333

CHARLES AUGUSTUS WATERBURY, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Jarvis) Waterbury, married, March 7, 1877, *Mary I. Voley,* born, ——. Died July 30, 1877.

331

NELSON JARVIS, son of Elijah and Betsy (Chapman) Jarvis, born August 15, 1800, at Poplar Plains, Westport, Conn.. at the house of his grandfather, Dr. Joseph Chapman, died January 8, 1863, married, September 8, 1822, *Elosia Gray,* born September 18, 1802, died June 21, 1823, daughter of Capt. John Gray, of Poplar Plains.

Nelson Jarvis married second, November 25, 1825, *Mary Raymond,* born February 1, 1803, died July 13, 1867, daughter of Lewis Raymond, of Westport, Conn.

NELSON JARVIS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

337. Elosia L., born June 17, 1823

BY SECOND WIFE

338. Francis, born Aug. 22, 1826, died Feb. 8, 1836
339. Eliza Rowland, " Mar. 9, 1828
340. Julia Raymond, " Oct. 15, 1829
341. Maria Chapman, " July 16, 1831

Nelson Jarvis was educated at the Norwalk, Greenfield and Cheshire Academies. His business was that of a tailor. About 1847 he became a "Clerical Tailor," the first of the name in the country. For many years he was superintendent of the Sunday School of St. Paul's Chapel, Trinity Parish, New York. In 1859 he was elected one of the vestrymen of Trinity Church, which position he held until his death.

337

ELOSIA L. JARVIS, daughter of Nelson and Elosia (Gray) Jarvis, born June 17, 1823, married, October 29, 1840, to *E. S. Landers.* She was married second, April, 1865, to *George B. Bates.*

340

JULIA RAYMOND JARVIS, daughter of Nelson and Mary (Raymond) Jarvis, born at Brooklyn, N. Y., October 15, 1829, died March 3, 1880, at New York, married in Trinity Chapel, New York, February 9, 1870, to *William W. L. Voorhis,* of New York. No children. She lies in the Voorhis family vault in Trinity Church Cemetery. For sketch of her beautiful life, see Jarvis Genealogy, page four.

273

STEPHEN JARVIS, son of Hezekiah and Mary (Nash) Jarvis, born Nov. 13, 1774, Norwalk, died at Cheshire, Conn., October 26, 1825, married, October 20, 1803, *Mary Ann Atwater,* born July 14, 1779, died August 29, 1858, daughter of Benjamin and Phebe (Moss) Atwater.

STEPHEN JARVIS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

342.	George Atwater,	born Oct. 20, 1804, died Oct. 10, 1805
343.	George Atwater,	" Mar. 9, 1806
344.	Mary Ann,	" Sept. 4, 1809
345.	Hezekiah Nash,	" Mar. 9, 1811, died Oct. 19, 1814
346.	Benjamin Atwater,	" Feb. 11, 1813
347.	Caroline Elizabeth,	" Dec. 28, 1814, died Jan. 19, 1840
348.	Sarah Maria,	" Feb. 3, 1817
349.	Eunice Amelia,	" Jan. 24, 1819
350.	Harriet Augusta,	" Jan. 21, 1821
351.	Hezekiah Nash,	" Mar. 24, 1823
352.	Stephen,	" Jan. 18, 1826, died Aug. 18, 1826

Stephen Jarvis, born in Norwalk, Conn., November 13, 1774, died at Cheshire, Conn., October 26, 1825. He removed to Cheshire early in life, where he became a worthy and prominent man of the town and was often chosen to places of trust, which he filled successfully and with unwavering fidelity. In 1813, he purchased of the Rev. Samuel Farmer Jarvis the dwelling of the late Bishop Jarvis, his uncle, and in that house spent his life and reared his children. He was often a delegate to the Diocesan Convention of the Episcopal Church, of which he was a devoted member, and was for many years warden and treasurer of St. Peter's Church, Cheshire.

346

BENJAMIN ATWATER JARVIS, son of Stephen and Mary (Atwater) Jarvis, born February 11, 1813, married, December 7, 1847, *Frances A. Taylor,* born December 3, 1815.

BENJAMIN A. JARVIS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

353.	Ann Augusta,	born Feb. 14, 1849
354.	Caroline Amelia,	" Dec. 9, 1850

Benjamin Atwater Jarvis was for many years vestryman of St. Peter's Church, Cheshire, was many times selectman and served in the Legislature of Connecticut seven times. In 1879 was treasurer of the Episcopal Academy, Cheshire, and Judge of Probate.

353

ANN AUGUSTA JARVIS, daughter of Benjamin A. and Frances (Taylor) Jarvis, born at Cheshire, February 14, 1849, died April 12, 1877, married, July 8, 1873, to *E. D. Woodbury,* born May 30, 1837.

E. D. WOODBURY CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

355.	Roger Atwater,	born Jan. 10, 1875, Denver, Col.
356.	Sanford Jarvis,	" Aug. 30, 1876, Denver, Col.

E. D. Woodbury enlisted, December 14, 1863, while principal of the Academy of Derby, Vermont, as a private in Company E, First Vermont Cavalry, and served through the war. After the war he became head master of the Episcopal Academy, at Cheshire. He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1865.

348

SARAH MARIA JARVIS, daughter of Stephen and Mary (Atwater) Jarvis, born February 3, 1817, married, January 14, 1841, to *Orchard Warner,* born May 5, 1812.

ORCHARD WARNER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

357.	Dudley Jarvis,	born Mar. 13, 1842
358.	Elam,	" Sept. 5, 1843, died Apr. 4, 1845
359.	Frank Eugene,	" Oct. 4, 1845
360.	Elam,	" May 17, 1850
361.	George Roland,	" Oct. 1, 1855, died Mar. 6, 1861

357

DUDLEY JARVIS WARNER, son of Orchard and Sarah (Jarvis) Warner, born March 13, 1842, engineer, New York, 1879.

359

Frank Eugene Warner, son of Orchard and Sarah (Jarvis) Warner, born October 4, 1845, stock grower, Colorado.

360

Elam Warner, son of Orchard and Sarah (Jarvis) Warner, born May 17, 1850, married, October 17, 1877, *Antoinette Dorman,* born February 7, 1853.

351

Hezekiah Nash Jarvis, son of Stephen and Mary (Atwater) Jarvis, born March 24, 1823, married, November 16, 1852, *Mary S. Winther,* born December 15, 1827, died May 1, 1853. He married second at Denver, Colorado, December 28, 1872, *Jane Pomeroy Emery,* born September 24, 1839.

HEZEKIAH NASH JARVIS CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

362. Charles Edward, born July 29, 1873

27

MERCY NASH

Mercy Nash, daughter of Abigail (Blakeslee) and John Nash, Jr., born about 1733, married, March 31, 1757, to *Peter James,* born in Wales.

PETER JAMES CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

363. Ruth, born 1762
364. Mercy, " 1763
365. Althea, " Feb. 15, 1765
366. Peter, " Jan. 12, 1767
367. Sarah, " Dec. 7, 1768
368. Jemmy, " Mar. 23, 1771
369. Daniel, " Sept. 10, 1773
370. William, " Feb. 17, 1777
371. Edward, " Mar. 9, 1779

363

Ruth James, first child of Peter and Mercy (Nash) James, born 1762, died 1834, aged 72, Wilton, Conn., married, March 7, 1780, to *Stephen Abbott,* born 1761, died 1844, aged 83, son of John and Elizabeth (St. John) Abbott. He was a farmer in Wilton.

STEPHEN ABBOTT CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

372. Betty, born Feb. 14, 1781
373. Betty, " July 3, 1785

374. Elizabeth, born 1787
375. Cynthia, " July 2, 1788
376. Stephen J., " Nov. 19, 1792
377. Charles, " Mar. 19, 1797

374

Elizabeth Abbott, third child of Stephen and Ruth (James) Abbott, born 1787, died, ——, married, 1806, to *Matthew Middlebrook.*

MATTHEW MIDDLEBROOK CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION

378. George B., born 1807

378

George B. Middlebrook, born 1807, married, 1840, *Jane Daggett.* He was a merchant at Wilton, Conn.

GEORGE B. MIDDLEBROOK CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

379. Francis Skiddy, born 1841
380. Elizabeth Abbott, " 1843

375

Cynthia Abbott, fourth child of Stephen and Ruth (James) Abbott, born July 2, 1788, married, 1811, to *David Comstock,* born July 31, 1784, son of David Comstock and Sarah (Leeds) Comstock.

DAVID COMSTOCK CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

381. Sarah, born 1812
382. David, Jr., " 1814
383. Elisha,
384. Charles,
385. Elizabeth,
386. Stephen,
387. Samuel,
388. Marcus,
389. Joseph,

381

Sarah Comstock, first child of David and Cynthia (Abbott) Comstock, born 1812, living in 1895, married, 1837, to *Samuel Comstock,* of New Canaan, Conn., born July 4, 1802, died March 11, 1871, son of Major Samuel and Catherine (Clock) Comstock.

SAMUEL COMSTOCK CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

390. Hannah,
391. Eliza,
392. Josephine,
393. Clementine,
394. Samuel,
395. Sarah,

382

David Comstock, Jr., son of David and Cynthia (Abbott) Comstock, of Norwalk, born probably about 1814, married *Emmeline Camp.*

DAVID COMSTOCK, JR., CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

396. Emily,
397. David, 3rd,

383

Elisha Comstock, third child of David and Cynthia (Abbott) Comstock, of Norwalk, born probably about 1815, married *Harriet Davenport,* born ——.

ELISHA COMSTOCK CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

398. George William

364

Mercy James, second child of Peter and Mercy (Nash) James, born 1763, married, May 20, 1781, to *Aaron Keeler,* born January 10, 1759, son of Stephen and Margaret (Pynchon) Keeler.

AARON KEELER CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

399.	Nathan,	born May 20, 1782
400.	John,	" June 29, 1784
401.	James,	" Apr. 30, 1787
402.	Mariah,	" Mar. 23, 1792
403.	Seth,	" May 17, 1795
404.	Laura,	" 1798 (about)

Laura Keeler, sixth child of Aaron and Mercy (James) Keeler, born probably about 1798, died 1876, married to *Carmi Lockwood,* who died 1869, son of Michael and Joanna (Rusco) Lockwood.

CARMI LOCKWOOD CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

405.	Edward,	died young
406.	Edward Keeler,	
407.	George Carmi,	
408.	Charles,	died young
409.	Joanna,	
410.	Maria,	

406

Edward Keeler Lockwood, married *Harriet S. Warner,* daughter of Orrin and Matilda Warner, of East Haddam, Conn. He was made junior warden of St. Paul's Church, Norwalk, in the parish of which his wife was a devoted worker.

407

GEORGE CARMI LOCKWOOD, third child of Carmi and Laura (Keeler) Lockwood, died April 11, 1866, married, September 8, 1864, *Anna Moore,* daughter of L. H. and Anna Lucretia Moore, of S. Norwalk.

GEORGE CARMI LOCKWOOD CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

411. George Carmi, Jr.,

411

GEORGE CARMI LOCKWOOD, JR., married, April 28, 1892, *Raffaelle Burroughs,* born ——, daughter of Charles and Amanda Burroughs.

365

ALTHEA JAMES, third child of Peter and Mercy (Nash) James, born February 15, 1765, married to *Stephen Hoyt,* of Wilton, born October 25, 1761, died after 1808, son of Isaac and Phebe (Abbott) Hoyt. Married second, to *Ebenezer Church.*

STEPHEN HOYT CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

412. Stephen, Jr.,
413. Polly,

Distribution of estate of Stephen Hoyt, of Norwalk, mentions children:

Thaddeus Hoyt,	
Stephen,	
Henry,	
Polly,	second wife of Ebenezer Church,
Betty,	" " " William Finch,

412

STEPHEN HOYT, JR., first child of Stephen and Althea (James) Hoyt, married *Betsy Olmstead,* born ——, daughter of Asa and Betty (Stuart) Olmstead.

STEPHEN HOYT, JR., CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

414. Julia Ann, born June 29, 1829
415. Harriet Amelia,
416. Thaddeus A.,
417. James,

414

JULIA ANN HOYT, first child of Stephen, Jr., and Betsy (Olmstead) Hoyt, born June 29, 1829, married, May 24, 1849, to *William P. Hayes,* son of Silas and Hannah (Brisco) Hayes.

WILLIAM P. HAYES CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

418. Mary Janes, born Sept. 29, 1850, died Aug. 15, 1870
419. Alice Frances, " 1853

418

Mary Janes Hayes, first child of William P. and Julia Ann (Hoyt) Hayes, born September 29, 1850, died August 15, 1870.

419

Alice Frances Hayes, second child of William P. and Julia Ann (Hoyt) Hayes, born 1853, married April 3, 1877, to *Charles Wheeler Burritt,* son of Alfred Burritt, of Stratford. They were residing in 1899 on Morgan Avenue, Norwalk, Conn.

368

Jemmy James, sixth child of Peter and Mercy (Nash) James, born March 23, 1771, married, January 21, 1798, *Elizabeth Camp,* born January 2, 1778, daughter of Jonathan and Ann (Platt) Camp. He married several times. His second wife was —— *Comstock,* New Canaan.

JEMMY JAMES CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

420. Nelson, born Oct. 19, 1798
421. Catherine, m., ——— Lucas

By his last wife Jemmy James had

422. Andrew,

422

Andrew James, son of Jemmy James, married *Semantha Camp,* born December 8, 1815, daughter of Abraham and Mary (St. John) Camp.

ANDREW JAMES CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

423. Nancy Elizabeth, born July 30, 1837 unmarried
424. Mary Semantha, " Nov. 10, 1839

424

Mary Semantha James, born November 10, 1839, married to *Wallace Byxbee.* Two children died in infancy.

369

Daniel James, seventh child of Peter and Mercy (Nash) James, born September 10, 1773, married, January 18, 1798, *Anna Kellogg,* born November 28, 1778, daughter of Epenetus Kellogg.

DANIEL JAMES CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

425. Sally, born Aug. 27, 1798, died about 1815; m. and had one child, died in infancy
426. William Kellogg, " Sept. 18, 1800
427. Mary Esther,

426

WILLIAM KELLOGG JAMES, married *Maria Phillips Selleck,* born September 8, 1815, daughter of Zalmore and Eliza (Phillips) Selleck. "He was one of Norwalk's strong, energetic, enterprising and successful business and banking men," says Selleck. "He was a responsible and much respected man and his reputation as a strict, sage financier was wide. He amassed a handsome property, was a capitalist of integrity and influence and an unostentatiously liberal and charitable man. He left at his decease what is known as the 'James Legacy' to St. Paul's Church."

427

MARY ESTHER JAMES, third child of Daniel James and Anna (Kellogg) James, married to *Samuel Hubbell* of Wilton, born July 29, 1799, son of Zadock and Mary (Hubbell) Hubbell.

SAMUEL HUBBELL CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

428. John William, born July 5, 1828
429. Thaddeus Kellogg, " Apr. 14, 1834

428

JOHN WILLIAM HUBBELL, first child of Samuel and Mary E. (James) Hubbell, born July 5, 1828, married, first, January 1, 1854, *Nancy Hoyt,* daughter of Justis and —— (Betts) Hoyt, died May 17, 1856. He married, second, *Emily Adams,* born March 2, 1836, daughter of Abijah and Ann (Warren) Adams.

JOHN WILLIAM HUBBELL CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

430. James Thaddeus, born Mar. 17, 1855
431. Susie Maria, " Feb. 21, 1866

430

Hon. JAMES THADDEUS HUBBELL, of Norwalk, born March 17, 1855, married, June 22, 1888, *Mary Clinton Clark,* daughter of the Rev. Clinton and Mary (Merwin) Clark. He was mayor of Norwalk in 1895.

JAMES T. HUBBELL CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

432. Clinton Clark, born Nov. 13, 1889
433. John Samuel, " died infancy
434. Helen C., " Apr. 1894

431

SUSIE MARIA HUBBELL, daughter of John W. Hubbell, born February 21, 1866, married, May 1, 1890, to *Stanton Coley*, son of Ebenezer and Eleanor O. (Gregory) Coley, of Westport, Conn.

STANTON COLEY CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

435. William Stanton, born Dec. 13, 1891
436. Emily Eleanor, " Feb. 10, 1897

429

1149442

THADDEUS KELLOGG HUBBELL, second child of Samuel and Mary E. (James) Hubbell, born April 14, 1834, married, April 20, 1864, *Helen A. Barnum.* Helen A. Hubbell died May 16, 1869, and her husband died August 25, 1880.

THADDEUS K. HUBBELL CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

437. Annie Kellogg, born Apr. 13, 1865
438. William Kellogg, " July 5, 1867

ABRAHAM BLAKESLEE RECORD

14

ABRAHAM BLAKESLEE, born December 15, 1695, son of Hannah Lupton and Ebenezer Blakeslee, married, March 15, 1721–2, *Elizabeth Cooper.*

ABRAHAM BLAKESLEE CHILD, FIFTH GENERATION

439. Joel, born June 30, 1739

439

JOEL BLAKESLEE, son of Abraham Blakeslee and Elizabeth Cooper, born June 30, 1739, died July 10, 1833, married May 3, 1762, *Elizabeth Sackett,* daughter of Lieut. Samuel Sackett, born April 24, 1745.

JOEL BLAKESLEE CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

440. Zerah, born Aug. 26, 1763, died young
441. Sackett, " Apr. 15, 1766, died young
442. Lydia, " July 2, 1768
443. Beda,
444. Levi, " Jan. 15, 1774, died Apr. 10, 1829
445. Zerah, " 1782
446. Betsey, " 1787
447. Sackett,

444

Levi Blakeslee, born January 15, 1774, son of Joel Blakeslee and Elizabeth Sackett, married, first, *Eunice Jacobs,* born, 1775, died December 10, 1795.

LEVI BLAKESLEE CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

448. Philo, born Mar. 11, 1795, died Nov. 9, 1829, unmarried

Levi Blakeslee married second, *Mercy Beach,* daughter of ——, born July 17, 1778, died at New Haven, April 20, 1869.

BY SECOND WIFE

449. Alfred, born Apr. 12, 1798, died Dec. 28, 1834
450. Joel, " Apr. 5, 1800, died Oct. 16, 1816
451. Eunice, " June 8, 1802, died June 27, 1878
452. William A., " Aug. 9, 1804
453. Willis, " Aug. 9, 1804
454. Benjamin, " Dec. 28, 1806, died Oct. 17, 1858, unmarried
455. Mercy, " May 5, 1810, died Oct. 16, 1816
456. Betsy, " Aug. 26, 1812, died Feb. 20, 1825
457. Sylvia A., " Oct. 26, 1816
458. Alvira, " Jul. 12, 1819, died June 19, 1897
459. Roxana, " Mar. 24, 1825, died Jan. 24, 1846

449

Alfred Blakeslee, son of Levi Blakeslee and Mercy (Beach) Blakeslee, of North Haven, Conn., born April 12, 1798, married, May 20, 1821, *Electa Dorman,* born in Hamden, Conn., September 14, 1801, died February 2, 1887.

ALFRED BLAKESLEE CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

460. Allen Terrell, born July 23, 1822, died Apr. 22, 1888
461. Elizabeth Janette, " Feb. 3, 1825, died Aug. 14, 1890
462. George F., " Jan. 20, 1829
463. Emmeline Jane, " Sept. 16, 1831
464. Alfred E., " Aug. 30, 1834, died Mar. 7, 1901

460

Allen Terrell Blakeslee, son of Alfred and Electa (Dorman) Blakeslee, born July 23, 1822, New Haven, married at Meriden, Conn., July 23, 1844, *Lois Munson Tibballs,* born November 9, 1824, died September 18, 1866.

Allen T. Blakeslee married second, June 23, 1867, at W. Goshen, Conn., *Lucy Almeda Beach,* born Cornwell, Conn., September 10, 1837, died July 18, 1883, Northfield.

ALLEN T. BLAKESLEE CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

465. Levi A., born July 19, 1847, died June 28, 1852
466. George Terrell, " Dec. 25, 1849, died July 12, 1852
467. Augusta, " Mar. 12, 1852, died Oct. 18, 1891
468. Hattie E., " Aug. 6, 1854, died Aug. 12, 1856
469. Frank Munson, " Sept. 20, 1857
470. Russell Chapin, " Aug. 11, 1862
470. Baby girl, " Aug. 18, 1866, died Sept. 6, 1866

BY SECOND WIFE

471. Lucia Maria, born Apr. 21, 1868
472. Allen Smith, " Aug. 15, 1870
473. Hattie Lois, " Sept. 21, 1873
474. Martha Jane, " Oct. 15, 1877

467

AUGUSTA BLAKESLEE, third child of Allen T. and Lois M. (Tibballs) Blakeslee, born March 12, 1852, died October 18, 1891, married October 7, 1876, at Thomaston, to *Jay E. Morehouse,* born July 22, 1853, Watertown.

JAY E. MOREHOUSE CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

475. Minnie, born Aug. 26, 1877

475

MINNIE MOREHOUSE, born August 26, 1877, married, September 1, 1898, to *Dwight W. Bradley,* born May 23, 1874, Ellington, Conn.

DWIGHT W. BRADLEY CHILDREN, ELEVENTH GENERATION

476. Gwendolan Augusta, born 1899
477. Mary Florence, " Dec. 5, 1900
478. Merton Dwight, " July 31, 1902

469

FRANK MUNSON BLAKESLEE, fifth child of Allen T. and Lois M. (Tibballs) Blakeslee, born September 20, 1857, married May 15, 1884, at Northfield, *Clara Evelyn Blakeslee,* born at Torrington, December 11, 1866, died January 18, 1893, Plymouth, Conn.

FRANK M. BLAKESLEE, CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

479. Howard Russell, born Apr. 22, 1885, Plymouth

Frank M. Blakeslee married second, October 4, 1894, *Amelia Grace Morse,* born February 6, 1861.

470

Russell Chapin Blakeslee, sixth child of Allen T. and Lois M. (Tibballs) Blakeslee, born August 11, 1862, married February 1, 1888, at Torrington, *Kittie L. Davy,* born December 26, 1866, Bristol, Eng., daughter of ——.

RUSSELL CHAPIN BLAKESLEE CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

480. Harold Ferris, born Nov. 6, 1891
481. Arnold Irving, " Oct. 15, 1898

472

Allen Smith Blakeslee, son of Allen T. Blakeslee and Lucy Almeda Beach, born August 15, 1870, married, April 18, 1894, at Torrington, *Grace Ann Davey,* born February 11, 1869, Torrington.

ALLEN S. BLAKESLEE CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

482. Bessie Margaret, born Jan. 8, 1899
483. Lester Terrell, " July 20, 1895

473

Hattie Lois Blakeslee, daughter of Allen T. Blakeslee and Lucy Almeda Beach, born September 21, 1873, married April 21, 1892, to *Burr Stevens Blakeslee,* born August 26, 1870, Northfield.

BURR STEVENS BLAKESLEE CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

484. Clarence Burr, born Feb. 4, 1894

474

Martha Jane Blakeslee, daughter of Allen T. and Lucy Almeda (Beach) Blakeslee, born October 15, 1877, married, June 23, 1897, to *Edward W. Jerviss,* born December 16, 1870, Toronto, Canada.

EDWARD W. JERVISS CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

485. Lucy Elizabeth, born June 8, 1898, Torrington, Ct.
486. Muriel Blakeslee, " Aug. 2, 1900

461

Elizabeth Janette Blakeslee, second child of Alfred and Electa (Dorman) Blakeslee, born February 3, 1825, New Haven, died August 14, 1890, Watertown, Conn., married at New Haven, October 18, 1846, to *George H. Barnes,* born September 22, 1825, died September 19, 1894.

GEORGE H. BARNES CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

487.	George Alfred,	born July 13, 1848, New Haven
488.	Jennie Lois,	" Oct. 24, 1850, Orange
489.	Mary Electa,	" Dec. 8, 1859, died Oct. 20, 1893
490.	Harry Eggleston,	" May 11, 1866, Watertown

487

GEORGE ALFRED BARNES, first child of George H. and Eliza (Blakeslee) Barnes, born July 13, 1848, married, October 31, 1871, *Hattie Johnson,* born October 31, 1862, New Haven. No children. Residence, New Haven.

488

JENNIE LOIS BARNES, second child of George H. and Eliza (Blakeslee) Barnes, born October 24, 1850, married, October 8, 1873, to *Julius J. Skilton,* born June 1, 1836.

JULIUS S. SKILTON CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

491.	Birdsey Barnes,	born Nov. 5, 1875, Watertown
492.	Pearl Julius,	" Jan. 17, 1833, Watertown

490

HARRY EGGLESTON BARNES, fourth child of George H. and Eliza (Blakeslee) Barnes, born in Watertown, Conn., May 11, 1866, married at Woodbury, Conn., June 11, 1891, *Nellie Curtis,* born at Woodbury, September 21, 1865, died June 18, 1899.

HARRY E. BARNES CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

493.	Edna E.,	born Dec. 27, 1892, Watertown, Ct.
494.	Merritt W.,	" July 4, 1894
495.	George N.,	" Mar. 1, 1896
496.	Mary E.,	" May 14, 1897, died Dec. 20, 1898

462

GEORGE F. BLAKESLEE, third child of Alfred and Electa (Dorman) Blakeslee, born January 20, 1829, married at New Haven, December 28, 1856, *Catherine Blakeslee,* born September 24, 1838. Residence, Terryville, Conn.

GEORGE F. BLAKESLEE CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

497.	Edson B.,	born Nov. 25, 1857, unmarried
498.	Adella,	" July 27, 1859
499.	Fred,	" Jan. 26, 1861
500.	George Theron,	" Sept. 9, 1863
501.	Alfred,	" June 3, 1867
502.	Jane E.,	" Aug. 18, 1869, died Nov. 15, 1900

503. William B., born May 26, 1872
504. Ella, " Dec. 9, 1877

500

George Theron Blakeslee, fourth child of George F. and Catherine Blakeslee, born September 9, 1863, married, 1893, *Minnie F. Dervey.* They reside at Montpelier, N. D.

GEORGE T. BLAKESLEE CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

505. Theda, born Sept. 23, 1894

501

Alfred Blakeslee, fifth child of George F, and Catherine (Blakeslee) Blakeslee, born June 3, 1867, married at Harwinton, Conn., October 19, 1899, *Leah Jennings,* born February 19, 1879. Residence, Terryville, Conn.

ALFRED BLAKESLEE CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

506. Douce, born Jan. 14, 1902

502

Jane E. Blakeslee, sixth child of George F. and Catherine Blakeslee, born August 18, 1869, died November 15, 1900; married at Holyoke, Mass., October 31, 1896, to *Rolin Bushnell.*

ROLIN BUSHNELL CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

507. William Leroy, born Aug. 11, 1897

503

William B. Blakeslee, seventh child of George F. and Catherine Blakeslee, born May 26, 1872, married at Hartford, Conn., November 28, 1900, *Minnie Klocker,* born January 29, 1875.

WILLIAM B. BLAKESLEE CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

508. Ella B.,

504

Ella Blakeslee, born December 9, 1877, married, November 10, 1898, to *Daniel L. Wood,* born December 12, 1874. Residence: Terryville, Conn.

463

Emeline Jane Blakeslee, fourth child of Alfred and Electa (Dorman) Blakeslee, born September 16, 1831, died January 9, 1903, married at

New Haven, April 30, 1854, to *George W. Pardee.* Residence: N. Haven, Conn.

GEORGE W. PARDEE CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

509. William E., born Mar. 26, 1855

464

ALFRED E. BLAKESLEE, fifth child of Alfred and Electa (Dorman) Blakeslee, born August 30, 1834, died March 7, 1901, married *Elvira Buckingham.* No children.

453

WILLIS BLAKESLEE

WILLIS BLAKESLEE, born at North Haven, August 9, 1804, died at New Haven, Conn., October, 1885, married *Nancy Benjamin,* daughter of Elias and Susan (Burwell) Benjamin, born at West Haven, January 31, 1809, died at New Haven, October 19, 1892.

WILLIS BLAKESLEE CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

510. Charles, born Mar. 28, 1832
511. Margaret, " July 31, 1834, Burwells Farm
512. Lucy Belden, " Nov. 25, 1836, New Haven
513. Elias, " Feb. 20, 1838, New Haven, drowned in cistern Nov. 20, 1846
514. Georgiana, " Sept. 16, 1840, died June 12, 1841
515. Henry, " Oct. 22, 1842, New Haven
516. Alice Gertrude, " Oct. 22, 1844, New Haven
517. Howard, " Feb. 13, 1846, New Haven, died at New Haven, unmarried, Sept. 27, 1864
518. Susanna, " Nov. 21, 1849, died Aug. 15, 1850
519. Harriet, " Feb. 8, 1851
520. Grace L., " June 10, 1853

511

MARGARET BLAKESLEE, born at Burwell's Farms, July 31, 1834, married at New Haven, January 27, 1861, to *Horace Philo Porter, M.D.,* son of Philo and Clarissa B. (Skinner) Porter, born at Ellington, Conn., February 6, 1839.

HORACE P. PORTER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

521. Ida Louise, born at New Haven, Conn.
522. Effie May, " at Wayland, Mich.
523. Maud Alice, " at Wayland, Mich.

Dr. Horace P. Porter is a graduate of the Medical Department of Yale University, Class of 1861. Assistant Surgeon of 7th and Surgeon

of 10th Regiment of Conn. Volunteer Infantry. Acting Assistant Surgeon U. S. A. War of 1861–5. Has filled the offices of Post Commander, Post Surgeon, Medical Director and Surgeon General, G. A. R. He is now a resident of the city and president of the Chamber of Commerce, of Port Arthur, Texas, and is an ex-president of the Port Arthur Science Association.

521

Ida Louise Porter, born at New Haven, married at Port Arthur, Texas, to *William Watts.* No children.

William Watts is an expert electrician and at present superintendent of the electric and power plant at Port Arthur. Mrs. Watts is corresponding secretary of the Port Arthur Science Association.

522

Effie May Porter, born at Wayland, Michigan, married at Foster, Bates County, Mo., to *Henry Lafayette Littell.*

HENRY L. LITTELL CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

522a. Horace Veach, born at Foster, Mo.
522b. Porter Allen, " at Pueblo, Cal.

Henry L. Littell is a wholesale dealer in coal and a coal mine operator and mine owner. Residence and office at Pueblo, Colo. Mines at Crested Butte, Colo.

523

Maude Alice Porter, born at Wayland, Michigan, married at Foster, Mo., to *Charles Albert Allen.*

CHARLES A. ALLEN CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

523a. Horace Edward, born Butler, Mo.

Mr. Charles A. Allen is an abstractor and expert book accountant with the Missouri State Bank and the Walton Trust Company, Butler, Mo.

512

Lucy Belden Blakeslee, born at New Haven, November 25, 1836, married at New Haven, March 30, 1864, to *Henry Fletcher Merwin,* son of John Miles and Mary (Newton) Merwin, born at Woodbridge, Conn., January 18, 1838.

HENRY F. MERWIN CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

524. John Howard, born Aug. 24, 1865, at Woodbridge, Conn., died May 23, 1877
525. Fletcher Newton, " Oct. 2, 1868
526. Mary Eliza, " July 11, 1883

Henry F. Merwin is publisher of the *Beaver Valley Tribune*, Beaver City, Neb.; Ex-Mayor of Beaver City, a veteran of the Civil War and a member of the G. A. R.

525

FLETCHER NEWTON MERWIN, born at Woodbridge, Conn., October 2, 1868, married at Beaver City, Neb., December 1, 1892, *Merta Isadora Foland*, daughter of Rev. Charles H. and Ina (Miers) Foland, born at East Cobleskill, N. Y., January 27, 1874.

FLETCHER N. MERWIN CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

527. Henry Chester, born Aug. 27, 1893
528. Lillian Evangeline, " Nov. 19, 1894
529. Lawrence Newton, " Mar. 19, 1898
530. Ernest Miles, " July 20, 1902

Fletcher N. Merwin is editor of *Beaver City Times-Tribune* and is private secretary to congressman G. W. Morris, of Nebraska.

515

HENRY BLAKESLEE, born at New Haven, October 22, 1842, married, September 12, 1865, *Sophia Alling*. No children. Present residence: Hamden, Conn. Henry Blakeslee is a veteran of the Civil War.

516

ALICE GERTRUDE BLAKESLEE, born at New Haven, October 22, 1844, married at New Haven, May 14, 1868, to *W. Scott Linsley*, son of George W. and Rosette (Gaylord) Linsley, born at North Branford, Conn., September 4, 1844. No children.

Mr. Scott Linsley was postmaster at Table Rock, Nebraska, and his wife assistant postmistress during President Harrison's administration. Mr. Linsley is an optician. Present residence: Detroit, Mich. Alice Gertrude Blakeslee, wife of W. Scott Linsley, was Past Grand Lecturess, Order of the Eastern Star, Grand Chapter of Nebraska; Past Assistant National Inspector for Nebraska Women's Relief Corps, Auxiliary to the G. A. R.; Vice President of Pawnee County, Nebraska, World's Fair Commission, 1893.

519

Harriet Blakeslee, born at New Haven, February 8, 1851, married at New Haven, May 5, 1881, to *John McLean,* of Stony Creek, Conn., son of Charles and Hannah McLean, born at Milford, Conn., 1854. Harriet Blakeslee McLean died at New Haven, October 18, 1886, leaving no children.

520

Grace L. Blakeslee, born at New Haven, June 10, 1853, married at New Haven, on July 8, 1874, to *John Tucker,* son of Charles and Amanda Tucker, born at Seymour, Conn., September 11, 1847. No children. Present residence: New Haven.

457

SYLVIA A. BLAKESLEE

Sylvia A. Blakeslee, born October 26, 1816, married at Hamden, Conn., December 29, 1834, to *Alfred Ives,* born September 17, 1813, died May 22, 1886.

ALFRED IVES CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

531.	S. Charlotte,	born Dec. 1, 1838
532.	George W.,	" Dec. 3, 1842

"Alfred Ives was born in North Haven, and there he spent his days. His business was the manufacture of brick, which occupation he followed successfully for five years. He represented North Haven in the Legislature two terms in 1877 and 1878; was selectman in the town."

531

S. Charlotte Ives, daughter of Sylvia A. (Blakeslee) and Alfred Ives, born December 1, 1838, at North Haven, married, at Whitneyville, Conn., October 9, 1854, to *Horace P. Shares,* born May 8, 1836, died January 23, 1902, at Pasadena, Calif.

HORACE P. SHARES CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

533.	Ella I.,	born July 2, 1855
534.	Fred I.,	" Jan. 21, 1859
535.	John O.,	" Oct. 2, 1867
536.	Sylvia E.,	" July 28, 1869
537.	Horace R.,	" May 26, 1876
538.	Paul A.,	" Sept. 17, 1882

"Horace P. Shares, successful beyond the ordinary, was a leading brick manufacturer for more than fifty years. For fifteen years, he

was the proprietor of the 'New Rockledge Hotel,' Rockledge, Fla. All his life he was a cheerful, liberal giver of time and means to charitable and religious objects."

533

ELLA I. SHARES, daughter of S. Charlotte (Ives) and Horace P. Shares, born July 2, 1855, married at Hamden, October 20, 1876, to *Robert N. Barnes,* born August 6, 1850. Residence: North Haven. Business; Undertaker.

ROBERT N. BARNES CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

539.	L. Genevieve,	born Feb. 19, 1879
540.	Charlotte L.,	" Mar. 9, 1880
541.	Frederick S.,	" Aug. 26, 1887
542.	Robert S.,	" Aug. 6, 1899

539

L. GENEVIEVE BARNES, first child of Ella I. (Shares) and Robert N. Barnes, born February 19, 1879, married at North Haven, June 27, 1901, to *William Schoonmaker,* born November 28, graduate of Princeton, 1896. Residence: Montclair, N. J.

540

CHARLOTTE L. BARNES, second child of Ella I. (Shares) and Robert N. Barnes, was a student at Vassar, class of 1905.

534

FRED I. SHARES, son of S. Charlotte (Ives) and Horace P. Shares, born January 21, 1859, married at North Haven, January 4, 1882, *Lillian G. Palmer,* born April 8, 1861. Residence: Hamden, Conn. Business: Brick manufacturer.

535

JOHN O. SHARES, third child of S. Charlotte (Ives) and Horace P. Shares, born October 2, 1867, married at Hamden, May 2, 1889, *Codie May Munson,* born February 21, 1870.

JOHN O. SHARES CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

543.	Lester Munson,	born Jan. 17, 1892

536

SYLVIA E. SHARES, fourth child of S. Charlotte (Ives) and Horace P. Shares, born July 28, 1869, married at New Haven, October 25, 1893, to *Allen T. Treadway,* born at Stockbridge, Mass., September 16, 1867; in

the hotel business at Stockbridge. Represented the town of Stockbridge in the Legislature, 1904.

ALLEN T. TREADWAY CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

544. Heaton Ives, born Feb. 13, 1895
545. Charles Denton, " Sept. 29, 1896

537

Horace R. Shares, fifth child of S. Charlotte (Ives) and Horace P. Shares, born May 26, 1876, married at Cincinnati, O., October 1, 1902, *Mary Alice Porter,* born March 31, 1880. He is engaged in the hotel business at Rockledge, Fla., winters, and in the summer at the North. Graduate of Yale University in the Class of 1897.

538

Paul A. Shares, born September 17, 1882, engaged in the hotel business.

532

George W. Ives, second child of Sylvia A. (Blakeslee) and Alfred Ives, born December 23, 1842, married at Hamden, Conn., December 23, 1863, *Betsy Maria Davis,* born April 12, 1846.

GEORGE W. IVES CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

546. Alfred E., born Sept. 14, 1865
547. Lucy F., " Feb. 3, 1872

The business of George W. Ives is that of brick manufacturing. He represented the town of Hamden in the Legislature of 1893. Residence: Hamden.

546

Alfred E. Ives, first child of George W. and Betsy Maria (Davis) Ives, born September 14, 1865, married at Hamden, Conn., June 30, 1886, *Elizabeth Peabody,* born May 28, 1861. Residence: Hamden.

ALFRED E. IVES CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

548. Alfred P., born Feb. 11, 1888
549. Robert S., " Sept. 11, 1889
550. Edna B. Ives, " Sept. 28, 1891

547

Lucy F. Ives, second child of George W. and Betsy Maria (Davis) Ives, born February 3, 1872, married at Whitneyville, Conn., January 23, 1896, to *William J. Konold.* She died February 28, 1896, at Antwerp, Belgium.

458

ALVIRA BLAKESLEE, born July 12, 1819, married at New Haven, 1861, to *Russell Pierpont;* she died June 19, 1897.

RUSSELL PIERPONT CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION

551. Willett J., born Aug. 7, 1862

551

WILLETT J. PIERPONT, born August 7, 1862, married at New York, June 27, 1890, *Alice E. Pierce,* born August 1873.

WILLETT J. PIERPONT CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

552. Willett R., born Mar. 27, 1891
553. Josephine W., " Nov. 14, 1892
554. Ella A., " Jan. 12, 1894
555. Frank Stiles, " Sept. 5, 1896
556. Frances, " Sept. 5, 1897
557. Ada I., " Nov. 27, 1900

RECORD OF THE DESCENDANTS OF LYDIA NASH AND JAMES KELLOGG

31

LYDIA NASH, daughter of Edward Nash (19), granddaughter of John Nash, Jr., born at Norwalk, July 5, 1761, died August 19, 1794, married, November 4, 1779, to *James Kellogg,* born at Norwalk, April 5, 1755, died December 28, 1828, son of Epenetus and Mary or Jemima (Rogers) Kellogg. James Kellogg was a practical farmer and engaged in other business from time to time. He raised a family of fourteen children, most of whom had large families of their own. He lived at Norwalk, Conn., from his birth until 1793, when he removed to Franklin, Dutchess County, New York, and resided there and at New Salem, Dutchess County, until the year 1802, when he removed to Northfield, Litchfield County, Conn., where he died, December 28, 1828.

JAMES KELLOGG CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

558. James, Jr., born July 17, 1781, died Aug. 5, 1856
559. Polly, " Dec. 29, 1782
560. Elijah, " Oct. 18, 1784
561. Rufus, " Dec. 13, 1786
562. Abigail, " Jan. 5, 1789
563. Edward, " Oct. 18, 1790
564. Frederick, " Aug. 11, 1792, died May 11, 1860
565. Lydia, " Apr. 28, 1794, Franklin, N. Y.

558

JAMES KELLOGG, JR., born at Norwalk, Conn., July 17, 1781, died at Cleveland, O., August 5, 1856. Married, August 27, 1806, *Roxana Turner,*

of Plymouth, Conn., born October 23, 1785. Died at Lewistown, Penn., October 11, 1821.

James Kellogg married for his second wife *Susannah Kellogg Camp*, born at Norwalk, July 28, 1791, died February 18, 1882, daughter of Isaac Camp and Elizabeth Nash.

JAMES KELLOGG, 2ND, CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

566.	Eliza,	born Aug. 12, 1808
567.	Mary,	" Mar. 5, 1810
568.	James Nash,	" Oct. 12, 1820

BY SECOND WIFE

569.	Edward Turner,	born Nov. 17, 1823
570.	Charles David,	" Feb. 6, 1827, died June 9, 1830
571.	Susannah Katherine,	" Sept. 16, 1828
572.	Wm. Norman Lyster,	" Jan. 4, 1833

James Kellogg removed his family in 1821 from Northfield, Conn., to Lewistown, Penn., where he engaged in a general mercantile business in connection with the manufacture of the various kinds of cap, letter and printing paper. Early in the year 1830 he removed to Cleveland, O. There he carried on for many years the manufacture of paper, beside being connected with many other business enterprises, exhibiting in all great energy and force of character. From early life he was a devoted member of the Episcopal Church. He is buried in the Erie Street Cemetery, at Cleveland.

566

Eliza Kellogg, born at Northfield, Conn., August, 12, 1808, living at Lake City, Minn., in 1876, died November 28, 1897, married, December 31, 1828, to *George Patton*, of Lewistown, Penn., born August 8, 1770, Strabane, Ireland, died November 2, 1885, son of George and Margaret (Nelson) Patton. They removed to Cleveland, O., about 1834 and soon after to Cincinnati, where they resided until about 1837, when they removed to Lake City, Mich.

GEORGE PATTON CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

573.	Eliza Jane,	born Oct. 31, 1829
574.	James Edward,	" Aug. 14, 1832
575.	George Randolph,	" Aug. 16, 1834
576.	Hiram Turner,	" Feb. 16, 1837
577.	Augustus Merriam,	" Sept. 22, 1839
578.	William Humphreys,	" May 7, 1843, died Jan. 5, 1848
579.	Nathan,	" Apr. 22, 1850

573

ELIZA JANE PATTON, born October 31, 1829, at Birmingham, Penn., died March 3, 1865, married, January 14, 1851, to Rev. *Silas Hazlett,* at Cincinnati, O.

SILAS HAZLETT CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

580. Mary Jane, born Dec. 23, 1851

580

MARY JANE HAZLETT, born December 23, 1851, married, February 21, 1876, at Lake City, Minn., to *L. Barnett McLean.*

574

JAMES EDWARD PATTON, born August 14, 1832, at Allenville, Penn., married, April 2, 1861, at Milwaukee, Wis., *Sarah E. Luddington.*

JAMES E. PATTON CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

581. Frances Eliza, born Feb. 9, 1862, died May 30, 1874
582. George Harrison, " Nov. 23, 1863, died Oct. 12, 1871
583. James Edward, " Feb. 24, 1865
584. Sarah Luddington, " Sept. 12, 1867
585. Luddington, " Nov. 25, 1871

575

GEORGE RANDOLPH PATTON, born August 16, 1834, at Allenville, Penn., married at Cincinnati, O., March 26, 1857, *Frances M. Patterson.*

GEORGE R. PATTON CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

586. Edward Adolphus, born Sept. 11, 1858
587. Ella Eliza, " May 20, 1865

George Randolph Patton was a physician at Lake City, Mich.

576

HIRAM TURNER PATTON, born February 16, 1837, at Allenville, Penn., married at Cincinnati, O., August 25, 1873, *Mary E. Hughes.*

HIRAM PATTON CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

588. George W. Patton, born Sept. 3, 1876

577

AUGUSTUS MERRIAM PATTON, born at Whitehall, Penn., September 22, 1839, died February 12, 1869, married, May 8, 1862, *Julia O. Cooper.*

AUGUSTUS M. PATTON CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

589. George Hiram, born Jan. 6, 1864
590. Frank, "

579

NATHAN PATTON, born at Cincinnati, O., April 22, 1850, resides at Cincinnati.

567

MARY KELLOGG, born at Northfield, Conn., March 5, 1810, died at Cincinnati, Ohio, December 4, 1860. She was married at Lewistown, Penn., April 28, 1828, to *Theophilus Keckeler,* born at Stuttgart, Germany, February 10, 1800, died at Cincinnati, July 20, 1854.

THEOPHILUS KECKELER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

591. Theophilus Turner, born Feb. 7, 1829
592. Theodore Kellogg, " Feb. 7, 1829
593. Adolphus Turner, " Mar. 29, 1831
594. Mary Roxana, " Mar. 13, 1834
595. Katherine Kellogg, " Feb. 14, 1845

591

THEOPHILUS TURNER KECKELER, born at Bellefonte, Penn., February 7, 1829, married at Cincinnati, O., July 13, 1852, *Mary Adelia Manser,* born at Cincinnati, November 26, 1832. Resides at Cincinnati.

THEOPHILUS T. KECKELER CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

596. Harry Clifford, born Mar. 31, 1854, died Sept. 15, 1856
597. Charles, " Dec. 15, 1857, died Nov. 19, 1858
598. Walter, " May 19, 1859, died June 29, 1869
599. Lillie, " Mar. 7, 1870, died Mar, 9, 1870

592

THEODORE KELLOGG KECKELER, born at Bellefonte, Penn., February 7, 1829, married, March 27, 1850, at Cincinnati, *Elizabeth Jane McLaughlin,* born at Cincinnati, September 21, 1829. Theodore K. Keckeler died at Cincinnati, April 25, 1864.

THEODORE K. KECKELER CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

600. William Chatfield, born Jan. 29, 1851
601. Edwin Theodore, " Sept. 9, 1854

600

WILLIAM CHATFIELD KECKELER, born at Cincinnati, January 29, 1851, married there *Fannie Westrup.* No children given.

593

ADOLPHUS TURNER KECKELER, born at Bellefonte, Penn., March 29, 1831, married at Cincinnati, July 21, 1853, *Louisa Ryland,* born at Cincinnati, March 14, 1833, died there December 28, 1863. He married second at Cincinnati, June 7, 1866, *Temperance Hartman Kinsey,* born in Indiana.

ADOLPHUS T. KECKELER CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

602. Louise Ryland, born June 7, 1854
603. Frank Adolphus, " Nov. 22, 1858

602

LOUISE RYLAND KECKELER, born at Cincinnati, June 7, 1854, married there June 15, 1872, *Clarence S. Lamprey,* born at Concord, N. H., May 14, 1848.

CLARENCE LAMPREY CHILDREN, ELEVENTH GENERATION

604. Louise Ryland, born June 9, 1873, at Cincinnati, O., died Nov. 18, 1874, at Ryland, Ky.
605. Amy Lenore, " Dec. 15, 1874, at Ryland, Ky.
606. Nina, " Feb. 21, 1876, at Cincinnati, O., died Apr. 28, 1876

603

FRANK ADOLPHUS KECKELER, born at Milwaukee, Wis., November 22, 1858, died at Cincinnati, January 31, 1873.

594

MARY ROXANA KECKELER, born at Lewistown, Penn., March 13, 1834, married at Cincinnati, O., August 25, 1859, to *Francis G. Cleneay,* born at Augusta, Ky., March 5, 1841.

FRANCIS G. CLENEAY CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

607. Kate Cleneay, born June 3, 1860, at Cincinnati, O., died Nov. 25, 1862
608. Mary Blanche, " July 19, 1867, at Westfield, N. Y.

595

KATHERINE KELLOGG KECKELER, born at Cincinnati, February 14, 1845, married there May 7, 1868, to *L. P. Meredith,* born at Xenia, O., March 18.

L. P. MEREDITH CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

609. Corinne Meredith, born Feb. 22, 1869
610. Kate, " Nov. 3, 1874, died Nov. 26, 1874

568

James Nash Kellogg, born at Northfield, Conn., October 12, 1820, died at Leadville, Colo., August 3, 1887, married at Louisville, Ky., February 11, 1845, *Virginia Augusta Hewes,* born March 2, 1827, daughter of Capt. Aaron and Adelina A. (Watts) Hewes.

JAMES NASH KELLOGG CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

611.	James Hewes,	born June 7, 1846
612.	Adeline Virginia,	" Feb. 10, 1851
613.	Charles Cromey,	" Mar. 16, 1853, drowned June 19, 1865
614.	Francine Pearce,	" Apr. 4, 1857
615.	John Rodman,	" Aug. 10, 1861

611

James Hewes Kellogg, born June 7, 1846, died at Leadville, Colo., unmarried, October 5, 1880.

612

Adeline Virginia Kellogg, born February 10, 1851, married November 21, 1872, to *Albert Jones Shouse,* born at Versailles, Ky., July 18, 1851, died at Leadville, Colo., December 23, 1883, son of James and Abigail (Carter) Shouse. She married second, at Leadville, Colo., March 18, 1895, *Joseph Thomas White,* born in Dublin, Ireland, February 10, 1843, son of Thomas Houghton and Ame (Hebden) White. He was engaged in mining. He was formerly rector in the Church of England; received degrees of B.A., Trinity College, Dublin University, 1864, LL.B. Divinity School, Dublin University, 1865. They reside at San Francisco, Cal. No children.

614

Francine Pearce Kellogg, born April 4, 1857, married at Louisville, Ky., December 4, 1879, to *John Clifton Collins,* born at Louisville, June 26, 1853, son of Jonathan and Mary (Harris) Collins. He was a rancher. Residence: Sanborn, Colo. No children.

615

John Rodman Kellogg, born August 10, 1861, died at Leadville, Colo., unmarried, July 2, 1880.

569

Edward Turner Kellogg, born at Lewistown, Penn., November 17, 1823, died at Knight's Ferry, Cal., January 26, 1856; married at New Albany, Ind., November 5, 1844, *Harriet L. Brainard,* born —— 1824, died

1864, New Albany, Ind., daughter of Asahel and A. Matilda (Jones) Brainard.

EDWARD T. KELLOGG CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

616. Charles Edward, born Aug. 10, 1846

616

CHARLES EDWARD KELLOGG, resided in Cleveland until about 1864. Disappeared during the Civil War.

571

SUSANNAH KATHERINE KELLOGG, born at Lewistown, Penn., September 16, 1828; was living with her family at Cleveland, O., in 1876.

572

WILLIAM NORMAN LYSTER KELLOGG, born at Cleveland, O., January 4, 1883, died at Faribault, Minn., March 3, 1868, married, January 13, 1859, *Charlotte E. Kelley*, born October 10, 1838, daughter of James Howe and Elizabeth (Hussey) Kelley (of Cleveland). She was married, second, to *William G. Gummaer*.

WILLIAM KELLOGG CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

617. James, born Nov. 24, 1859, died Oct. 19, 1876
618. Catherine, " Jan. 14, 1861, died in infancy

617

JAMES KELLOGG, died October 19, 1876, at Angelica, Wis., and is buried beside his father at Racine, Wis.

559

POLLY KELLOGG

POLLY KELLOGG, daughter of James Kellogg and Lydia Nash, born at Norwalk, Conn., December 29, 1782, died at Cleveland, O., October 7, 1863, married May 12, 1805 (as second wife), to *Peck Clark*, born at Bethany, Conn., December 14, 1771, died at Conneaut, O., August 2, 1854. They are both buried in the cemetery on the South Side in Conneaut.

PECK CLARK CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

619. Anna Clark, born Aug. 22, 1806, died Nov. 14, 1807
620. Julia, " July 16, 1808
621. Albert, " Nov. 8, 1809
622. Aaron, " May 28, 1811

623. Alfred, born Apr. 20, 1813
624. Edward Peck, " June 16, 1814
625. Frederick Kellogg, " Sept. 18, 1817, died Sept. 7, 1818
626. Rufus, " Nov. 23, 1819
627. Merritt, " Dec. 11, 1821

Peck Clark after his first marriage, to *Mabel Bradley,* lived in Woodbridge, Conn., until about 1800, when he moved to Burlington, Conn., until 1806, when he removed to Northfield, Litchfield County, Conn., where he resided twelve years. In May, 1818, he removed his family to Conneaut, O., where he resided until his death. He was a devout member of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

620

JULIA CLARK, born at Northfield, Conn., July 16, 1808, died ——, married at Conneaut, O., October 15, 1826, to *Simon Wheeler Sanford,* born March 2, 1805, Litchfield County, Conn., died at Conneaut, O., February 12, 1832.

SIMON W. SANFORD CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

628. Albert, born Jan. 13, 1828
629. Esther, " Jan. 13, 1830
630. Simon Wheeler, " May 3, 1832

628

ALBERT SANFORD, born at Conneaut, O., January 13, 1828, married at Rockrun, Ill., June 29, 1848, *Eunice A. Flowers.*

ALBERT SANFORD CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

631. Lilly Zulicka, born Aug. 19, 1849

631

LILLY ZULICKA SANFORD, born August 9, 1849, at Rockrun, Ill., married, December 21, 1871, *William James* of Oshkosh, Wis. No children given.

629

ESTHER SANFORD, born January 31, 1830, at Conneaut, O., died October 20, 1870, married, September 27, 1849, to *Edward Bingham,* of Cleveland, O., born at Andover, Conn., January 21, 1821, died at Cleveland, O., February 23, 1895.

EDWARD BINGHAM CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

632. Julia Sanford, born July 6, 1851
633. Arthur Edward, " Dec. 23, 1852
634. Albert Lucian, " Mch. 24, 1862, died June 23, 1889, unmarried

Edward Bingham held the office of constable and postmaster at Andover, Conn., and after his removal to Cleveland, O., was director of the First Bank of Cleveland from its organization, about 1862, and its Vice President from 1882 to 1887.

632

JULIA SANFORD BINGHAM, born July 6, 1850, married October 25, 1877, to *Luther Allen,* of Cleveland, O., son of Rev. Cleveland and —— Allen.

LUTHER ALLEN CHILDREN, ELEVENTH GENERATION

635.	Edward Bingham,	born Oct. 2, 1878
636.	Lois Augusta,	" May 21, 1883
637.	Kenneth Leland,	" June 18, 1889

Luther Allen is engaged in ship-building, banking and other interests.

633

ARTHUR EDWARD BINGHAM, born December 23, 1852, married, October 6, 1875, *Nellie Althea Whitney,* of Cleveland, born September 27, 1853. They reside at Chicago, Ill.

ARTHUR E. BINGHAM CHILDREN, ELEVENTH GENERATION

638.	Florence Louise,	born May 5, 1877, died Dec. 28, 1896, at Naples, Italy
639.	Harold Whitney,	" Apr. 25, 1880
640.	Edward,	" Aug. 22, 1881, died Aug. 2, 1883
641.	Madeline,	" July 24, 1884

630

SIMEON WHEELER SANFORD, born at Conneaut, O., May 3, 1832, died at Cleveland, O., January 14, 1868, unmarried.

621

ALBERT CLARK, born November 8, 1809, at Northfield, Conn., married, September 20, 1832, *Elizabeth Howes Wright,* born at Conneaut, O., June 18, 1814, daughter of Sherman Wright and ——.

ALBERT CLARK CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

642.	Amelia Kellogg,	born Aug. 3, 1834
643.	Julia Elizabeth,	" Aug. 6, 1838
644.	Eunice Wright,	" Feb. 25, 1844

642

AMELIA KELLOGG CLARK, born at Conneaut, O., August 3, 1834, married, November 23, 1852, at Cleveland, O., to *DeWitt Clinton Paterson,*

M.D., of Laporte, Lorain County, O., born August 3, 1826, at Washington, Berkshire County, Mass.

DEWITT C. PATTERSON CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

645. Albert Clark, born May 8, 1854
646. Lizzie, " Feb. 26, 1858

643

Julia Elizabeth Clark, born August 6, 1838, at Cleveland, O., married, January 1, 1858, to *Samuel Augustus Fuller,* of Cleveland, born at Vienna, O., April 8, 1837,.

SAMUEL A. FULLER CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

647. Albert Augustus, born Oct. 30, 1858
648. Kate Amelia, " Nov. 19, 1859
649. Willard, " Jan. 2, 1861
650. Julia Clark, " Sept. 12, 1862, died Apr. 10, 1864
651. Horace Arthur, " June 28, 1867
652. Samuel Augustus, " Aug. 19, 1868
653. Charles Clark, " Apr. 30, 1870, died Dec. 6, 1870
654. Mary Elizabeth, " Oct. 15, 1871
655. Frances Kellogg, " Apr. 3, 1876
656. Daphne Campbell, " July 20, 1877

644

Eunice Wright Clark, born at Cleveland, O., February 25, 1844, died December 20, 1862, at the residence of her sister, Julia E. Fuller, in Detroit, Mich., while visiting there, then being nineteen years of age. She is buried in Woodland Cemetery, Cleveland, O.

622

Aaron Clark, born at Northfield, Conn., May 28, 1811, married, October 30, 1838, *Mary Hamlin Beardsley,* of Cleveland, O., born September 25, 1819, died at Cleveland, November 14, 1843, without children. He married, second, July 21, 1845, *Caroline Elizabeth Bingham,* of Andover, Conn., born at Andover, May 8, 1818, daughter of Cyrus and Abigail (Foote) Bingham.

AARON CLARK CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

657. Mary Ella, born Sept. 1, 1846
658. William Bingham, " Apr. 15, 1848
659. Minnie, " Dec. 17, 1849, died Aug. 30, 1852
660. Nellie, " Aug. 12, 1851
661. Abbie, " July 25, 1853
662. Kenneth, " June 26, 1858

657

MARY ELLA CLARK, born September 1, 1846, at Cleveland, O., married, January 19, 1869, to *Edgar E. Strong,* of Cleveland, born at Manchester, Conn., April 14, 1842.

EDGAR E. STRONG CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

563. Clinton Eugene, born Dec. 14, 1869
564. Herbert William, " June 24, 1871
565. Edith, " July 15, 1876

658

WILLIAM BINGHAM CLARK, born at Cleveland, O., April 15, 1848, married, June 8, 1876, *Kate E. Rockwell,* born January 8, 1857, Warsaw, Ill., daughter of George Rockwell and Catherine Cole (Westlake), of Junction City, Kan.

WILLIAM B. CLARK CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

566. William Rockwell, born Jan. 29, 1878
567. Bertram, " Sept. 27, 1882

660

NELLIE CLARK, born at Cleveland, O., August 12, 1851, married, January 16, 1873, to *James A. King* of Cleveland, born August 21, 1847, at Milan, Erie County, Ohio. No children given.

623

ALFRED CLARK, born at Northfield, Conn., April 20, 1813, died August 3, 1838, at Conneaut, O., unmarried.

624

EDWARD PECK CLARK, born at Northfield, Conn., June 16, 1814, died at Union, Rock County, Wisconsin, January 1, 1851, married, April 7, 1836, at Conneaut, O., *Lydia Samantha Ring,* born February 22, 1817, living at Union in 1876.

EDWARD P. CLARK CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

568. Eliza Ann, born Dec. 30, 1836
569. Milton Edward, " Sept. 26, 1838
570. Elon Galusha, " Aug. 25, 1842
571. Mary Fidelia, " May 2, 1848

668

ELIZA ANN CLARK, born December 30, 1836, at Conneaut, O., married, December 24, 1856, to *William Roswell Clark,* of Union, Rock County, Wis., born October 31, 1833, at Andover, Vt.

WILLIAM R. CLARK CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

672. Edward R., born Dec. 12, 1857
673. Elbert G., " Apr. 23, 1861
674. Fred Byron, " Sept. 24, 1865
675. Mary L., " Sept. 20, 1867
676. Milton L., " July 23, 1873

669

MILTON EDWARD CLARK, born at Conneaut, O., married, November 8, 1859, *Jennie E. Clark,* of Union, Wis., born June 26, 1841, at Springfield, Vt.

MILTON E. CLARK CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

677. Waldo Edward, born Sept. 19, 1863
678. Elon Streeter, " July 15, 1866
679. James Milton, " May 2, 1870

670

ELON GALUSHA CLARK, born at Conneaut, O., August 25, 1842, married, June 20, 1870, at St. Louis, Mo., *Alice Maria Ryan,* born October 20, 1846, at Marietta, O.

ELON G. CLARK CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

680. Arden Beecher, born Apr. 20, 1872
681. Elon James, " Dec. 20, 1874

671

MARY FIDELIA CLARK, born at Union, Rock County, Wis., May 2, 1848, married, October 14, 1875, to *Charles H. Horton,* of Union, born October 11, 1845, at Hinsdale, N. H.

626

Rev. RUFUS CLARK, born November 23, 1819, at Conneaut, O., married, March 22, 1840, *Celia Sanborn,* born November 9, 1821, at Monroe, Ashtabula County, O., daughter of Theophilus and Allethina (Hatch) Sanborn.

RUFUS CLARK CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

682. Orlando Guilford, born Jan. 4, 1841
683. Sanborn Wilcox, " Jan. 29, 1843
684. Laura C., " Aug. 3, 1845
685. Lena Sebelia, " Mar. 3, 1848
686. Dudley Edson, " July 19, 1855
687. Hattie Inez, " Dec. 4, 1863

682

Orlando Guilford Clark, born January 4, 1841, at Conneaut, O., married April 7, 1864, *Laura Elizabeth Colby,* daughter of John Colby of Monroe, Ashtabula County, O.

ORLANDO G. CLARK CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

688. Ida May, born Apr. 12, 1870
689. Celia Esther, " Aug. 29, 1871

683

Sanborn Wilcox Clark, born January 29, 1843, at Conneaut, O., married, February 28, 1872, *Harriet Anderson Smith,* daughter of Oliver Smith, of Hillsdale, Mich.

SANBORN W. CLARK CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

690. Lizzie King, born Feb. 14, 1873, died Apr. 17, 1873
691. Julia Abbey, " Feb. 1, 1875

684

Laura C. Clark, born August 3, 1845, Conneaut, O., married November 1, 1865, to *Sidney Harrison Cook,* of Lenox, Ashtabula, County, O., born August 11, 1838.

SIDNEY H. COOK CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

692. Hattie L. Cook, born June 29, 1871
693. Carlos Clark, " Nov. 12, 1875

685

Lena Sebelia Clark, born March 3, 1848, at Greensburgh, O., married, May 1, 1867, to *Edgar Bruce Watson,* of Lenox, O., born April 17, 1845.

EDGAR B. WATSON CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

694. Wilfred Clark, born Apr. 29, 1870
695. Herman Allen, " May 25, 1873

627

Merritt Clark, born December 11, 1821, at Conneaut, O., died there, August 1, 1844, unmarried.

560

ELIJAH KELLOGG

Elijah Kellogg, son of James Kellogg and Lydia Nash, born October 18, 1784, at Norwalk, Conn., died at Elizabeth, N. J., April 4 (or 25), 1856. He married, February 9, 1813, *Ann Maria Woodruff*, of Elizabeth, N. J., born November 6, 1790, died December 24, 1831, daughter of Ezekiel and Sarah (Donnington) Woodruff. He married, second, January 30, 1833, *Martha B. Crane*, of Elizabeth, born March 27, 1810, daughter of James and Phebe (Riggs) Crane.

ELIJAH KELLOGG CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

696.	James Nash,	born Sept. 30, 1813, died Nov. 7, 1814
697.	Edward Nash,	" Nov. 2, 1815
698.	Robert Wade,	" Sept. 11, 1817
699.	Mary Almira,	" Sept. 1, 1819
700.	Augustus Clark,	" Dec. 18, 1821
701.	Aaron Woodruff,	" Feb. 6, 1824
702.	Francis,	" Sept., 1826, died Nov., 1826
703.	Sarah Louisa,	" Mar. 9, 1828
704.	Julia Antoinette,	" Oct. 1, 1830
705.	Maria Woodruff,	" Dec. 9, 1833
706.	James Crane,	" July 18, 1837
707.	Mary Woodruff,	" Feb. 20, 1845
708.	Harriet Beverly,	" June 17, 1846
709.	Clementine,	" Jan. 31, 1848

"Elijah Kellogg located himself at Elizabeth, N. J., and established there a general mercantile business, about the year 1815, which he actively pursued until near the close of his life, enjoying at all times a high reputation and prominent standing with business men and was much esteemed in the community. He was an active member of the Presbyterian Church at Elizabeth, and is buried in the Evergreen Cemetery there."

697

Edward Nash Kellogg, born at Elizabeth, N. J., November 2, 1815, died there, January 8, 1867, unmarried. Graduate of Princeton College, 1833.

698

Robert Wade Kellogg, born at Elizabeth, N. J., September 11, 1817, died there, October 8, 1845, unmarried.

699

Mary Almira Kellogg, born at Elizabeth, N. J., September 1, 1819, married, June 8, 1841, to *William F. Day*, of Elizabeth, born August 27,

1816, died April 6, 1870, son of Foster and Susan (Smith) Day. She died August 1, 1879. Mr. Day was an attorney and counsellor at law; he was eminent in his profession and a devout christian man. Served several terms in New Jersey Legislature and was Vice President Mutual Life Insurance Company, of New Jersey.

WILLIAM F. DAY CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

710.	Anna Maria,	born July 9, 1842
711.	William Foster,	" Nov. 21, 1843, died May 5, 1845
712.	Frederick Kellogg,	" June 4, 1848
713.	Edward Augustus,	" Aug. 26, 1852
714.	William Truesdell,	" Jan. 26, 1854
715.	Louisa Kellogg,	" July 22, 1855

710

ANNA MARIA DAY, born at Elizabeth, N. J., July 9, 1842, married, October 8, 1863, to *Thomas Sexton Crane*, of Newark, N. J., born August 31, 1839, son of Aaron Gruman and Ann Althea (Nuttman) Crane.

THOMAS S. CRANE CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

716.	William F. Day,	born Feb. 12, 1865
717.	Adelaide W.,	" July 4, 1868
718.	Almira Kellogg,	" June 25, 1871
719.	Louisa Day,	" Feb. 1, 1875
720.	Ethel Waldron,	"

Anna Maria (Day) Crane died at Orange, N. J., November 9, 1897. Mr. Thomas S. Crane is an expert mechanical engineer.

712

FREDERICK KELLOGG DAY, born June 4, 1848, is in the life insurance business. Resides at Elizabeth, N. J., unmarried.

713

EDWARD AUGUSTUS DAY, born August 26, 1852, is a lawyer, residing in Morristown, N. J. He married, October 27, 1881, *Elizabeth W. Hoyt*, of Stamford, Conn, No children given.

714

WILLIAM TRUESDELL DAY, born January 26, 1854, is a lawyer residing at Elizabeth, N. J., married, December 13, 1881, *Fanny Winchester Green*, of Elizabeth, N. J. No children given.

715

Louisa Kellogg Day, born July 22, 1855, married, November 15, 1883, to *Henry Rice Putnam,* of Brooklyn, N. Y. No children given. Mr. Putnam is in the life insurance business. Residence at Pasadena, Cal.

700

Augustus Clark Kellogg, born at Elizabeth, N. J., December 18, 1821, was living there in 1876, unmarried. Graduate of Princeton College, 1840.

701

Aaron Woodruff Kellogg, born at Elizabeth, N. J., February 6, 1824, married, October 13, 1869, *Clara A. Miller,* of Elizabeth, born January 29, 1837, daughter of Mayor James and Julia (Baldwin) Miller.

AARON W. KELLOGG CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

721.	Augustus Clark,	born Aug. 24, 1870
722.	William Day,	" Apr. 26, 1872
723.	Robert Miller,	" June 24, 1876

721

Augustus Clark Kellogg, born August 24, 1870, relinquished, in 1892, the practice of law and entered the ministry. Was licensed to preach by the Presbytery of Elizabeth.

722

William Day Kellogg is a lawyer at Elizabeth, N. J., unmarried.

723

Robert Miller Kellogg is superintendent of Middlesex Water Company.

703

Sarah Louisa Kellogg, born at Elizabeth, N. J., March 9, 1828, died there, unmarried, June 24, 1866.

"During the last two years of her life she was engaged at Port Royal, South Carolina, in active efforts for the education of the freedmen and in that cause contracted the disease which terminated her valuable and heroic life."

704

Julia Antoinette Kellogg, born at Elizabeth, N. J., October 1, 1830, was living there unmarried in 1876.

706

JAMES CRANE KELLOGG, born at Elizabeth, N. J., July 18, 1837, married, June 3, 1868, *Elizabeth L. Woodruff*, born at Elizabeth, June 10, 1843, daughter of James Catlin and Elizabeth (Langdon) Woodruff.

JAMES C. KELLOGG CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

724.	James Crane,	born Feb. 11, 1872
725.	Morris Woodruff,	" Jan. 16, 1873
726.	Clementine,	" Nov. 4, 1874
727.	Bertha Woodruff,	" Jan., 1878
728.	Frederick Day,	" July 29, 1879, died Feb. 24, 1882

James Crane Kellogg resides at Elizabeth, N. J.

726

CLEMENTINE KELLOGG, born January 31, 1848, married June 12, 1878, to *William Horace Corbin*, born at McDonough, N. Y., July 12, 1851, son of Eli Lyon and Abigail (Taintor) Corbin. He is a lawyer; graduate of Cornell University. Residence in Elizabeth, N. J.

WILLIAM H. CORBIN CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

729.	Clement Kellogg,	born Oct. 3, 1879
730.	Horace,	" Apr. 25, 1887
731.	Augustus,	" Oct. 25, 1888, died Aug. 8, 1889

561

RUFUS KELLOGG

RUFUS KELLOGG, born December 13, 1786, Norwalk, died at Orange, Conn., September 28, 1832, married, March 20, 1811, *Betsy Clark*, born at Bethany, Conn., July 20, 1789, died at Shippensburgh, Penn., December 24, 1856. Daughter of Aaron and Elizabeth (Fowler) Clark, of Orange, Conn.

RUFUS KELLOGG CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

732.	Miranda Polly,	born Aug. 8, 1813
733.	Annie Maria,	" Oct. 6, 1816

"About 1820 Rufus Kellogg removed his family from Northfield, Conn., to the state of Pennsylvania and resided at or near Shippensburgh, where he carried on the mercantile and other business. Early in 1832, being attacked by disease, he returned to Northfield and to the home of his father-in-law, in Orange, Conn., where he died. His widow continued to reside at Shippensburgh until her death."

732

Miranda Polly Kellogg, born at Milford, Conn., August 8, 1813, died at Shippensburgh, Penn., January 6, 1843. She was married there, in 1836, to *Joseph Pierce Nevins,* born March 31, 1811, died at Shippensburgh, October 6, 1855, son of David and Mary (Pierce) Nevins.

JOSEPH P. NEVINS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

734. Josephine Elizabeth, born Sept. 28, 1837
735. Mary Louise, " Jan. 4, 1841, died Aug. 1841
736. Samuel, " Jan. 4, 1844, died Jan. 28, 1844

734

Josephine Elizabeth Nevins, born at Shippensburgh, Penn., September 28, 1837, was living there unmarried in 1876.

733

Annie Maria Kellogg, born at Northfield, Conn., October 6, 1816, was living in 1876 at Broadway, Rockingham County, Va., died there March 25, 1895. Married at, or near Shippensburgh, Penn., December 17, 1838, to Rev. *William Humphrey Enos,* a Methodist minister, born February 14, 1800, died at, or near, Shippensburgh, October 6, 1855, son of Levi and Azaba (Pierce) Enos, of Salem, Mass.

WILLIAM H. ENOS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

737. Trovillo Hynarus Kellogg, born Nov. 6, 1840
738. Elizabeth Miranda Ortelia, " Jan. 25, 1843
739. Williamic Romelia Fosette, " Dec. 26, 1845
740. Laphontus Trovando Vascoy, " Mch. 11, 1854

737

Trovillo Hynarus Kellogg Enos, born in Rockbridge County, Va., November 6, 1840, married, October 30, 1865, *Ellie M. Kerfer,* of Indianapolis.

TROVILLO H. K. ENOS CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

741. Romelia Fosette, born Sept. 22, 1866
742. Charles Kellogg, " Nov. 25, 1871
743. William Humphreys, " Aug. 4, 1875, died Sept. 11, 1875

738

Elizabeth Miranda Ortelia Enos, born in Bath, Morgan County, Va., January 25, 1843, married at Shippensburgh, Penn., November 29, 1865, to *John Wesley Basore,* of Rockingham County, Va.

JOHN W. BASORE CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

744. Sidney Lee,
745. Trovillo Shearer,
746. William,

739

Williamic Romelia Fosette Enos, born December 26, 1845, in Saint Marys County, Virginia, died at Hagerstown, Md., December 27, 1857, aged twelve years.

740

Laphontus Trovando Vascoy Enos, born in Martinsburgh, Va., March 11, 1854, married, June 8, 1879, *Emma V. Banner.* They reside in Indianapolis, Ind. No children given.

562

ABIGAIL KELLOGG

Abigail Kellogg, born at Norwalk, Conn., January 5, 1789, died at Plymouth, Conn., March 29, 1839, married, to *Levi Merriam,* of Plymouth, Conn., born June 28, 1787, died April 1850.

LEVI MERRIAM CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

747.	Ansel,	born Dec. 24, 1811
748.	Betsy,	" Oct. 1, 1813
749.	David Kellogg,	" Nov. 14, 1815
750.	Julia Ann,	" Apr. 10, 1819, died Nov. 15, 1821
751.	Frederick,	" April 10, 1823, died Feb. 10, 1845
752.	Lydia Nash,	" June 30, 1825

747

Ansel Merriam, born at Plymouth, Conn., December 24, 1811, died, June 13, 1831, at Norwalk, O., where he was attending an academy preparing to enter Kenyon College.

748

Betsy Merriam, born at Plymouth, Conn., October 1, 1813, died February 20, 1895, Akron, married, May 13, 1834, to *George Buckingham,* born at Watertown, Conn., October 2, 1807, died at Akron, O., June 28, 1861. They lived at Watertown until 1844, when they removed to Akron, O.

G. BUCKINGHAM CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

753. George Edward, born July 15, 1835
754. Mary Elizabeth, " Feb. 28, 1838
755. Sarah Abigail, " July 24, 1841

753

George Edward Buckingham, born at Watertown, Conn., July 15, 1835, married, March 10, 1863, *Frances Johnston,* born at Akron, O., October 20, 1843, daughter of ——.

GEORGE E. BUCKINGHAM CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

756. George Edward, born Sept. 13, 1866
757. John Sherman, " May 2, 1868
758. Wilson Goodhue, " Nov. 14, 1872
759. Frank Johnston, " Jan. 16, 1875, died Sept. 20, 1875

754

Mary Elizabeth Buckingham, born at Watertown, Conn., February 28, 1838, married, January 1, 1861, to *Wilson G. Robinson,* of Akron, O., born March 20, 1834.

WILSON G. ROBINSON CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

760. Bessie M. Robinson, born Oct. 15, 1861, died July 12, 1862

755

Sarah Abigail Buckingham, born at Watertown, Conn., July 24, 1841, was living, unmarried, in 1876.

749

David Kellogg Merriam, born at Plymouth, Conn., November 14, 1815, died at Plymouth, Conn., June 22, 1876, married, September 1, 1840, *Julia Anna Dutton,* of Plymouth, born, ——, died at Plymouth, January 22, 1876. He was a farmer and lived at the old homestead at Plymouth.

DAVID K. MERRIAM CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

761. Ansel Kellogg, born Dec. 1, 1841, died Apr. 26, 1844
762. David Kellogg, " Oct. 8, 1843
763. Julia Eliza, " Aug. 14, 1845
764. Harriet Louisa, " Aug. 4, 1847
765. Laura Jane, born Sept. 19, 1850
766. Henrietta Kerfoot, " Dec. 6, 1853
767. Elizabeth Kellogg, " , died Jan. 7, 1857
768. Levi Dutton, " Oct. 23, 1859, died Jan. 7, 1860

762

DAVID KELLOGG MERRIAM, born at Plymouth, Conn., October 8, 1843, was living there at the old homestead in 1876.

763

JULIA ELIZA MERRIAM, born at Plymouth, Conn., August 14, 1845, married, June 17, 1879, to *Charles W. Landon,* at Hemaston, Conn. No children given.

764

HARRIET LOUISA MERRIAM, born at Plymouth, Conn., August 4, 1847, married, May 15, 1873, to *Morris H. Guernsey,* of Thomaston, Conn. No children given.

765

LAURA JANE MERRIAM, born at Plymouth, Conn., September 19, 1850, married, June 2, 1875, to *John Henry Roberts.* No children given.

766

HENRIETTA KERFOOT MERRIAM, born at Plymouth, Conn., December 6, 1853, died March 21, 1875, aged twenty-two.

751

FREDERICK MERRIAM, born at Plymouth, Conn., April 10, 1823, died there February 10, 1845, aged twenty-one years.

752

LYDIA NASH MERRIAM, born at Plymouth, Conn., June 30, 1825, married, October 5, 1854, at Akron, O., to *Mansfield Sumner,* born December 31, 1821, at Jamaica, Vt.

MANSFIELD SUMNER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

769. **Frederick Merriam,** born Sept. 15, 1855
770. **Flora Louisa,** " Sept. 15, 1855
771. **Nettie Kellogg,** " July 25, 1865, died Sept. 5, 1869

563

EDWARD KELLOGG

EDWARD KELLOGG, born at Norwalk, Conn., October 18, 1790, died at Brooklyn, New York, April 29, 1858, married, May 20, 1817, *Esther Fenn Warner,* born February 15, 1794, Plymouth, Conn., daughter of Lyman and Annie (Welton) Warner, of Plymouth, Conn., died August 12, 1872.

EDWARD KELLOGG CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

772.	Elizabeth Warner,	born Feb. 13, 1818
773.	Amelia Nash,	" June 25, 1820
774.	Edward Root,	" Jan. 26, 1824
775.	Mary Esther,	" Feb. 22, 1826
776.	Harriet Elvira,	" Mar. 9, 1828

"Edward Kellogg established himself in the wholesale drygoods trade in New York City about 1820. He was located in Pearl Street, a short distance north of Hanover Square, where he transacted a large and prosperous business until the year 1837. He was largely interested in real estate in Brooklyn and removed his family there from New York in 1838, giving his time thereafter principally to the management of his large estate. He was the author of two valuable works on financial subjects, entitled, 'Labor and Other Capital,' and 'A New Monetary System.' He and his wife, a lovely and most esteemable woman, are buried in Greenwood."

772

ELIZABETH WARNER KELLOGG, born at Plymouth, Conn., February 13, 1818, died at Brooklyn, New York, April 21, 1864. Married, April 20, 1836, to *Philip S. Jones, M.D.*, of New York, born September 24, 1811, died October 1, 1883,. No children given.

773

AMELIA NASH KELLOGG, born at Northfield, Conn., June 25, 1820, married, June 18, 1838, at New York, to Major *John C. Henshaw,* born May 25, 1815, died at Elizabeth, N. J., October 30, 1877. No children given.

774

EDWARD ROOT KELLOGG, born at New York, January 26, 1824, died October 1, 1883, Elizabeth, N. J. Graduated Rensselaer College, Troy, N. Y. Was civil engineer. Married, June 18, 1850, *Rebecca Jennette Fuller,* born June 9, 1832, died November 9, 1871, daughter of William and Eunice (Wilcox) Fuller.

EDWARD R. KELLOGG CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

777.	Edward,	born Sept. 3, 1852
778.	Helen Elizabeth,	" Sept. 5, 1854, died Aug. 29, 1857
779.	Samuel Putman,	" Mar. 28, 1856
780.	Amelia Nash,	" Mar. 20, 1858
781.	Esther Fenn,	" May 24, 1859
782.	Charles Baldwin,	" June 30, 1861, died Oct. 12, 1890
783.	Lyman Warner,	" Nov. 8, 1863, died Aug. 6, 1864

777

Edward Kellogg, born at Trumansburg, N. Y., September 3, 1852, died January 4, 1875, at Savanilla, United States of Colombia, S. A., where he had gone on business. Married, January 15, 1877, *Henriette Magdalene Wilson,* born October 28, 1853, Edinburgh, daughter of Joseph Purvis and Ann (McDonell) Wilson. No children given.

779

Samuel Putnam Kellogg, born at Trumansburg, N. Y., March 28, 1856, died February 13, 1900, married July 13, 1880, *Elmira Filloros Knowles.*

SAMUEL P. KELLOGG CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

784. Anita Jennette, born Mar. 11, 1883
785. Edward Knowles, " Nov. 24, 1886
786. Lawrence Putnam, " May 5, 1890

780

Amelia Nash Kellogg, born at Ithaca, N. Y., March 20, 1858, married ——, to *James MacMaster.*

781

Esther Fenn Kellogg, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., May 19, 1860, resides, unmarried, in Yonkers, N. Y. Has traveled extensively in this country and in Europe.

782

Charles Baldwin Kellogg, born at Brooklyn, N. Y., June 29, 1861, died at Chicago, October 12, 1890.

775

Mary Esther Kellogg, born at New York, February 22, 1826, married, February 22, 1854, to *Samuel W. Putnam,* of New York, born March 15, 1823, died March 23, 1896. No children.

776

Harriet Elvira Kellogg, born at New York, March 9, 1828, died January 22, 1878, married, February 22, 1854, to *Carroll Dunham, M.D.,* of New York, born ——, died at Irvington, N. Y., February 18, 1877.

CARROLL DUNHAM CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

787. Carroll, born June 25, 1858
788. Edward Kellogg, " Sept. 1, 1860
789. Theodore, " Nov., 1862
790. Herbert, " June, 1865, died Mar., 1868
791. Constantine, " June, 1867, died Mar., 1868
792. Beatrice, " Mar. 2, 1870

787

CARROLL DUNHAM, born at Newburgh, N. Y., June 25, 1858, married April 22, 1884, *Margaret Worcester Dows,* born ——, daughter of David and Margaret (Worcester) Dows.

788

EDWARD KELLOGG DUNHAM, born at Newburgh, N. Y., September 8, 1860, married at New York, June 4, 1893, *Mary Dows,* born at Tarrytown, N. Y., 1865, daughter of David and Margaret (Worcester) Dows. He is a physician, graduate of Columbia College, 1881, and of Harvard Medical School, 1886. Professor of Pathology at New York University 1898–1907. Residence: 35 E. 68th St., New York City.

EDWARD K. DUNHAM CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

793. Theodora, born Aug. 15, 1895, at Litchfield, Conn.
793a. Edward Kellogg, Jr., " Feb. 9, 1900

789

THEODORE DUNHAM, born at Irvington, N. Y., November 9, 1862, married, February 18, 1897, *Josephine Ballastier,* of New York.

564

FREDERICK KELLOGG

FREDERICK KELLOGG, born at Norwalk, Conn., August 14, 1792, died at Baraboo, Wis., May 11, 1860, married, March 24, 1819, *Minerva Warner,* born August 4, 1795, died January 8, 1860, daughter of Chauncey Warner, of Plymouth, Conn.

FREDERICK KELLOGG CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

794. Elvira Warner, born Jan. 4, 1820
795. Chauncey Warner, " Dec. 15, 1821
796. Albert Frederick, " Mar. 20, 1824
797. Edwin Merritt, " Sept. 20, 1826
798. Levi Merriam, " Sept. 4, 1829
799. Ansel Nash, " Mar. 20, 1832, died Mar. 23, 1886

"Frederick Kellogg established himself in the mercantile business at Reading, Penn., and removed his family there from Northfield, Conn., in 1822. In 1834 he left Reading and located in New York, where he commenced and carried on an extensive trade, residing in Brooklyn from 1841 to 1849. In 1855 he went to Baraboo, Wis., where three of his sons were residing and remained there the rest of his life."

794

ELVIRA WARNER KELLOGG, born at Northfield, Conn., January 4, 1820, married, August 27, 1840, to *George A. Trowbridge,* of New York, born June 28, 1818, son of Amos and Catherine (Atwater) Trowbridge.

GEORGE A. TROWBRIDGE CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

800. Henrietta Kellogg, born Apr. 8, 1842
801. Frederick Kellogg, " Apr. 26, 1843

800

HENRIETTA KELLOGG TROWBRIDGE, born at Brooklyn, N. Y., April 8, 1842, married, December 7, 1864, to *Samuel Whiting Hollister,* of New York, born ——, son of Samuel and Sally (Loomis) Hollister.

SAMUEL W. HOLLISTER CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

802. George Trowbridge, born Oct. 5, 1865
803. Mary Cassin Robertson, " Aug. 26, 1867
804. Frederick Kellogg, " Mar. 26, 1869
805. Elvira Trowbridge, " Mar. 23, 1871, died Sept. 4, 1871
806. Arthur, " Aug. 4, 1875
807. Elizabeth T., " Sept. 24, 1879

801

FREDERICK KELLOGG TROWBRIDGE, born at Brooklyn, N. Y., April 26, 1843, married, December 7, 1871, *Elvira Kellogg Trowbridge,* born August 27, 1848, daughter of Edwin L. and Alida (Bulford) Trowbridge.

FREDERICK K. TROWBRIDGE CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

808. Edwin Kellogg, born May 12, 1876

795

CHAUNCEY WARNER KELLOGG, born at Northfield, Conn., December 15, 1821, married, October 4, 1846, *Mary Eliza Bassett,* of Northfield, born March 3, 1826, daughter of George and Sarah (Russell) Bassett, of Derby, Conn.

CHAUNCEY W. KELLOGG CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

809. George Trowbridge, born July 23, 1848
810. Mary Anna, " Jan. 24, 1855
811. Kate, " Apr. 23, 1857
812. Frederick, " Oct. 1, 1860, died Oct. 13, 1865
813. Carrie, " Nov. 1, 1862, died July 17, 1865
814. Archibold, " Apr. 19, 1865

796

ALBERT FREDERICK KELLOGG, born at Reading, Penn., March 20, 1824, married, August 26, 1850, *Sarah Jane Bassett,* of Northfield, Conn., born May 14, 1828, daughter of George and Sarah (Russell) Bassett.

ALBERT F. KELLOGG CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

815.	Alice Minerva,	born Feb. 20, 1854
816.	Arthur Albert,	" Mar. 27, 1858

797

EDWIN MERRITT KELLOGG, M.D., born at Reading, Penn., September 20, 1826, married, April 16, 1867, *Louisa Chur,* born October 9, 1840, Philadelphia, died March 25, 1868, in New York, without children. He married second, October 11, 1869, *Frances Ann Bowen,* of Cambridge, Mass., born at Boston, September 25, 1836, daughter of Charles and Elizabeth (Williams) Bowen. No children given.

Edwin Merritt Kellogg removed to New York in 1834, commenced the study of medicine in 1852. In 1871 was Vice President of the Homeopathic Mutual Life Insurance Company, of New York.

815

ALICE MINERVA KELLOGG, born February 20, 1854, married, October 2, 1878, to *Charles Buer Mattoon,* of Watertown, Conn. No children.

816

ARTHUR ALBERT KELLOGG, born March 7, 1858, Baraboo, Wis., married, December 25, 1884, *Mary Ellen Wilson,* born December 1, 1864, Dekorra, Wis., daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Catherine (Laughlin) Wilson.

ARTHUR A. KELLOGG CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

817.	Maude Alice,	born Oct. 9, 1886
818.	Beatrice Wilson,	" Oct. 27, 1895
819.	Charles Frederick,	" Aug. 16, 1897

Arthur Albert Kellogg resides in Baraboo, Wis.

798

LEVI MERRIAM KELLOGG, born at Reading, Penn., September 4, 1829, married, May 1, 1859, *Delight L. Wickes,* born at Rensselaerville, Albany County, N. Y., April 26, 1826, died at San Francisco, Cal., June 23, 1869, daughter of Platt and Frances (Carter) Wickes. He died in 1904.

"Levi Merriam Kellogg is an iron merchant, dealing in sheet iron and metals; resides in San Francisco. He was graduated from Columbia

College in class of 1848. Was Deputy Collector of Customs in San Francisco for eighteen years. He is an Episcopalian and a republican. His daughter Minerva Delight Wickes is unmarried."

LEVI M. KELLOGG CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

820. Minerva Delight Wickes, born May 10, 1860, at Nevada, Cal.

799

Ansel Nash Kellogg, born at Reading, Penn., March 20, 1832, married at Baraboo, Wis., August 31, 1859, *Annie E. Barnes*, born March 31, 1842, at Plymouth, Luzerne County, Penn. He died at Thomasville, Ga., March 23, 1886.

ANSEL N. KELLOGG CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

821. Amelia Worthington, born Dec. 10, 1860
822. Josephine Warner, " June 30, 1862

"Ansel Nash Kellogg graduated from Columbia College in 1852. He was a publisher of 'Patent Outsides' in Chicago, with branch houses in St. Louis and Cleveland. At the time of his death he was preparing a work on approximations. His leisure was devoted to the higher mathematics."

821

Amelia Worthington Kellogg, born December 10, 1860, married, April 29, 1891, to Dr. *Eugene Hodenpyl*, of Brooklyn. She died June 11, 1892, leaving no children.

822

Josephine Warner Kellogg, born June 30, 1862, resides in New York, unmarried.

565

LYDIA KELLOGG

Lydia Kellogg, born April 28, 1794, at Franklin, Dutchess County, N. Y., died at Northfield, October 15, 1825, married, May 7, 1817, to *Merritt Clark*, born March 5, 1793, Bethany, Conn., died at Baraboo, Wis., February 27, 1868, son of Aaron and Elizabeth (Fowler) Clark.

MERRITT CLARK CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

823. Elizabeth Fowler, born Feb. 8, 1818
824. Louisa Ann, " Sept. 26, 1819

823

ELIZABETH FOWLER CLARK, born at Northfield, Conn., February 8, 1818, married to *Albert G. Tuttle.*

ALBERT G. TUTTLE CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

825. **Albert Clark,**
826. **Herbert,**
827. **Merritt Isaac,**
828. **Edward,**

824

LOUISA ANN CLARK, born at Northfield, Conn., September 26, 1819, married, September 29, 1845, to *Ralph G. Camp,* of Northfield. Louisa Ann Camp died at Northfield, June 29, 1848.

RALPH G. CAMP CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

829. **Arthur Kellogg,**

JOHN MORRIS RECORD

3

Capt. JOHN MORRIS, 1ST, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Morris, born March 8, 1646, died December 10, 1711, married, first *Anna* ——, who died December 4, 1664. He married, second, *Elizabeth Lyne Lampson,* March 29, 1665. She was a daughter of Richard Harrison, of West Kerby, Cheshire County, Conn., and widow of John Lyne and the second wife of John Lampson. In 1668, John Morris, 1st, and Elizabeth Morris, late of New Haven, were appointed guardians of Hopistill Lyne, daughter of John Lyne, first husband of Mrs. Morris.

Elizabeth Morris, wife of Thomas Morris, survived her husband, and his eldest son and heir, Capt. John Morris, 1st, is on record as being satisfied with the disposal his mother made of the estate. His father's plot of land as originally drawn in the allotment in the town of Passaic was No. 31 by an old map. This farm lot appears as situated at the corner of Orange and High Streets on a later map made about 1800. This lot bears another name so that it must have exchanged hands before that date.

Under date of April 27, 1694, Capt. John Morris received a patent for 120 acres of land and later about 100 more, "on the bend of the Third River" in Watserson, afterwards called Bloomfield. This "Morris Plantation" latter became known as "Morris Mills," Stephen Morris, son of Capt. John, having established there a saw mill and grist mill.

John Morris, 1st, married, third, *Hannah Bishop,* August 12, 1669, died January 12, 1710. She was a daughter of Deputy Governor James Bishop, of New Haven, Conn.

JOHN MORRIS, 1ST, CHILDREN, THIRD GENERATION

830.	John, 2nd,	born Dec. 16, 1666, died Oct. 27, 1749 (age 83)
831.	Philip,	" 1670,
832.	Mary,	" Sept. 9, 1673, m. 1702, John Heminway (No. 1171)
833.	Hannah,	" Aug. 10, 1674, m. Joseph Smith
834.	Elizabeth,	" 1675, m. — Maltbie and Rev. John Davenport
835.	Abigail,	" Aug. 22, 1683, m. James Peck, 1706
836.	Desire,	" Mar. 25, 1687, m. Stephen Howell, 1708

830

JOHN MORRIS, 2ND, son of John Morris, 1st, and Elizabeth (Lampson) Morris, born December 16, 1666, married *Sarah* (or *Mary*) ——, who died September 3, 1739, aged 74. He died October 27, 1749.

JOHN MORRIS, 2ND, CHILDREN, FOURTH GENERATION

837.	John, 3rd,	born —, died Dec. 24, 1729
838.	Stephen,	" 1707, died Mar. 4, 1781
839.	Daniel,	
840.	Charity,	
841.	Phebe,	
842.	Abigail,	

831

PHILIP MORRIS, born 1670, son of John Morris, 1st, and Hannah (Bishop) Morris, was a soldier in 1694. His widow, Joanna, was administratrix of his estate in 1694.

832

MARY MORRIS, daughter of John Morris, 1st, and Hannah Bishop, married to *John Heminway* in 1702. See No. 1171, Heminway line, p. 102.

834

ELIZABETH MORRIS, born 1675, daughter of John Morris, 1st, and Hannah Bishop, married first to —— *Maltbie*, second to Rev. *John Davenport*, 3rd. See Nos. 1727 and 1727*, Morris-Davenport record, p. 143.

837

JOHN MORRIS, 3rd, son of John Morris, 2nd, and Sarah ——, born October 28, 1624, died December 24, 1729.

JOHN MORRIS, 3RD, CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION

843.	Samuel,	died Feb. 14, 1759
844.	Zebulon,	died 1746
845.	Elizabeth,	
846.	Mary,	m. Benjamin Lindsley
847.	Sarah,	

843

SAMUEL MORRIS, son of John Morris, 3rd, and Mary ——, born ——, died February 14, 1759, married *Elinor* ——.

SAMUEL MORRIS CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

848.	John, 4th,	born Nov. 18, 1754, died Dec. 13, 1819
849.	Betsey,	" 1757, died May 2, 1833, m., Capt. Caleb Wheeler
850.	Sarah,	m. 1st —— Parkhurst, 2nd, —— Canfield
851.	Mary,	m. —— Woodruff

Samuel Morris' wife, Elinor, upon his death married to *John Nesbit.*

848

JOHN MORRIS, 4TH, son of Samuel and Elinor Morris, born November 18, 1754, died December 13, 1819, married 1st, *Sarah Bowen,* August 3, 1777, died September 11, 1799, married, 2nd, *Elizabeth Longworth,* born February 20, 1772, died August 29, 1858. She was the daughter of Thomas and Apphia Davis (Vanderpool) Longworth.

JOHN MORRIS, 4TH, CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

852.	Mary,	born Aug. 23, 1778, died Aug. 19, 1793
853.	Samuel,	" Dec. 11, 1781, died July 19, 1810
854.	John, 5th,	" Jan. 12, 1783, died Jan. 27, 1850
855.	Thomas,	" Apr. 30, 1785, m. Hannah Plum
856.	Elizabeth B.,	" Aug. 27, 1787, died June 26, 1857, m. Cornelius P. Berrian
857.	Sarah,	" Oct. 15, 1789, died Mar. 11, 1866
858.	Anthony,	" Dec. 25, 1791, died May 30, 1839, m. Mary Furman
859.	Herman,	" Mar. 21, 1794, died June 5, 1849, m. unknown
860.	George,	" June 10, 1796, died 1833-4, unmarried, in Louisville, Ky.

BY SECOND WIFE

861.	Mary,	born Nov. 4, 1803, died May 25, 1875, m. Dr. John Locke, Cincinnati, O.
862.	Apphia Davis,	" Aug. 31, 1805, died Jan. 27, 1879

862

APPHIA DAVIS MORRIS, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Longworth) Morris, born August 31, 1805, married to *Thomas Longworth.*

THOMAS LONGWORTH CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

863.	Almira,	born June 25, 1807, died July 4, 1875, unmarried
864.	Joseph,	" Oct. 1, 1809, died Oct. 26, 1881, at Springfield, O., m. Harriet Whipple
865.	Catherine,	" Apr. 16, 1811, died May 13, 1896, unmarried

866. Nicholas, born Aug. 22, 1813, died at Cincinnati, O., m. Anna Munn
867. Susan, " Nov. 15, 1815, m. Marcus Lawrence Ward, June 30, 1840

864

JOSEPH LONGWORTH, born October 1, 1809, married *Harriet Whipple.*

JOSEPH LONGWORTH CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

868. Charles Whipple, m. Sarah Hoffman
869. Elizabeth Whipple, m. Aaron Crigler, died July, 1896
870. Apphia,
871. Josephine, m. John Oldham
872. Joseph Davis,
873. Richard D.,

853

SAMUEL MORRIS, son of John Morris, 4th, and Sarah Bowen, born December 11, 1781, died July 19, 1810, married *Phebe Hedden.*

SAMUEL MORRIS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

874. John, 6th,
875. Berrian,
876. Phebe,

854

JOHN MORRIS, 5TH, son of John Morris, 4th, and Sarah Bowen, born January 12, 1783, died January 27, 1850, married *Lucy Hedden.*

JOHN MORRIS, 5TH, CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

877. Henry Hermon, born Dec. 19, 1807, died Jan. 5, 1811
878. Staats Smith, " Apr. 15, 1809

878

STAATS SMITH MORRIS, son of John Morris, 5th, born April 15, 1809, married 1st, *Elizabeth Field Pratt,* married 2nd, *Annie Revere.*

STAATS SMITH CHILDREN BY ELIZABETH PRATT, NINTH GENERATION

879. Frederick John, born Sept. 19, 1838, died Feb. 19, 1839
880. Ida, " May 29, 1840, died Apr. 6, 1841
881. Lucie Adelaide, " Mar. 4, 1842
882. Clarine Elizabeth, " July 20, 1846
883. Elsden Augustus, " Sept. 9, 1849

CHILD BY ANNIE REVERE

884. Clarence Revere, born April 23, 1873

881

LUCIE ADELAIDE MORRIS, daughter of Staats Smith Morris and Elizabeth F. Pratt, born March 4, 1842, married to *Charles Leander Weeks*, October 1, 1863.

CLARENCE LEANDER WEEKS CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

885. Charles L.,
886. Clarence E., born Aug. 6, 1872
887. Morris T., " Oct. 5, 1875

883

ELSDEN AUGUSTUS MORRIS, son of Staats Smith Morris and Elizabeth Pratt, born September 9, 1849, married *Harriet L. W. Davis.*

ELSDEN A. MORRIS CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

888. Ethel Coggswell, born June 17, 1877
889. Louise Revere, " June 7, 1880
890. Staats Elsden, " Apr. 13, 1881
891. Ruth LaDue, " May 6, 1883
892. Lucie Adelaide, " Mar. 7, 1885

855

THOMAS MORRIS, son of John Morris, 4th, and Sarah Bowen, born April 30, 1785, married *Hannah Plum.*

THOMAS MORRIS CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION

892*. Stephen Plum, born Feb. 25, 1810, died Oct. 15, 1862, m. Sarah Ann Blacklige

858

ANTHONY MORRIS, son of John Morris, 4th, and Sarah Bowen, born December 25, 1791, married *Mary Furman,* May 30, 1839.

ANTHONY MORRIS CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION

892**. Mary Elizabeth, unmarried

838

STEPHEN MORRIS

STEPHEN MORRIS, son of Capt. John Morris, 2nd, and Sarah ——, born 1707, at Newark, died March 4, 1781, at Bloomfield, N. J., married *Mary* ——. She died July 2, 1770, aged 62.

STEPHEN MORRIS CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION

893. John, born Apr. 16, 1734
894. Ephraim, " 1747, died May 15, 1841
895. David, "

893

JOHN MORRIS, son of Stephen and Mary Morris, born April 16, 1734, died November 21, 1778. Served in the Revolutionary War, married *Eunice* ——, April 1, 1759. She died June 17, 1813, age 73.

JOHN MORRIS CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

896. Sarah, born Feb. 19, 1760
897. Mary, " Sept. 25, 1763
898. Zebulon, " Oct. 13, 1765
899. Abigail, " Feb. 1, 1768, m. Joseph Keen
900. Samuel, " July 17, 1770, died Apr. 26, 1836

896

SARAH MORRIS, daughter of John and Eunice Morris, born February 19, 1760, married to *David Phillips.*

SARAH MORRIS PHILLIPS CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

901. Morris, born Mar. 4, 1786
902. Eunice,
903. Lydia,

901

MORRIS PHILLIPS, born March 4, 1786, son of Sarah Morris and David Phillips, died August 27, 1830, married *Naomi Perow,* January 1, 1814.

MORRIS PHILLIPS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

904. David, born Oct. 28, 1814, died Oct. 22, 1868
905. William, " Mch. 17, 1816
906. John Morris, " Nov. 10, 1817
907. Jane, " Nov. 7, 1819
908. Samuel, " Dec. 16, 1821
909. Sarah, " Jan. 13, 1824
910. Lydia, " Oct. 15, 1825
911. Catherine, " Apr. 12, 1828

902

EUNICE PHILLIPS, daughter of Sarah Morris and David Phillips, born ——, married to *Alexander Spencer.*

EUNICE PHILLIPS SPENCER CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

912. Sarah,
913. Lydia,

903

LYDIA PHILLIPS, daughter of Sarah Morris and David Phillips, born ——, married to *Ephraim Arnold.*

LYDIA PHILLIPS ARNOLD CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

914. David,
915. Stephen,
916. Samuel,
917. Jane,

904

DAVID PHILLIPS, born October 28, 1814, son of Morris Phillips and Naomi Perow, married *Julia Falconer.*

DAVID PHILLIPS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

918.	John Morris,	born Nov. 10, 1817, died Feb. 15, 1884
919.	Caroline,	

905

WILLIAM PHILLIPS, son of Morris Phillips and Naomi Perow, born March 17, 1816, married *Sarah Anderson.*

WILLIAM PHILLIPS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

920.	William,	
921.	Naomi,	
922.	Jane,	born Nov. 17, 1819, died May 16, 1873
923.	George,	
924.	Sarah,	" Jan. 13, 1824, died Jan. 11, 1901
925.	Lydia,	" Oct. 15, 1825

918

JOHN MORRIS PHILLIPS, born November 10, 1817, died February 15, 1884, son of David Phillips and Julia Falconer, married *Elizabeth Beers.* Firm of Hewes and Phillips, Iron Manufacturers, Newark, N. J.

JOHN MORRIS PHILLIPS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

926.	Ida Frances,	born Sept. 12, 1849, died Jan. 25, 1855
927.	Edward Lyndon,	" Jan. 14, 1851
928.	George Henry,	" July 3, 1852
929.	Lydia,	" Oct. 27, 1854
930.	Franklin,	" Jan. 9, 1857
931.	William Everett,	" Nov. 20, 1859
932.	Helen,	" Jan. 25, 1862
933.	Albert,	" Jan. 27, 1864
934.	Josephine,	" Dec. 30, 1865
935.	Robert Morris,	" Nov. 18, 1867

927

Edward Lyndon Phillips, born January 14, 1851, son of John Morris and Elizabeth Phillips, died February 15, 1884, married *Letitia Macy.*

EDWARD L. PHILLIPS CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

936. Lynda, born Oct. 6, 1881
937. Edna, " Jan. 13, 1890

930

Franklin Phillips, born January 9, 1857, son of John Morris and Elizabeth Phillips, married *Alice M. Hall.*

FRANKLIN PHILLIPS CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

938. Marguerita, born Apr. 8, 1895
939. Frederick Morris, " June 2, 1901

932

Helen Phillips, born January 25, 1862, daughter of John Morris Phillips and Elizabeth Phillips, married to *William Minor Tompkins.*

WILLIAM MINOR TOMPKINS CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

940. George Phillips, born May 23, 1890
941. William Minor, " Mar. 1, 1893
942. Elizabeth Phillips, " Dec. 2, 1897
943. Evelyn, " Oct. 27, 1899

933

Albert Phillips, son of John Morris and Elizabeth Phillips, born January 27, 1864, married *Laura M. Russell.*

934

Josephine Phillips, born December 30, 1865, daughter of John Morris and Elizabeth Phillips, married to *Alfred F. Skinner.*

ALFRED F. SKINNER CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

944. Alfred Phillips, born Feb. 9, 1895
945. John Morris, " Jan. 4, 1897
946. Mary Eleanor, " Sept. 23, 1900

935

Robert Morris Phillips, born November 18, 1867, son of John Morris and Elizabeth Phillips, married *Harriet Garner.*

922

JANE PHILLIPS, born November 17, 1819, died May 16, 1873, daughter of Morris Phillips and Naomi Perow, married to *Richard Baker.*

RICHARD BAKER CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

947. Wilfred,
948. Emma,
949. Elmer,
950. Edward,

924

SARAH PHILLIPS, born January 13, 1824, died January 11, 1901, daughter of Morris Phillips and Naomi Perow, married to *William F. Muchmore.*

WILLIAM F. MUCHMORE CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

951. William,
952. Frederick,
953. Walter Howard, born Mar. 17, 1862

953

WALTER HOWARD MUCHMORE, son of Sarah Phillips and William F. Muchmore, born March 17, 1862, married *Nellie Jeannette Fitch.*

WALTER H. MUCHMORE CHILD, ELEVENTH GENERATION

954. Jeannette E., born Sept. 23, 1891

925

LYDIA PHILLIPS, born October 15, 1825, daughter of Morris Phillips and Naomi Perow, married to *Henry Chamberlin.*

HENRY CHAMBERLIN CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

955. Isaac Wilbur, born Aug. 12, 1853
956. Jacob Henry, " Apr. 11, 1856
957. John Phillips, " Dec. 29, 1857
958. Frederick, " Jan. 4, 1861

899

ABIGAIL MORRIS, daughter of John Morris and Eunice ——, born February 1, 1768, married to *Joseph Keen.*

JOSEPH KEEN CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

959. John Morris,
960. Deborah,
961. Rhoda,

959

JOHN MORRIS KEEN, son of Abigail Morris and Joseph Keen, born ——, married *Periah Sanford.*

JOHN MORRIS KEEN CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

962. Joseph L.,
963. Mary,
964. Emily,
965. Zebulon Morris, born Sept. 13, 1828
966. Sarah,
967. James,

965

ZEBULON MORRIS KEEN, son of John Morris Keen and Periah Sanford, born September 13, 1828, married *Hannah Garabrant,* October 26, 1863.

ZEBULON MORRIS KEEN CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

968. John Morris, born Oct. 28, 1866
969. Henry Cooper, " June 28, 1868

894

EPHRAIM MORRIS, born in Bloomfield, N. J., 1747, died May 15, 1841, son of Stephen and Mary Morris, married *Joanna Davis,* born 1740, died August 27, 1807.

EPHRAIM MORRIS CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

970. Phebe, born Nov. 28, 1772, died June 28, 1846
971. Mary " Jan. 18, 1775
972. Stephen, " Oct. 31, 1776, died Jan. 31, 1859
973. Joanna, " 1787, died June 18, 1791
974. Betsy, " 1785
975. Joseph, " Feb. 15, 1789, died Mar. 5, 1885

970

PHEBE MORRIS, daughter of Ephraim and Joanna Morris, born November 28, 1772, died June 28, 1848, married to *John C. Burnet,* October 15, 1794.

971

MARY MORRIS, born January 18, 1775, daughter of Ephraim and Joanna Davis, married to *Thomas Crane,* of Hanover, N. J., December 17, 1800.

THOMAS CRANE CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

976. Joanna,
977. Eliza, born Nov. 11, 1807

976

JOANNA CRANE, born ——, daughter of Mary Morris and Thomas Crane, married to *Jonathan Jewell.*

JONATHAN JEWELL CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

978. Mary, born Feb. 14, 1823
979. Aaron, " Aug. 26, 1826

979

AARON JEWELL, born August 26, 1826, died February 9, 1891, son of Joanna Crane and Jonathan Jewell, married *Arminta Budd,* June 19, 1868.

AARON JEWELL CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

980. Harry Morris,
981. Jessie Willis,
982. Ida Budd,

980

HARRY MORRIS JEWELL, son of Aaron and Araminta Jewell, born ——, married *Mabel Crane,* October 19, 1899.

HARRY M. JEWELL CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

983. Amanda Grace, born Mar. 20, 1901

977

ELIZA CRANE, born November 11, 1807, daughter of Mary Morris and Thomas Crane, married to *James Ball,* February 2, 1828.

JAMES BALL CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

984. Sarah M., born Nov. 19, 1828
985. Mary C., " Oct. 24, 1833
986. Caroline, " June 14, 1836
987. George W., " May 18, 1838
988. William A., " July 1, 1842
989. Charles, " Feb. 7, 1845
990. Robert Morris, " Aug. 29, 1847

984

SARAH M. BALL, daughter of Eliza Crane and James Ball, born November 19, 1828, married to *Charles O. Taylor,* October 31, 1849.

CHARLES O. TAYLOR CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

991. William A., born Sept. 15, 1851
992. Frank E., " Dec. 16, 1861

991

WILLIAM A. TAYLOR, born September 15, 1851, son of Sarah M. Ball and Charles O. Taylor, married *Lucy G. Johnstone,* May 12, 1875, in California.

WILLIAM A. TAYLOR CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

993. Georgia, born Apr. 6, 1876

993

GEORGIA TAYLOR, daughter of William A. and Lucy Taylor, born April 6, 1876, married to *Stokely Williams,* February, 1900.

STOKELY WILLIAMS CHILD, ELEVENTH GENERATION

994. Elinor, born 1901

992

FRANK E. TAYLOR, born December 16, 1861, drowned August 1884, at Ventura, Cal.

986

CAROLINE BALL, daughter of Eliza Crane and James Ball, born June 14, 1836, married to *Walter S. Freeman,* December 29, 1858.

WALTER S. FREEMAN CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

995. Helen E., born Feb. 23, 1861
996. Kate B., " May 21, 1865
997. Mabel, " Feb. 16, 1870
998. Maude M., " June 30, 1872

995

HELEN E. FREEMAN, daughter of Caroline and Walter S. Freeman, born February 23, 1861, married to *T. Howell Johnson,* November 16, 1887.

T. HOWELL JOHNSON CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

999. Walter F., born Nov. 26, 1888
1000. Elinor, " June 15, 1893

996

KATE B. FREEMAN, daughter of Caroline Ball and Walter S. Freeman, born May 21, 1865, married to *William Langstroth,* October 20, 1886.

WILLIAM LANGSTROTH CHILDREN, ELEVENTH GENERATION

1001. Caroline B., born Aug. 2, 1888
1002. Doris, " 1895

998

MAUDE M. FREEMAN, daughter of Caroline Ball and Walter S. Freeman, born June 30, 1872, married to *Robert E. Moss,* June 4, 1896.

ROBERT E. MOSS CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

1003. **Helen W.,** born June 9, 1898

987

GEORGE W. BALL, son of Eliza Crane and James Ball, born May 18, 1838, married *Eliza R. Goodenough,* June 14, 1866.

GEORGE W. BALL CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

1004. **Frederick J.,**
1005. **Julia D.,**

988

WILLIAM A. BALL, born July 1, 1842, son of Eliza Crane and James Ball, married *Lucy A. Wilbur,* April 14, 1871.

WILLIAM A. BALL CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

1006. **Charles F.,**
1007. **Herbert W.,**

1006

CHARLES F. BALL, son of William A. Ball and Lucy A. Wilbur, born ——, married *Amanda Depew,* October 24, 1900.

CHARLES F. BALL CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

1008. **Charles W.,**

989

CHARLES BALL, son of Eliza Crane and James Ball, born February 7, 1845, married *Mary F. Luce,* October 2, 1867. She died August 2, 1877.

990

ROBERT MORRIS BALL, son of Eliza Crane and James Ball, born August 29, 1847, married *Margaret Gardner,* June 24, 1887.

ROBERT MORRIS BALL CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

1009. **Morris G.,**

972

STEPHEN MORRIS, son of Ephraim Morris and Joanna Davis, born October 31, 1776, died January 31, 1859, married *Catherine Smith* of New York City, October 15, 1799.

STEPHEN MORRIS CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

1010.	Ephraim,	born Aug. 27, 1800
1011.	Jacob,	" Dec. 28, 1801
1012.	James,	" Nov. 10, 1803
1013.	Joseph,	" Feb. 21, 1805
1014.	Mary,	" Dec. 1, 1808
1015.	Emeline,	" Sept. 5, 1811
1016.	Albert,	" Jan. 10, 1813

OBITUARY

"Died, at Bloomfield, N. J., January 31, 1859, Stephen Morris, aged 82 years. The following note, placed in the hands of the pastor-elect of the Presbyterian church, as he was proceeding to the funeral, and by him communicated as a part of his discourse, presents his character very justly:

"*Rev. Mr. Newton.*

"DEAR SIR: The singular providence which calls you, a stranger, to officiate this morning at the obsequies of a patriarch of our community, may justify one who from his childhood has known the deceased to introduce you briefly to his character. Our aged friend was a native of Bloomfield and not only widely known, but was perhaps more extensively regarded with feelings of affectionate interest than any man who has ever lived amongst us. The deceased was, forty years ago, one of the most public characters in our community. No person then in Bloomfield, whether man, or woman, or child, but knew Stephen Morris; and to know him was to feel that if no one else would feel kindly toward them, or do them a favor, he would. His uniform urbanity, sympathy and obliging disposition, gave him a place in public esteem which he has ever held and which I am sure will bring very many to-day to pay their last respects to his memory, with a depth of interest which will make a green grave for his remains. The blessing of many is upon him. His pastor, his poor or unfortunate neighbors, his employees, can each refer to many tokens of his benevolence and sympathy. He has long been a follower of the Saviour and now doubtless has gone to realize the reward pledged to him who illustrated the genius of the gospel, in kindness to others and interest in their welfare. Hallowed and precious will ever be the memory of our dear old friend whom we are called this day to consign to the tomb!

"An examination of his papers brings to light an interesting document not known by his family to have been in existence, and the like of which is a rarity, even in historical collections. The original grant of land from the proprietors of East Jersey, in the reign of William II,

dated January 25, 1695. It is issued to John Morris, the ancestor of the family."

Stephen Morris was a grandfather of Mr. Stephen Morris Hulen, of Bloomfield, Editor of the *Bloomfield Record.*

1010

Ephraim Morris, son of Stephen and Catherine Morris, born August 27, 1800, died June 9, 1865, was the author of many valuable inventions in connection with dredging channels and removing submarine obstructions. Patented an inclined plane used for many years for transferring boats on the Morris Canal. Married *Martha Vandel,* 1818.

EPHRAIM MORRIS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

1017.	John T.,	born 1818, died Aug. 7, 1831
1018.	Mary,	" July 22, 1819
1019.	Augustus T.,	" Nov. 19, 1821
1020.	Stephen,	" 1827, died May 7, 1851

1018

Mary Morris, daughter of Ephraim and Martha Morris, born July 22, 1819, died May 14, 1855, married to *Webster Collins,* September 4, 1839.

WEBSTER COLLINS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

1021.	William Augustus,	born Aug. 20, 1840
1022.	Martha,	" July 29, 1842
1023.	Frederick S.,	" Sept. 20, 1846
1024.	Mary Augusta,	" Jan. 14, 1851

1021

William Augustus Collins, son of Mary Morris and Webster Collins, born August 20, 1840, married *Sarah Dickey,* May 26, 1868.

WILLIAM A. COLLINS CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

1025.	Charles D.,	born July 9, 1872
1026.	Alta Marie,	" Mar. 16, 1879

1025

Charles D. Collins, son of William A. and Sarah Collins, born July 9, 1872, married *Clara Foster,* March 17, 1900.

1026

Alta Marie Collins, daughter of William A. and Sarah Collins, born March 16, 1879, married to *Henry Norman Reeves,* October 6, 1900.

1022

MARTHA COLLINS, daughter of Mary Morris and Webster Collins, born July 29, 1842, married to *Abram Brown*, December 19, 1872.

ABRAM BROWN CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

1027. Mary Collins, born Nov. 7, 1873

1027

MARY COLLINS, daughter of Martha Collins and Abram Brown, born November 7, 1873, married to *Leonard Clark Haskell*, June 5, 1893.

LEONARD C. HASKELL CHILDREN, ELEVENTH GENERATION

1028. Dorothy Ellis, born Apr. 23, 1896
1029. Marion Dodge, " Sept. 21, 1897

1023

FREDERICK SPENCER COLLINS, son of Mary Morris and Webster Collins, born September 20, 1846, married *Olive Mary Morrell*, October 22, 1867.

FREDERICK S. COLLINS CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

1030. Howard Webster, born July 5, 1868, died Jan. 28, 1889
1031. Elinor May, " Oct. 12, 1872
1032. Florence E., " Apr. 14, 1877, died Mar. 16, 1878
1033. Olive Morrell, " Feb. 21, 1879
1034. Clara Frederica, " June 5, 1882, died Apr. 11, 1887

1031

ELINOR MAY COLLINS, born October 12, 1872, daughter of Frederick S. and Olive M. Collins, married to *Charles R. Vogel*, October 24, 1894.

CHARLES R. VOGEL CHILDREN, ELEVENTH GENERATION

1035. Charles Reginald, born Oct. 3, 1895
1036. Frederick Morrell, " Feb. 13, 1899

1033

OLIVE MORRELL COLLINS, daughter of Frederick S. and Olive M. Collins, born February 21, 1879, married to *Charles R. Graham.*

1024

MARY AUGUSTA COLLINS, born January 14, 1851, daughter of Mary Morris and Webster Collins, married to *George Oscar Martine*, May 26, 1886.

GEORGE O. MARTINE CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

1037. Everett, born Jan. 2, 1891

1019

AUGUSTUS T. MORRIS, born November 19, 1821, died February 26, 1894, son of Ephraim and Martha (Vandel) Morris, married *Paulina Keder Hager,* November 23, 1843. She died September 15, 1847. He married second *Catherine Emma Knapp,* March 15, 1849. She died June 30, 1883.

AUGUSTUS T. MORRIS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

1038.	Mary Elizabeth Dodd,	born Mar. 6, 1845

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE

1039.	Fannie Elton,	born July 3, 1851, died June 18, 1873
1040.	Charles Augustus,	" Apr. 28, 1854
1041.	Ephraim Walter,	" May 7, 1858
1042.	Jesse Knapp,	" Feb. 10, 1861, died Feb. 9, 1883
1043.	Emma Amelia,	" May 19, 1863
1044.	Mabel M.,	" May 1, 1868

1038

MARY ELIZABETH DODD MORRIS, daughter of Augustus T. and Paulina Morris, born March 6, 1845, married to *Robert Madison,* November 19, 1868.

ROBERT MADISON CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

1045.	Augusta Morris,	born May 19, 1872
1046.	Fannie Elton,	" Aug. 9, 1874
1047.	Roy T.,	" Oct. 3, 1880

1045

AUGUSTA MORRIS MADISON, daughter of Mary E. D. Morris and Robert Madison, born May 19, 1872, B. S. (Smith, '95) W. M. C. of New York, '99, married to Dr. *William Franklin Keim,* November 25, 1903.

1046

FANNIE ELTON MADISON, daughter of Mary E. D. Morris and Robert Madison, born August 9, 1874, married to *Benjamin Franklin Mitchell,* November 2, 1898.

BENJAMIN F. MITCHELL CHILD, ELEVENTH GENERATION

1048.	Robert Arthur,	born Dec. 4, 1899

1040

CHARLES AUGUSTUS MORRIS, son of Augustus T. and Catherine Morris, born April 28, 1854, married *Clara J. Rice,* May 10, 1876.

CHARLES A. MORRIS CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

1049.	Fannie Elton,	born June 28, 1879
1050.	Clifford Rice,	" Dec. 3, 1880
1051.	Augustus T.,	" July 15, 1885
1052.	Ronald,	" Nov. 4, 1886, died Apr. 10, 1888

1041

EPHRAIM WALTER MORRIS, son of Augustus T. and Catherine Morris, born May 7, 1858, married *Helen Peloubet.*

EPHRAIM W. MORRIS CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

1053.	Helen Louise,	born June 28, 1882
1054.	Ralph Walter,	" Aug. 25, 1884
1055.	Claire Knapp,	" Aug. 29, 1887
1056.	Raymond Llewellyn,	" Oct. 11, 1892

1011

JACOB MORRIS, born December 28, 1801, son of Stephen Morris and Catherine Smith, married *Truelove Billings.*

JACOB MORRIS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

1057.	Elizabeth,	born July 18, 1821, died Jan. 23, 1872
1058.	Catherine,	" 1824, died 1824, aged 6 mos.
1059.	Catherine,	" 1825, died 1891

1057

ELIZABETH MORRIS, born July 18, 1831, died January 23, 1872, daughter of Jacob and Catherine Morris, married to Rev. *A. R. Plummer,* November 29, 1854, missionary to Turkey.

A. R. PLUMMER CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

1060.	Catherine M.,	born Jan. 11, 1863

1060

CATHERINE M. PLUMMER, daughter of Elizabeth Morris and A. R. Plummer, born January 11, 1863, married to *Frank Bunent,* June 11, 1896.

1012

JAMES MORRIS, son of Stephen and Catherine Morris, born November 10, 1803, died 1867. Married *Matilda Ball,* 1827.

JAMES MORRIS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

1061.	Joseph,	born 1829, died 1894
1062.	Sarah,	" 1831, died 1869

1063. Caroline A., born 1834, died 1888
1064. Francis E., " 1838,
1065. Margaret A., " 1849, died 1893
1066. Mary J., " 1840, died 1841

1063

Caroline A. Morris, daughter of James and Catherine Morris, born 1834, died 1888. Married to *Uzal T. Hays,* October 8, 1861.

UZAL T. HAYS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

1067. Henry Morris, born 1863
1068. Sarah Ward, " 1866, died 1867
1069. Thomas E., " 1869, m. Bertha Morgan, Apr. 9, 1900
1070. Caroline A., " 1871
1071. Mabel L., " 1873
1072. Margaret Morris, " 1875, died 1876

1067

Henry Morris Hays, son of Caroline A. and Uzal T. Hays, born 1863, married *Lillian Beebe,* 1884.

HENRY MORRIS HAYS CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

1073. Uzal T., born 1886
1074. George Douglass, " 1887, died 1887
1075. Alma Vivian, " 1892, died 1895

1070

Caroline A. Hays, daughter of Caroline A. and Uzal T. Hays, born 1871, married to *Henry C. McBravi,* November 15, 1893.

HENRY C. MCBRAVI CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

1076. Uzal Lawrence, born Oct. 1, 1894

1015

Emeline Morris, daughter of Stephen Morris and Catherine Smith, born September 5, 1811, died September 28, 1890. Married to Rev. *George H. Hulin.*

GEORGE H. HULIN CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

1077. Stephen Morris, born Jan. 26, 1839
1078. Catherine Smith, " Mar. 14, 1840, died Dec. 4, 1843
1079. Mary Louiza, " Aug. 26, 1841
1080. Henry Dennison, " Oct. 7, 1842
1081. Catherine Smith, " Jan. 31, 1845
1082. George Hunter, " July 11, 1846

1083. Edith Emeline, born Oct. 11, 1847
1084. Albert Morris, " Oct. 8, 1848, died June, 1849
1085. William Aikman, " Oct. 25, 1849, died Dec. 26, 1850
1086. William Aikman, " Aug. 5, 1851, died Oct. 3, 1853
1087. Charles Morris, " Jan. 7, 1853

1077

STEPHEN MORRIS HULIN, son of Emeline Morris and George H. Hulin, born January 26, 1839, married *Lavinia Lum,* November 29, 1865.

STEPHEN M. HULIN CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

1088. Grace, born July 21, 1869
1089. Bentley Squires, " July 4, 1867

1089

BENTLEY SQUIRES HULIN, son of Stephen M. Hulin and Lavinia Lum, born July 4, 1867, married, *Geneva L. Parker,* of Kansas City, Mo., July 26, 1899.

1079

MARY LOUIZA HULIN, daughter of Emeline Morris and George H. Hulin, born August 26, 1841, married to *James Mahlom Walker,* October 1, 1864.

JAMES M. WALKER CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

1090. George Hulin, born Sept. 10, 1865
1091. Marion A., " Oct. 14, 1867
1092. Edgar Britton, " June 7, 1870, died Oct. 15, 1872
1093. Henry Clarence, " Mar. 31, 1873
1094. Edith Hulin,
1095. Herbert Morris, " May 21, 1876

1090

GEORGE HULIN WALKER, son of Mary L. Hulin and James M. Walker, born September 10, 1865, married *Eva Anderson,* September 10, 1889.

GEORGE H. WALKER CHILDREN, ELEVENTH GENERATION

1096. George Hulin, born Aug. 7, 1890
1097. Herbert M., " Apr. 24, 1895, at Port Jervis, N. Y.

1093

HENRY CLARENCE WALKER, son of Mary L. Hulin and James M. Walker, born March 31, 1873, married *Jennie M. McClees,* October 6, 1892.

1095

HERBERT MORRIS WALKER, son of Mary L. Hulin and James M. Walker, born May 21, 1876, married *Edith M. Noon,* June 28, 1900.

HERBERT M. WALKER CHILDREN, ELEVENTH GENERATION

1098. Russell Clifton, born July 23, 1901
1099. Arthur M.,

1080

HENRY DENNISON HULIN, son of Emeline Morris and George H. Hulin, born October 7, 1842, married *Laura Titus Ridgeway,* February 26, 1867. She died December 11, 1871. He married second, *Emma Louiza Ridgeway,* May 18, 1875.

HENRY D. HULIN CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

1100. **Laura Grace,** born Aug. 21, 1876, at Franklin, Pa.
1101. Blanch Louize, " May 27, 1878, at Franklin, Pa.
1102. Edith Morris, " July 31, 1880, at Franklin, Pa.
1103. Henry Titus, " Nov. 21, 1885, at Franklin, Pa.
1104. William Whann, " Dec. 20, 1884, at Franklin, Pa.

1100

LAURA GRACE HULIN, daughter of Henry D. and Emma L. (Ridgeway) Hulin, born August 21, 1876, married to *A. S. McGarry,* July 29, 1897.

1101

BLANCH LOUIZE HULIN, daughter of Henry D. and Emma L. (Ridgeway) Hulin, born May 27, 1878, married to *Arthur B. Winis,* June 19, 1902.

1087

CHARLES MORRIS HULIN, son of Emeline Morris and George H. Hulin, born January 7, 1853, married *Cora Evelyn Hyde,* December 21, 1882. She died November 29, 1890. He married second, *Elizabeth Davis,* January 6, 1898.

CHARLES MORRIS HULIN CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

1105. George Hyde, born June 8, 1884
1106. Stuart Morris, " Aug. 17, 1886
1107. Catherine Laura, " Oct. 27, 1888, died Feb. 19, 1889
1108. Lena Emma, " Oct. 27, 1888, died Mar. 28, 1889

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE

1109. Margaret Evelyn, born Dec. 30, 1899
1110. Harriet Louize, " May 18, 1901

1016

ALBERT MORRIS, son of Stephen and Catherine Morris, born January 10, 1813, died January 12, 1885; married *Margaret Crowell,* October 30, 1834.

ALBERT MORRIS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

1111.	Harriet Grover,	born Apr. 22, 1836, died Jan. 9, 1885
1112.	Joseph Crowell,	" Jan. 24, 1838
1113.	Robert Aikman,	" 1841, died 1875
1114.	George Hulin,	" 1843, died 1857
1115.	Albert Henry,	" 1846, died 1851
1116.	Annie Margaret,	" 1852, died 1895

1111

HARRIET GROVER MORRIS, daughter of Albert Morris and Margaret Crowell, born April 22, 1836, died January 9, 1885, married to *George A. Oaks,* October 11, 1859.

GEORGE A. OAKS CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

1117.	Georgia Augusta,	born ——, died Dec. 19, 1899

1117

GEORGIA AUGUSTA OAKS, daughter of George A. Oaks and Harriet Grover Morris, born ——, died December 19, 1899; married to *William A. Baldwin,* June 9, 1898.

WILLIAM A. BALDWIN CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

1118.	George Oaks,	born Dec. 13, 1899

1112

JOSEPH CROWELL MORRIS, son of Albert Morris and Margaret Crowell, born January 24, 1838, in Bloomfield, N. J., married *Mary Elizabeth Walker,* October 30, 1861.

JOSEPH C. MORRIS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

1119.	Jennie Britton,	born Aug. 5, 1863
1120.	Albert Henry,	" Feb. 1, 1867, died Sept. 26, 1867

1119

JENNIE BRITON MORRIS, daughter of Joseph C. Morris and Mary E. Walker, born August 5, 1863, in Bloomfield, N. J., married to Dr. *William Robert Broughton,* October 20, 1897.

WILLIAM R. BROUGHTON CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

1121.	Ruth Morris,	born Sept. 17, 1902

1113

Robert Aikman Morris, son of Albert and Catherine Morris, born 1841, died 1875. Married *Harriet Woodbury.*

ROBERT A. MORRIS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

1122. Rose Grover, born ——, m. Ernest Dittes
1123. Adelaide,
1124. Georgia,
1125. Robert,
1126. Helen,

975

JOSEPH MORRIS

Joseph Morris, son of Ephraim Morris and Joanna Davis, born February 15, 1789, died March 5, 1885, married *Susan Miller,* May 12, 1809. She died January 13, 1848.

JOSEPH MORRIS CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

1127. Joanna, born Sept. 1, 1810, died Mar. 13, 1889
1128. William Seymour, " Oct. 24, 1812, died Oct. 24, 1883
1129. Adelia, " 1814, died Oct. 3, 1870
1130. Lewis Smith, " Nov. 10, 1820, died Feb. 25, 1899

1128

William Seymour Morris, son of Joseph and Susan (Miller) Morris, born October 24, 1812, died October 24, 1883. Married *Harriet Peshire Jeroleman,* March 17, 1833. She died July 5, 1877.

WILLIAM S. MORRIS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

1131. Charles Barrett, born Oct. 14, 1836, died June 29, 1903
1132. Harriet Newell, " Nov. 4, 1838
1133. Elizabeth, " Aug. 11, 1845, died Apr. 14, 1906
1134. Amelia Augusta, " Aug. 14, 1852

1131

Charles Barrett Morris, son of William S. and Harriet P. (Jeroleman) Morris, born October 14, 1836, died June 29, 1903, married, first, *Mary J. Perry,* June 24, 1863. She died May 13, 1878. He married, second, *Clara Butler,* March 17, 1887.

CHARLES B. MORRIS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

1135. George Perry, born Feb. 18, 1864
1136. William Beaumont, " Oct. 3, 1867
1137. Charles Frederick, " Oct. 4, 1870, died Dec. 28, 1889
1138. Lucy Noble, " Aug. 18, 1872

OBITUARY

Mr. Charles B. Morris was born in Montclair, October 14, 1836. He was the son of William S. Morris, who was a man of affairs in his time and established the first hardware business here. He was also a factor in giving Montclair, or West Bloomfield, as this place was then known, needed railroad facilities by working for the extension of the Bloomfield branch of the Morris and Essex Railroad.

Mr. Morris attended the public schools of this place and then entered Princeton University, from which he graduated with the degree of civil engineer in 1859. Many tracts of land were surveyed by him in this vicinity with an accuracy which was never questioned.

In 1869, ten years after he graduated from Princeton, he was elected Justice of the Peace. He was a student of the law and the knowledge thus gained fitted him admirably for the office. Term after term he was reëlected until failing health admonished him to retire. The office of Justice of the Peace in the early days of Montclair was no less important than it is to-day. With the help of but a limited constabulary, Mr. Morris administered the law and preserved good order at all times. Evil doers feared him more than they did the courts in Newark, but at the same time he was a friend to the unfortunate, and by his good advice and counsel kept many a man who committed his first offense from going to prison.

Mr. Morris was a conservative man and acted with a caution in his dealings with all who came before him. By rare tact he was instrumental in bringing men together and settling their differences without the aid of the law. Every trust reposed in him was carefully guarded and accounted for. His personal integrity was at all times a guarantee of the genuineness of any document that bore his signature, and it passed current upon its face with public officials and the justices of the higher courts.

Few men were more active in founding the Y. M. C. A. in its earlier period. He was on the State Executive Committee, and was a consistent member of the First Presbyterian Church, and later of Trinity Church.

Politically, Mr. Morris was a Republican, interested in the practical workings of the party as well as its principles. He served for three years as assessor, and also held the office of recorder.

Mr. Morris was twice married, his second wife surviving him. He also leaves two sons, George P. Morris, a leading editorial writer of *The Congregationalist,* of Boston, and William B. Morris, of Minneapolis, and a daughter, Lucy Morris, of Morristown.

1132

HARRIET NEWELL MORRIS, daughter of William S. and Harriet Morris, born November 4, 1838, married to Rev. *James B. Beaumont,* November 21, 1867.

1135

GEORGE PERRY MORRIS, son of Charles B. and Mary J. (Perry) Morris, born February 18, 1864, married *Martha Turner,* May 5, 1892.

GEORGE P. MORRIS CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

1139. Carlyle, born Oct. 23, 1893
1140. Mary, " June 24, 1895
1141. Ellison, " July 12, 1897

1136

WILLIAM BEAUMONT MORRIS, son of Charles B. and Mary J. (Perry) Morris, born October 3, 1867, married *Jane Harding,* September 1, 1898.

WILLIAM B. MORRIS CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

1142. Jane Hardin, born Dec. 15, 1899

1130

LEWIS SMITH MORRIS, son of Joseph Morris and Susan Miller, born November 10, 1820, died February 25, 1899, married first, *Margaret Spear.* She died September 11, 1850, aged twenty-nine. He married second, *Sarah Elizabeth Harrison.* She died October 17, 1900.

LEWIS S. MORRIS CHILDREN BY 1ST WIFE, EIGHTH GENERATION

1143. Emeline Adelia,
1144. Edward Lewis,

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE

1145. William Carter, born Oct. 11, 1857
1146. Matilda Harrison, " July 6, 1859

1143

EMELINE ADELIA MORRIS, daughter of Lewis S. and Margaret Morris, born ——, married to *Thomas Whitfield Nichols,* 1861.

THOMAS W. NICHOLS CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

1147. Anna Fountain,

1145

WILLIAM CARTER MORRIS, son of Lewis S. and Sarah E. Morris, born October 11, 1857, married *Stephenetta Knapp,* October 1883.

WILLIAM C. MORRIS CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

1148. Hazel Knapp, born Sept. 29, 1891

1146

MATILDA HARRISON MORRIS, daughter of William S. and Sarah E. Morris, born July 6, 1859, married to *Edward Warren Baldwin,* October 19, 1881.

EDWARD WARREN BALDWIN CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

1149. Frederick Warren, born Nov. 10, 1882
1150. Florence, " Jan. 19, 1885
1151. Edna Morris, " July 1, 1894

839

DANIEL MORRIS

DANIEL MORRIS, son of (7) Capt. John Morris, 2nd, and Sarah ——, born ——, married *Mary* ——. Settled in Basking Ridge, N. J. Gave deed of land to church there November 8, 1731. Was elder in church; received by letter by First Presbyterian Church, Morristown, N. J., in 1758. Made elder there November 6, 1761. Last met session, 1767. (From record First Presbyterian Church, Morristown.)

DANIEL MORRIS CHILD, FIFTH GENERATION

1152. Stephen,

1152

STEPHEN MORRIS, son of Daniel and Mary Morris.

STEPHEN MORRIS CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

1153. Sarah, m. to Edward Lewis
1154. Daniel, 2d,
1155. Joseph, born Dec. 3, 1734, died Jan. 4, 1778

1154

DANIEL MORRIS, 2ND, son of Stephen Morris and ——, married *Hannah Armstrong,* December 1, 1757.

DANIEL MORRIS, 2ND, CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

1156. Sarah, born May 8, 1759
1157. Phebe, " Apr. 19, 1761
1158. Timothy, " Jan. 30, 1763
1159. Stephen, " June 7, 1767

1155

JOSEPH MORRIS, son of Stephen Morris and —— ——, born December 3, 1734, married *Hannah Ford,* April 12, 1759, died October 12, 1783. Active in French and Indian wars. Major in Col. Daniel Morgan's Rangers; shot at White Marsh, December 6, 1777, died of wounds January 4, 1778. General Washington wrote in a letter referring to the engagement at White Marsh: "We lost twenty-seven men beside Major Morris, a brave and gallant officer." His descendants have two autograph letters from LaFayette, one written to his son and the other to a friend, expressing solicitude for his widow.

JOSEPH MORRIS CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

1160. Jonathan Ford, born Mar. 21, 1760
1161. Sarah, " Oct. 30, 1763, died in infancy

1160

JONATHAN FORD MORRIS, born March 21, 1760, died April 13, 1813. At sixteen he was made ensign in his father's company, later lieutenant. In 1779 he studied medicine with Dr. Scott, of New Brunswick, later with Dr. Shippen, of Philadelphia; practiced in Somerville, N. J. Married *Margaret Smith Euen,* of Elizabeth, N. J., March 1, 1784.

JONATHAN FORD MORRIS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

1162. Joseph Euen, born Nov. 10, 1785, died May 10, 1830
1163. William Cullen, " Aug. 17, 1787, died May 20, 1870
1164. David Euen, " Apr. 22, 1791, died Sept. 24, 1870
1165. Edward Young, " Sept. 5, 1793, died Apr. 6, 1819
1166. William Patterson, " Oct. 9, 1795, died Sept. 21, 1842
1167. Alexander Melville, " Aug. 11, 1797, died May 7, 1837
1168. Hannah Mary, " Apr. 24, 1799, died
1169. Jonathan Ford, " June 7, 1801, died

1162

JOSEPH EUEN MORRIS, born November 10, 1785, died May 10, 1830, son of Jonathan Ford Morris and Margaret Smith Euen, married *Susan Clark.*

1163

WILLIAM CULLEN MORRIS, born August 17, 1787, died May 20, 1870. Son of Jonathan Ford Morris and Margaret Smith Euen, Judge of Court of Common Pleas, Jersey City, Prosecutor for Warren County for twenty-five years. Married daughter of General Stryker, had two sons, one daughter.

1164

David Euen Morris, born April 22, 1791, died September 24, 1890, son of Jonathan Ford Morris and Margaret Smith Euen, married *Eliza Van Horn.*

1165

Edward Young Morris, born September 5, 1793, died April 6, 1819, son of Jonathan Ford Morris and Margaret Smith Euen, married *Alice Conover.*

1166

William Patterson Morris, born October 9, 1795, died September 21, 1842, son of Jonathan Ford Morris and Margaret Smith Euen, married *Margaret Wynans.*

1167

Alexander Melville Morris, born August 11, 1797, died May 7, 1837. Son of Jonathan Ford Morris and Margaret Smith Euen. Married *Sarah Chamberlin,* Michigan, three children.

1168

Hannah Mary Morris, born April 24, 1799, died ——. Daughter of Jonathan Ford Morris and Margaret Smith Euen. Married to Dr. *Byington,* Belvedere, N. J.

1169

Rev. Jonathan Ford Morris, born June 7, 1801, died ——; son of Jonathan Ford Morris and Margaret Smith Euen, married *Sarah Hunt;* children, four sons and four daughters, all living in 1885 but one son. He was a clergyman of the Dutch Reformed Church. He removed to Bushnell, Ill., where he was well known as a retired clergyman.

RECORD OF THE HEMINWAY (OR HEMINGWAY) LINE

1170

SAMUEL HEMINWAY

Deacon Samuel Heminway, married *Sarah Cooper,* 1662. He died September 20, 1711. "First clerk of Village of East Haven, Conn., selectman, collector of rates and one of a committee to revise the village records." (*Dodd's East Haven Register.*)

SAMUEL HEMINWAY CHILDREN, THIRD * GENERATION

1171. John,	born May 29, 1675, m. (832) Mary Morris, 1703	
1172. Abraham,	" Dec. 3, 1677, died Aug. 11, 1752	

* Second Heminway, third Morris, generation.

1171

JOHN HEMINWAY, son of Samuel Heminway and Sarah Cooper, born May 29, 1675, married (832) *Mary Morris*, 1702, daughter of (3) John Morris, 1st, and Hannah Bishop, born September 9, 1673.

JOHN HEMINWAY CHILDREN, FOURTH GENERATION

1173.	Mehitabel,	born May 30, 1703, m. to Daniel Bradley
1174.	Mary,	" Apr. 28, 1704, m. to Samuel Russel and Samuel Smith
1175.	Desire,	" Mar. 2, 1707, m. to Moses Thompson
1176.	Hannah,	" Dec. 11, 1709, m. to Samuel Thompson
1177.	Samuel,	" Mar. 12, 1713, m. to Mehitable Denison
1178.	John, Jr.,	" Oct. 7, 1715, m. to Mary Tuttle

1172

Deacon ABRAHAM HEMINWAY, born December 3, 1677, was twice married. Married his second wife, *Sara Talmadge*, November 11, 1713. He was killed by lightning August 11, 1752. His daughter, Elizabeth Heminway, born October 3, 1716, married, July 10, 1740, to *Asa Bradley*.

1173

MEHITABLE HEMINWAY, daughter of John Heminway and Mary Morris, born May 30, 1703, married to *Daniel Bradley*.

DANIEL BRADLEY CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION

1179.	Mary,	born Apr. 2, 1720, m. to Benj. Pardee
1180.	Stephen,	" Nov. 13, 1723
1181.	Abigail,	" June 26, 1725
1182.	Daniel,	" Mar. 6, 1728
1183.	Timothy,	" May 6, 1731
1184.	Jacob,	" July 7, 1734

1179

MARY BRADLEY, daughter of Mehitable Heminway and Daniel Bradley, born April 2, 1720, married to *Benjamin Pardee*, June 7, 1740. He was a son of Eliphalet and Hannah (Edwards) Pardee.

BENJAMIN PARDEE CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

1185.	Levi,	born Jan. 14, 1742, m. Sarah Chedsey
1186.	Moses,	" July 24, 1744
1187.	Hannah,	" Dec. 13, 1746
1188.	Jared,	" Sept. 28, 1748
1189.	Lois	" May 18, 1751, m. Isaac Barnes
1190.	Benoni,	" Feb. 18, 1754
1191.	Desire,	" July 7, 1759
1192.	Noah,	" Jan. 12, 1757
1193.	Mehitabel,	" Jan. 11, 1763

1185

LEVI PARDEE, son of Benj. Pardee and Mary Bradley, born January 14, 1742, married *Sarah Chedsey,* 1770. She was born January 28, 1753. She was the daughter of Isaac Chedsey and Sarah Bradley, married 1752.

LEVI PARDEE CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

1194.	Gurdon,	born June 20, 1771
1195.	Huldah,	" Nov. 3, 1773, died
1196.	Huldah,	" Nov. 29, 1775
1197.	Mehitable,	" Feb. 7, 1779
1198.	Auer,	" Dec. 29, 1782, died
1199.	Ruel,	" 1785

1194

GURDON PARDEE, son of Levi Pardee and Sarah Chedsey, born June 20, 1771, married *Phebe Judd,* November 3, 1799.

GURDON PARDEE CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

1200. Maria,
1201. Levi,
1202. Henry Atwater,
1203. Chester,
1204. Gurdon,

1186

MOSES PARDEE, son of Benj. Pardee and Mary Bradley, born July 24, 1744, married *Sarah Wilmut.*

MOSES PARDEE CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

1205. Thomas,
1206. William,
1207. Moses,
1208. Polly,
1209. Sarah,
1210. Betsey,
1211. Mehitable,
1212. Julia,

1188

JARED PARDEE, son of Benj. Pardee and Mary Bradley, born September 28, 1748, married *Rebekah Brown,* July 19, 1784.

JARED PARDEE CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

1213.	Benjamin,	born June 6, 1785
1214.	Stephen Brown,	" Jan. 10, 1787
1215.	Polly,	" June 26, 1789, died
1216.	Mabel,	" June, 1791
1217.	Sarah,	

1189

Lois Pardee, daughter of Benj. Pardee and Mary Bradley, born May 18, 1751, married to *Isaac Barnes,* born December 21, 1749, a son of Nathaniel and Abigail (Hotchkiss) Barnes.

ISAAC BARNES CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

1218.	Mehitable,	born Mar. 30, 1777
1219.	Abraham Jared,	" Aug. 4, 1778
1220.	Mary,	" Aug. 22, 1780
1221.	Isaac,	" Dec. 12, 1782
1222.	Jacob,	" Nov. 19, 1785
1223.	Huldah,	" June 9, 1788
1224.	Ruel,	" Apr. 21, 1793
1225.	Julia,	" Nov. 7, 1796

1192

Noah Pardee, son of Benj. Pardee and Mary Bradley, born January 12, 1757, married *Mary Woodruff.*

NOAH PARDEE CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

1226. Mehitable,
1227. Phineas,
1228. Benona,

1174

MARY HEMINWAY

Mary Heminway, born April 28, 1704, daughter of Mary Morris and John Heminway, married to *Samuel Russell, Jr.,* a son of Samuel Russell and Esther Tuttle. He was born in 1696, married, February 13, 1719. Mary Heminway, married second to *Samuel Smith.*

SAMUEL RUSSELL CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION

1229.	Samuel,	born Feb. 2, 1720
1230.	Timothy,	" Sept. 29, 1722
1231.	Stephen,	
1232.	Ichabod,	
1234.	Eunice,	m. Thomas Smith, 4th Nath. Ludington
1235.	Esther,	m. Joseph Hotchkiss

1230

Timothy Russell, son of Samuel Russell and Mary Heminway, born September 29, 1722, married *Sarah Moulthrop,* a daughter of John, Jr., and Sarah Moulthrop. They had four children, who died young and were buried at two funerals, two and two in a grave.

1175

DESIRE HEMINWAY, daughter of John Heminway and Mary Morris, born March 2, 1707, married to *Moses Thompson.*

MOSES THOMPSON CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION

1236. Moses.
1237. Desire, born July 5, 1735, died Jan. 27, 1765

1237

DESIRE THOMPSON, born July 5, 1735, married to the *Rev. Nicholas Street,* born February 21, 1730, died October 8, 1806, Y. C. 1751. He was the second pastor of the Congregational church in East Haven, where he was ordained October 8, 1755, and continued in the ministry for 51 years, until his death, which occurred on the anniversary of his ordination. He was highly esteemed in the community and elsewhere for his personal excellence. His first marriage, to Desire Thompson, was on December 6, 1758. Mrs. Street died January 27, 1765, aged thirty years. On her tombstone are these lines:

"Here my Desire lies,
Reposing 'neath the dust;
Here all but virtue dies,
Whose memory cannot rust."

NICHOLAS STREET CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

1238. Eunicia, born Oct. 27, 1759
1239. Desire, " Aug. 16, 1761
1240. Lucinda, " July 17, 1763, baptized the same day

1240

LUCINDA STREET, born July 17, 1763, daughter of Rev. Nicholas Street and Desire Thompson. Married, first, by her father, September 13, 1779, to *Darius Hickok.* He died, February 4, 1785, aged twenty-six. Married second, by her father, January 27, 1789, to *Tilus Allen.* Married third, by her father, September 29, 1801, to *Theophilus Mills,* of Derby, Conn. She died October 6, 1843, aged eighty years. By second marriage had one child, named Sylvia.

1176

HANNAH HEMINWAY

HANNAH HEMINWAY, born December 11, 1709, daughter of John Heminway and Mary Morris, married to *Samuel Thompson.*

SAMUEL THOMPSON CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION

1241. Mercy, born 1728
1242. Samuel, " 1732
1243. Mary, " 1735
1244. Samuel, Jr., " Aug. 1, 1737
1245. Moses,
1246. Mercy,
1247. Mary,
1248. Abigail,
1249. Esther,

1244

SAMUEL THOMPSON, Jr., son of Samuel Thompson and Hannah Heminway, born August 1, 1737, married *Desire Moulthrop,* September 12, 1759.

SAMUEL THOMPSON, JR., CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

1250. Jared,
1251. Joel,
1252. Samuel, born Mar. 1768
1253. Desire, " Nov. 19, 1771

1250

JARED THOMPSON, born ——, son of Samuel and Desire Thompson, married *Lydia Blakesley,* October 12, 1786. Jared Thompson, married for his second wife, *Grace Hunt.*

JARED THOMPSON CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

1254. Isaac,
1255. Lorinda,
1256. Lydia,
1257. Isaac,

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE

1258. Nancy,
1259. Harriet,
1260. Emily,
1261. Desire,

1251

JOEL THOMPSON, son of Samuel Thompson, Jr., and Desire Thompson, born ——, married in 1782, *Lois Chedsey,* born September 25, 1765, a daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Bradley) Chedsey. They were married 1752.

JOEL THOMPSON CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

1262. Sarah,
1263. Huldah,
1264. Mary,

1265. Anson,
1266. Horace,
1267. Nancy,
1268. Ruel,
1269. Lue,
1270. Lorinda,
1271. William,

1252

Samuel Thompson, son of Samuel Thompson, Jr., and Desire Thompson, born March 1768, married *Sarah Holt,* born November 25, 1769, daughter of Dan and Anna (Hitchcock) Holt, who were married December 5, 1765. They were married in 1786.

SAMUEL THOMPSON CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

1272. Samuel,
1273. Desire,
1274. Miles,
1275. Sarah,
1276. William,
1277. Dan,
1278. Asenath,
1279. Nancy,
1280. Almira,
1281. Albert,

1246

Mercy Thompson, born ——, daughter of Hannah Heminway and Samuel Thompson, married to *Amos (or Eliphalet) Luddington,* June 7, 1757.

AMOS LUDDINGTON CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

1282. Sibyl,
1283. Ame,

1282

Sibyl Luddington, born ——, married to *Joel Dawson,* 1787.

1247

Mary Thompson, daughter of Samuel Thompson and Hannah Heminway, born ——, married to *Jared Robinson,* 1760, son of Thomas, Jr., and Anna (Wooster) Robinson.

JARED ROBINSON CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

1284. Chandler,
1285. Jemima,
1286. Anna,
1287. Sarah,
1288. Ziba,

1248

ABIGAIL THOMPSON, born ——, married to *Amos Ford*, 1774.

1249

ESTHER THOMPSON, born ——, married to *Zaccheus Howe*, 1771.

1177
SAMUEL HEMINWAY

SAMUEL HEMINWAY, son of John Heminway and Mary Morris, born March 12, 1713, married *Mehitable Denison*, born October 2, 1713, daughter of John and Grace (Brown) Denison and granddaughter of Frances Brown.

SAMUEL HEMINWAY CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION

1289.	Mary,	born May 13, 1734
1290.	Jacob,	" Apr. 19, 1737
1291.	Samuel,	" Jan. 17, 1739
1292.	Desire,	
1293.	Mehitable,	" Mar. 18, 1745
1294.	Samuel, Jr.	" May 9, 1748
1295.	Eli,	" Sept. 2, 1753
1296.	Sarah,	" May 18, 1758

1289

MARY HEMINWAY, daughter of Samuel Heminway and Mehitable Denison, born May 13, 1734, married to *Jacob Pardee.*

JACOB PARDEE CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

1297. Abijah,
1298. Sarah,
1299. Jacob,
1300. Chandler,
1301. Sarah,
1302. Mary,
1303. John,
1304. Eunecia,
1305. Abraham,
1306. Elizabeth Lovisa,
1307. Abraham,

1297

ABIJAH PARDEE, son of Jacob Pardee and Mary Heminway, born ——, married *Roxana Moulthrop*, 1777, a daughter of John and Abigail (Holt) Moulthrop.

ABIJAH PARDEE CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

1308. Abigail,
1309. Isaac Holt,
1310. Polly,
1311. Clarissa,
1312. Abijah,
1313. Maria,
1314. Sarah,
1315. George,
1316. Anna,
1317. Sarah,

1292

DESIRE HEMINWAY, daughter of Samuel Heminway and Mehitable Denison, born ——, married to *Zebulon Farren*, 1768.

ZEBULON FARREN CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

1318. Jacob,
1319. Sarah,
1320. Mehitable,
1321. Lorinda,
1322. Abraham,
1323. Eli,
1324. John,
1325. Samuel,
1326. Major, born Oct. 10, 1790
1327. Jacob,

1318

JACOB FARREN, son of Zebulon Farren and Desire Heminway, born ——, married *Lydia Dunham*.

JACOB FARREN CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

1328. James,
1329. Joseph,
1330. Sarah,
1331. John,
1332. Lue,
1333. Sidney,
1334. Belinda,
1335. Sidney,
1336. Joseph,
1337. Dunham,
1338. Lydia Almira,

1322

ABRAHAM FARREN, son of Zebulon Farren and Desire Heminway, married widow *Hannah Barnes*.

ABRAHAM FARREN CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

1339. Eli,
1340. Anna,
1341. Zebulon,

1293

MEHITABLE HEMINWAY, daughter of Samuel Heminway and Mehitable Denison, born March 18, 1745, married to *Daniel Bradley*, 1767.

DANIEL BRADLEY CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

1342.	Mary,	born Apr. 2, 1770
1343.	Stephen,	" Nov. 13, 1773
1344.	Abigail,	" June 26, 1775
1345.	Daniel,	" Mar. 6, 1778
1346.	Timothy,	" May 6, 1781
1347.	Jacob,	" July 7, 1784

1294

SAMUEL HEMINWAY, JR., son of Samuel Heminway and Mehitable Denison, born May 9, 1748, married, June 18, 1771, *Hannah Morris*, daughter of Stephen and Esther (Robinson) Morris. She was born January 1, 1746. Samuel Heminway married for his second wife, widow, *Sarah Bradley*, 1787.

SAMUEL HEMINWAY, JR., CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

1348.	Stephen,	
1349.	Eleazar,	
1350.	Esther,	m. Roswell Davenport

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE

1351. Jacob,
1352. Augustus,

1296

SARAH HEMINWAY, daughter of Samuel Heminway and Mehitable Denison, born May 18, 1758, married to *Enos Heminway*, April 23, 1777, son of Abraham and Mercy (Tuttle) Heminway.

ENOS HEMINWAY CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

1353.	Samuel,	born Apr. 25, 1778
1354.	Sarah,	" Sept. 17, 1780
1355.	Betsey,	" Oct. 25, 1782
1356.	Nancy,	" May 7, 1785
1357.	Anson,	" Oct. 10, 1787
1358.	Willett,	" Jan. 29, 1791
1359.	Wyllys,	" Jan. 30, 1793

1348

STEPHEN HEMINWAY, son of Samuel Heminway and Hannah Morris, born ——, married *Esther Bradley*, February 21, 1791. Stephen Heminway married for his second wife, *Mary Andrews*.

STEPHEN HEMINWAY CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

1360. Hannah, born Apr. 25, 1792, died Oct. 1857
1361. Morris, " Sept. 2, 1796

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE

1362. Esther,
1363. John,
1364. Mary,
1365. Alfred,
1366. Albert,
1367. Harriet,
1368. Erastus,
1369. Jennet,
1370. Almira,

1349

ELEAZAR HEMINWAY, son of Samuel Heminway and Hannah Morris, born ——, married, June 22, 1794, *Mary Woodward,* born May 8, 1773, a daughter of John Woodward and Ruth Curtis. Second wife, *Desire Bradley,* daughter of Abijah and Sarah (Thompson) Bradley.

ELEAZAR HEMINWAY CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

1371. Polly,
1372. Sarah,
1373. Emily,
1374. Oscar,
1375. Morris,
1376. Eliza,
1377. Samuel,
1378. Eleazar,
1379. Abijah,
1380. Mehitable,
1381. Mary,
1382. Edward,

1178

JOHN HEMINWAY, JR.

JOHN HEMINWAY, JR., son of John Heminway and Mary Morris, born October 7, 1715, married, November 9, 1738, *Mary Tuttle,* born December 22, 1720, daughter of Joseph, 3rd., and Mercy (Thompson) Tuttle.

JOHN HEMINWAY, JR., CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION

1383. John, 3rd, born Aug. 6, 1739
1384. Joseph, " June 6, 1741, died
1385. Ame, " May 25, 1743
1386. Joseph, " Mar. 14, 1745
1387. Hannah, " Feb. 14, 1747
1388. Jared, " May 17, 1749
1389. Moses, " Aug. 14, 1751
1390. Joel, " May 21, 1754
1391. Mary, " Sept. 1, 1755
1392. Lydia, " May 22, 1759

1383

JOHN HEMINWAY, 3RD, son of John Heminway, Jr., and Mary Tuttle, born August 6, 1739, married *Jemima Hitchcock,* August 25, 1761. She was a daughter of Daniel and Abigail (Chedsey) Hitchcock, born December 17, 1741.

JOHN HEMINWAY 3D, CHILD, SIXTH GENERATION

1393. John, 4th,

1393

JOHN HEMINWAY, 4TH, son of John Heminway, 3rd, and Jemima Hitchcock, born ——, married *Hannah Thompson,* 1797. She was a daughter of Moses and Desire (Moulthrop) Thompson. John Heminway, 4th, married for his second wife, widow *Abigail Holt,* 1806.

JOHN HEMINWAY 4TH, CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

1394. Harriet,
1395. Laura,
1396. Merritt,
1397. John,
1398. Maria,

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE

1399. John,
1400. Orvilla,
1401. William,

1394

HARRIET HEMINWAY, daughter of John Heminway, 4th, and Hannah Thompson, married to *John Bishop,* 1815.

JOHN BISHOP CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION

1402. Elias, died at sea, Dec. 24, 1849

1402

ELIAS BISHOP, son of John Bishop and Harriet Heminway, married *Catherine Kelley,* who died February 24, 1884.

ELIAS BISHOP CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

1403. William Henry, born Jan. 7, 1847
1404. Charlotte E., died Dec. 22, 1889

1403

WILLIAM HENRY BISHOP, son of Elias and Catherine (Kelley) Bishop, married, July 28, 1886, *Mary Dearborn Jackson,* of New York, daughter of Dr. George F. Jackson, and Rachel Stevens Dearborn, born May 4, 1862.

WILLIAM HENRY BISHOP CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

1405. Duquesne B., born Dec. 3, 1888, Paris, France, died Nov. 25, 1894
1406. Julian Brocklehurst, " June 18, 1891

Hon. William Henry Bishop is now U. S. Consul, Palermo, Italy. He attended Sheffield Scientific School of Yale University, A.B. 1867.

1386

JOSEPH HEMINWAY, son of John Heminway, Jr., and Mary Tuttle, born March 14, 1745, married, December 21, 1769, *Elizabeth Woodward,* born February 6, 1752, daughter of John Woodward and Mary Denison, married September 3, 1741. Joseph Heminway married for his second wife widow *Abigail Thompson,* April 19, 1786, a daughter of Samuel Thompson and Elizabeth (Dennison) Thompson.

JOSEPH HEMINWAY CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

1407. Abiud,
1408. Roswell,
1409. Jared,
1410. Haynes,
1411. Ruel,
1412. Elizabeth,

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE

1413. Thompson,
1414. Joseph,
1415. Sarah,

1387

HANNAH HEMINWAY, daughter of John Heminway, Jr., and Mary Tuttle, born February 14, 1747, married to *Isaac Forbes.*

1388

JARED HEMINWAY, son of John Heminway, Jr., and Mary Tuttle, born May 17, 1749, married, June 9, 1774, *Huldah Woodward Dennison,* born June 17, 1754, daughter of John and Mary Dennison. No children.

1389

MOSES HEMINWAY, son of John Heminway, Jr., and Mary Tuttle, born August 14, 1751, married *Martha Tyler* in 1776.

MOSES HEMINWAY CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

1416. James, born June 12, 1777
1417. Mary, " May 7, 1779
1418. Chandler, " Nov. 17, 1783
1419. Eben Tyler, " 1785

1420. Harvey, born June 1, 1788
1421. Eben Tyler, " Dec. 18, 1791
1422. John,
1423. Joel,

1416

JAMES HEMINWAY, son of Moses Heminway and Martha Tyler, born June 12, 1777, married *Elizabeth Bradley.*

JAMES HEMINWAY CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

1424. Polly, born Oct. 8, 1798
1425. Josiah, " June 10, 1801
1426. Samuel, " Sept. 6, 1803
1427. Hiram, " Dec. 5, 1805
1428. James,

1391

MARY HEMINWAY, daughter of John Heminway, Jr., and Mary Tuttle, born September 1, 1755, married to *Ezekiel Hayes.*

1392

LYDIA HEMINWAY, daughter of John Heminway, Jr., and Mary Tuttle, born May 22, 1759, married to *Jacob Pardee,* June 1777.

ROSWELL DAVENPORT RECORD

Record of Roswell Davenport, son of the Rev. Samuel Davenport, who married Mary Street, and grandson of the Rev. John Davenport, 3rd, who was graduated at Harvard College 1687, and was the third pastor of the Church of Stamford, Conn., and died February 5, 1731, in the thirty-sixth year of his ministry.

The Roswell Davenport record involves three interesting records:

Rev. John Davenport, born 1597; John, 2nd; Rev. John, 3rd, married Elizabeth (Morris) Maltbie; Deodate, born 1706; Samuel, born 1740; Roswell, born 1768.

Thomas Morris; Eleazar; Eleazar, Jr., married Mercy Ball; Stephen, married Esther Robinson; Hannah, married to Samuel Heminway, Jr.; Esther, married to Roswell Davenport.

Samuel Heminway, born March 12, 1713; Samuel, Jr., married Hannah Morris; Esther, married to Roswell Davenport.

1350

ESTHER HEMINWAY, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Morris) Heminway, of East Haven, Conn., married, in 1793, to *Roswell Davenport,* born East Haven, Conn., April 28, 1768. Residence: Erie, Pa.

ROSWELL DAVENPORT CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

1429.	John,	born Apr. 5, 1794, died June 6, 1815
1430.	William,	" Nov. 28, 1796, died June 17, 1865
1431.	Mary,	" Aug. 26, 1803
1432.	Nancy,	" Dec. 24, 1815

1430

WILLIAM DAVENPORT, son of Roswell Davenport and Esther Heminway, born November 28, 1796, married *Phylance Tracy,* October 16, 1823.

WILLIAM DAVENPORT CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

1433.	Mary,	born Oct. 5, 1824, unmarried
1434.	Fanny,	" Dec. 11, 1826
1435.	Sarah,	" Mar. 5, 1829
1436.	William Roswell,	" July 31, 1831
1437.	Samuel A.,	" Jan. 15, 1834
1438.	Helen Sophia,	" Jan. 3, 1839
1439.	Marabel P.,	" June 12, 1842

1434

FANNY DAVENPORT, born December 11, 1826, married to *William Ayres Galbraith,* born May 9, 1823, died January 3, 1898. He was a lawyer, a graduate of Harvard Law School, 1845, an eloquent speaker, a man of prominence in Western Pennsylvania; for some years Judge of the Sixth Judicial District. He was the only son of the Hon. John Galbraith, who was many years in Congress and was Judge of our Courts at the time of his death in 1860.

WILLIAM A. GALBRAITH CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

1440.	Infant,	
1441.	Fanny Davenport,	born Apr. 14, 1852
1442.	John William,	" June 12, 1860
1443.	Davenport,	" Apr. 8, 1862

1441

FANNY D. GALBRAITH, born April 14, 1852, married to Dr. *Arnold Plummer Gilmore,* son of Judge Gilmore, of Uniontown, Pa., in 1878. Died May 30, 1892.

1442

JOHN WILLIAM GALBRAITH, born June 12, 1860, was a graduate of Yale College, also of the Law School of the University of Pennsylvania, married *Mary Heming* of Indiana, in 1888.

JOHN W. GALBRAITH CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

1444. William Ayres, born Jan. 25, 1889
1445. John Bertram, " Nov. 4, 1895

1443

DAVENPORT GALBRAITH, son of William A. Galbraith and Fanny Davenport, born April 8, 1862, a graduate of Yale College and of the Law School of the University of Pennsylvania, married *Winifred Downing*, daughter of J. F. Downing, Esq., of Erie, Pa., in 1885. No issue.

1436

WILLIAM ROSWELL DAVENPORT, born July 31, 1831, son of William Davenport and Phylance Tracy, married *Elizabeth W. Shirk*, June 4, 1856, daughter of David Shirk, of Erie, Pa. Mr. Davenport has been for many years extensively engaged in several important branches of business in his native town. He is president of the Erie Car Works, which is a very successful and expensive enterprise, having capacity to build ten or even twelve cars per day. He is also financial manager of the firm of Davenport, Fairbanks & Company, the largest car wheel manufactory in the United States. He has also connection with other commercial or manufacturing undertakings and with so many and weighty cares of business, is not forgetful of the higher claims of humanity and religion, being president of the Young Men's Christian Association of Erie.

WILLIAM R. DAVENPORT CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

1446. Mary Elizabeth, born Nov. 28, 1857
1447. Charles William, " June 26, 1860
1448. Frank Roswell, " Apr. 24, 1865
1449. Helen Louise, " Jan. 17, 1867

1446

MARY ELIZABETH DAVENPORT, born November 28, 1857, married October 12, 1882, to *Edmund W. Sheldon.*

EDMUND W. SHELDON CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

1450. Mary Elizabeth, born Nov. 21, 1885
1451. Helen, " Feb. 3, 1898
1452. Charles William,

1447

CHARLES W. DAVENPORT, born June 26, 1860, married June 16, 1887, *Etta Frensis Jarrett*, daughter of Edward W. Jarrett, of Utica, N. Y. Charles W. Davenport graduated in Scientific Department of LaFayette College in Class of 1881; is now general manager of the National Foundry Company, Erie, Pa.

1449

HELEN LOUISE DAVENPORT, born January 17, 1867, married to *Edward D. Wetmore,* of Warren, Pa.

EDWARD D. WETMORE CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

1453. Beatrice Davenport,
1454. Alice Cynthia,

1437

SAMUEL ARZA DAVENPORT, son of William Davenport and Phylance Tracy, born January 15, 1834, married *Kate Walker,* December 30, 1862, daughter of John H. Walker, a prominent lawyer in Erie, Pa.

SAMUEL A. DAVENPORT CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

1455. Catharine Dudley, born Nov. 23, 1863, died May 5, 1903, unmarried

The Hon. Samuel A. Davenport is a leading lawyer in Erie, Pa., at the present time (1910). Was Member of Congress from Pennsylvania, 1897–1901.

1438

HELEN SOPHIA DAVENPORT, born January 3, 1839, unmarried.

1439

MARABEL P. DAVENPORT, born June 12, 1842, married *Henry B. Plumer,* November 14, 1866.

HENRY B. PLUMER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

1456.	Henry Adams,	born Dec. 11, 1867
1457.	Fanny Galbraith,	" Mar. 23, 1869
1458.	Elvira Gilmore,	" Jan. 8, 1871
1459.	Margaret,	" Dec. 24, 1876
1460.	Davenport,	" Oct. 12, 1880

1456

HENRY ADAMS PLUMER, born December 11, 1867, married *Edith Rankin,* December 12, 1894. No issue.

1457

FANNY GALBRAITH PLUMER, born March 23, 1869, married to *John Dexter McIlbenny,* June 15, 1898.

JOHN D. MCILBENNY CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

1461.	John Dexter, Jr.,	born May 23, 1899
1462.	Frances Galbraith,	" Dec. 5, 1900
1463.	Bernice,	" June 16, 1903

1431

MARY DAVENPORT

MARY DAVENPORT, born August 26, 1803, in East Haven, Conn., died December 23, 1880, in Quincy, Ill. She was married to *Aaron Waldo,* November 10, 1819, in Quincy, Ill. Mr. Waldo, born May 27, 1792, in Mansfield, Conn., died in Durant, Ia., March 19, 1866.

AARON WALDO CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

1464.	Mary Esther,	born Mar. 20, 1824, Pultney, N. Y.
1465.	Aaron Hovey,	" June 17, 1826, Pultney, N. Y.
1466.	John Davenport,	" Aug. 23, 1831, Pultney, N. Y.

1464

MARY ESTHER WALDO, daughter of Aaron and Mary (Davenport) Waldo, born March 20, 1824, married *Philo B. Sheldon,* December 28, 1843, died July 7, 1896, at Erie, Pa.

PHILO B. SHELDON CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

1467.	Charles Hovey,	born Apr. 26, 1847, died June 9, 1848
1468.	Mary Honor,	" Apr. 27, 1850, died Feb. 22, 1875
1469.	Edmund Weldon,	" Jan. 28, 1857, at Geneva, N. Y.

1469

EDMUND WELDON SHELDON, born January 28, 1857, married October 12, 1882, *Mary Elizabeth Davenport,* daughter of William R. Davenport, of Erie, Pa.

EDMUND W. SHELDON CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

1470.	Elizabeth Davenport,	born Nov. 21, 1885
1471.	Helen,	" Feb. 3, 1898

1466

JOHN DAVENPORT WALDO, born August 23, 1831, married *Charlotte Stewart Waldo,* September 21, 1854. She was born September 21, 1834, in Jerusalem, N. Y., died May 30, 1901, in Elbert, Colo. Mr. Waldo is now living in Denver, Colo. (1903).

JOHN D. WALDO CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

1472.	Charles Aaron,	born Aug. 31, 1855, in Prattsburg, N. Y.
1473.	Charlotte Esther,	" June 5, 1859, in Durant, Ia.
1474.	Lucius Otis,	" Feb. 1, 1863, in Durant, Ia.
1475.	Harvey Stewart,	" Oct. 9, 1865, unmarried
1476.	Mary Abigail,	" Apr. 2, 1871, in Quincy, Ill.

1472

CHARLES AARON WALDO, born August 31, 1855, in Prattsburg, N. Y., married *Maude Miller,* November 17, 1880, in Quincy, Ill. They are now living in Denver, Colo. No children.

1473

CHARLOTTE ESTHER WALDO, born June 5, 1859, now living in Denver, Colo., married September 13, 1883, to *Charles A. Joseph* in Quincy, Ill.

CHARLES A. JOSEPH CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

1477.	Joseph William Casper,	born Apr. 26, 1885
1478.	Charlotte Gertrude,	" Sept. 16, 1892
1479.	Charles Waldo,	" July 24, 1896

All now reside in Denver, Colo.

1474

LUCIUS OTIS WALDO, born February 1, 1863, married *Catherine Ann Farrell,* August 8, 1888, in San Francisco, Cal.

LUCIUS O. WALDO CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

1480.	Herbert John,	born Sept. 19, 1889
1481.	Henry Otis,	" Feb. 24, 1891
1482.	Esther Marie,	" Apr. 5, 1896

All born in Tacoma, Wash., and are all now living in Portland, Ore.

1475

HARVEY STEWART WALDO, born October 9, 1865, now living in Denver, Colo., unmarried.

1476

MARY ABIGAIL WALDO, born April 2, 1871, in Quincy, Ill., married *Otto B. Bennett,* June 29, 1892, now living in Colorado Springs, Colo.

OTTO B. BENNETT CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

1483.	Minna LaRue,	born July 12, 1893, in Basalt, Col.
1484.	Harvey Earlyn,	" May 7, 1903, in Basalt, Col.

1432

NANCY DAVENPORT

NANCY DAVENPORT, daughter of Roswell Davenport and Esther Heminway, born December 24, 1815, married to *Enos Miller Lyons,* September

18, 1836, in Pultney, Steuben County, N. Y. She died February 17, 1897, in Waterloo, Ia., aged eighty-one years. He died October 22, 1879.

ENOS M. LYONS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

1485. Mary Esther, born Dec. 1, 1839
1486. Maria Elizabeth, " Mar. 18, 1843, died Apr. 16, 1857

1485

MARY ESTHER LYONS, born December 1, 1839, married to *George Earick Gemmill,* July 20, 1858. Present residence, 1904: Waterloo, Ia.

GEORGE E. GEMMILL CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

1487. Laura Augusta, born May 15, 1861, in Watago, Ill.
1488. Anna Adell, " Nov. 29, 1863, in Watago, Ill.
1489. Esther Maria, " Aug. 31, 1865, in Michigan
1490. A son, " and died Feb. 28, 1872
1491. A daughter, " and died May 19, 1873
1492. A son, " Apr. 14, 1875, died Apr. 18, 1875
1493. A daughter, " Feb. 3, 1878, died 1878
1494. A daughter, " Oct. 23, 1881, died Oct. 26, 1881

1487

LAURA AUGUSTA GEMMILL, born May 15, 1861, is a teacher by profession, unmarried; in Los Angeles, Cal.

1488

ANNA ADELL GEMMILL, born November 29, 1863, married to *Albert E. Porteous,* in Prairie Township, Del. County, Iowa, December 23, 1881. They are now living in Mitchel, S. Dak. Mr. Porteous has been an extensive farmer and stock raiser.

ALBERT E. PORTEOUS CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

1495. Frank E., born May 30, 1882
1496. Lillie B., " Apr. 10, 1887
1497. Mary E., " Dec. 10, 1890
1498. George R., " Dec. 17, 1897

1489

ESTHER MARIA GEMMILL, born August 31, 1865, married *John E. Crosby,* February 22, 1893, in Waterloo, Ia. Mr. Crosby has been a prosperous merchant, but has retired and lives in Los Angeles, Cal. No children.

COOPER RAY AND HANNAH HEMINWAY

1360

HANNAH HEMINWAY, a daughter of Stephen Heminway and Esther Bradley, born April 25, 1792, married to *Cooper Ray,* born June 29, 1789. They were married September 19, 1810. Mr. Ray died February 9, 1861. Mrs. Ray died October 1, 1857.

COOPER RAY CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

1499.	**Charles Henry,**	born June 5, 1811, died May 4, 1895
1500.	Esther Louise,	" June 25, 1813, died Feb. 13, 1884
1501.	Mariette,	" Aug. 10, 1816, died May 17, 1892
1502.	Rhoda Adaline,	" Dec. 6, 1818, died Nov., 1902
1503.	Eliza Ann,	" Oct. 8, 1821, died Dec. 22, 1890
1504.	Augustus Rodolphus,	" May 29, 1824, died **May 6, 1898**
1505.	Morris Levi,	" Sept. 5, 1826, died Mar. 19, 1895
1506.	George Sylvester,	" Mar. 19, 1829, died Nov. 4, 1830
1507.	Sylvester Heminway,	" Apr. 28, 1832
1508.	Jerome,	" Sept. 5, 1834

1499

CHARLES HENRY RAY, son of Cooper Ray and Hannah Heminway, born June 5, 1811, died May 4, 1895. He married *Maria Brockett* of East Haven, Conn., October 30, 1835.

CHARLES RAY CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

1509. Nettie,
1510. Eugene,

1509

NETTIE RAY, daughter of Charles Henry and Maria (Brockett) Ray, born ——, married to *Robert Van Ransellaer.* Married second to —— *Hollenbeck.*

1500

ESTHER LOUISE RAY, daughter of Cooper Ray and Hannah Heminway, born June 25, 1813, married to *Robert W. Cooper,* March 12, 1836. His parents were William Cooper and Martha McCagul. He died June 23, 1850. Mrs. Cooper died February 13, 1884.

ROBERT COOPER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

1511.	William R.,	born July 14, 1837, died Apr. 20, 1838
1512.	Alfred J.,	" Mar. 27, 1839
1513.	Louise J.,	" July 20, 1842
1514.	Hannah E.,	" Oct. 26, 1845, died **Apr. 20, 1849**
1515.	Martha M.,	" Jan. 5, 1848

Esther Louise (Ray) Cooper, married second to *William Record,* October 7, 1852.

WILLIAM RECORD CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

1516. Addie R., born Aug. 28, 1853, died Jan. 19, 1874
1517. Margaret Emma, " July 23, 1856, died Apr. 15, 1858

1512

Alfred J. Cooper, son of Robert W. Cooper and Esther L. Ray, born March 27, 1839, married *Belle Miller,* October, 1875, died February 6, 1901.

ALFRED J. COOPER CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

1518. George S., born Oct. 23, 1877, died July 6, 1893

1513

Louise J. Cooper, daughter of Robert W. Cooper and Esther L. Ray, born July 20, 1842, married, June 2, 1863, to *Daniel Webster Lockart,* a son of Mary Schroger and James Lockart.

DANIEL W. LOCKART CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

1519. Gertrude M., born Jan. 8, 1865
1520. Mary Emma, " Feb. 25, 1868
1521. Ida Maud, " May 29, 1870
1522. Adelaide Louise, " Dec. 24, 1875
1523. James Robert, " June 2, 1877, died Mar. 28, 1882

1519

Gertrude M. Lockart, daughter of Daniel W. Lockart and Louise J. Cooper, born January 8, 1865, married September 18, 1901, to *John A. Northam.*

1520

Mary Emma Lockart, daughter of Daniel W. Lockart and Louise J. Cooper, born February 25, 1868, married December 26, 1900, to *William R. Murphy.*

1521

Ida Maud Lockart, daughter of Daniel W. Lockart and Louise J. Cooper, born May 29, 1870, married July 12, 1899, to *Edgar C. Howe.*

1522

Adelaide Louise Lockart, daughter of Daniel W. Lockart and Louise J. Cooper, born December 24, 1875, married, ——.

1501

MARIETTE RAY, daughter of Cooper Ray and Hannah Heminway, born August 10, 1816, died May 17, 1892, married February 23, 1832, to *Chauncey P. Porter.*

CHAUNCEY P. PORTER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

1524. Sarah,
1525. Byron,
1526. Addie,

1524

SARAH PORTER, daughter of Chauncey P. Porter and Mariette Ray, born ——, married ——, to —— *McKean.*

MCKEAN CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

1527. Addie,
1528. Mary,

1525

BYRON PORTER, son of Chauncey P. Porter and Mariette Ray, born, ——, married ——, *Sarah* ——.

Byron Porter married second, *Katie Wright.*

BYRON PORTER CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

1529. Henry,
1530. Sadie,

CHILD BY SECOND WIFE

1531. Willie,

1502

RHODA ADALINE RAY, daughter of Cooper Ray and Hannah Heminway, born December 6, 1818, died November, 1902, married to Rev. *Ebenezer Lane,* July 22, 1841.

EBENEZER LANE CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

1532. Helen,
1533. Charles,

1533

CHARLES LANE, son of Ebenezer Lane and Rhoda A. Ray, born ——, married *Marian Douglass.*

CHARLES LANE CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

1534. Elsie,
1535. Douglass,

1503

ELIZA ANN RAY, daughter of Cooper Ray and Hannah Heminway, born October 8, 1821, died December 22, 1890, married February 6, 1840, to *Thomas Braggins.*

THOMAS BRAGGINS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

1536. Morris,
1537. Frederick,
1538. Ida,

1536

MORRIS BRAGGINS, son of Thomas Braggins and Eliza A. Ray, born, ——, married *Elizabeth Cligge.* No children. Living in Texas.

1537

FREDERICK BRAGGINS, son of Thomas Braggins and Eliza A. Ray, born ——, married *Elizabeth Whitman.* Residence: Cleveland, O.

FREDERICK BRAGGINS CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

1539. Nettie,
1540. Grace,
1541. Fredrick,
1542. Emma,
1543. Ralph,
1544. Robert,

1538

IDA BRAGGINS, daughter of Thomas Braggins and Eliza A. Ray, born ——, married to *George R. Foster.* Residence: Cleveland, O.

GEORGE R. FOSTER CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

1545. Russell,
1546. Harley,

1504

AUGUSTUS RODOLPHUS RAY, son of Cooper Ray and Hannah Heminway, born May 29, 1824, died May 6, 1898, married November 25, 1847, *Catherine Lyons.*

AUGUSTUS R. RAY CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

1547. James,
1548. Mary,
1549. Hannah,
1550. Adeline,

1548

MARY RAY, daughter of Augustus R. and Catherine (Lyons) Ray, born ——, married to —— *Lovely.* No children.

1549

HANNAH RAY, daughter of Augustus R. and Catherine (Lyons) Ray, born ——, married to —— *Cardell.*

1550

ADELINE RAY, daughter of Augustus R. and Catherine (Lyons) Ray, born ——, married to *Michael McClendrey.*

1505

MORRIS LEVI RAY, son of Cooper Ray and Hannah Heminway, born September 5, 1826, died March 19, 1859, married June 5, 1851, ——.

MORRIS L. RAY CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

1551. Thomas,
1552. James,
1553. Charles,
1554. Morris,
1555. Ida,
1556. Emery,
1557. Frederick,
1558. Sally,
1559. Mary,
1560. Adeline,

1506

GEORGE SYLVESTER RAY, son of Cooper Ray and Hannah Heminway, born March 19, 1829, died November, 4, 1830.

1507

SYLVESTER HEMINWAY RAY, son of Cooper Ray and Hannah Heminway, born April 28, 1832, married *Margaret Ann Hart,* December 29, 1856, daughter of William Hart and Elizabeth Eden. At the present time (1906) they are both living in Meadville, Crawford County, Pa., where Cooper Ray settled when he came from Connecticut.

SYLVESTER H. RAY CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

1561. William Herman, born Nov. 20, 1857, Meadville, unmarried
1562. Frank E., " Sept. 16, 1860, Meadville, unmarried, now living in Cleveland
1563. George Sylvester, " May 20, 1870, Meadville

1563

GEORGE SYLVESTER RAY, son of Sylvester H. Ray and Margaret A. Hart, born May 20, 1870, married *Martha Emma Eby,* born January 16, 1874, daughter of Bishop Isaac Eby and Mary Mellenger, of Lancaster County, Pa. Now living in Erie, Pa.

GEORGE S. RAY CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

1564. Robert Eby, born Dec. 17, 1899, died June 5, 1901
1565. Sheldon Heminway, " Aug. 14, 1903, died Sept. 30, 1903

1508

JEROME RAY, son of Cooper Ray and Hannah Heminway, born September 5, 1834, married December 25, 1877, *Sarah* ——. No children.

RECORD OF AMY HEMINWAY

1385

AMY HEMINWAY, born May 25, 1743, died September 3, 1795; buried in crypt of Center Church, New Haven. Married, January 23, 1760, to *Capt. Abraham Bradley,* son of Zebulon and Elizabeth (Heminway) Bradley, born June 13, 1741, died March 6, 1817: "He was a merchant of the highest class, founder of the New Haven Bank and one of its stockholders. He married, second, September 5, 1796, *Eunice Atwater Pease,* widow of —— Pease.

CAPT. ABRAHAM BRADLEY CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

1566. Mary, born May, 1763, died July 6, 1763
1567. Jared, " Feb., 1765, died May 7, 1765
1568. Abind, " died young
1569. Rachel, " died 1794
1570. Abraham, Jr., " 1772
1571. Sarah, " 1776
1572. Nancy, " Sept. 19, 1778, died Aug. 19, 1841
1573. Mary, " May, 1780, died Jan. 29, 1781
1574. Jared, " 1784, died Feb. 10, 1825
1575. Sidney, " Jan., 1788, died Oct. 26, 1788

1569

RACHEL BRADLEY, born 1772, died 1794, married to *Heaton Huggins,* born ——, died ——, 1794. Y. C., 1784.

HEATON HUGGINS CHILD, SEVENTH GENERATION

1576. Sidney, born

1570

ABRAHAM BRADLEY, JR., born 1772, died October 27, 1842, married *Mary Ball,* daughter of Dea. Stephen and Abigail (Atwater) Ball, born September 6, 1767.

ABRAHAM BRADLEY, JR., CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

1577. Leonard, born Oct. 14, 1797
1578. William, " Dec. 18, 1795
1579. Mary A.,
1580. Elizabeth,
1581. Jeannette Amy, " Oct. 19, 1798 (?)

At the time of the British invasion of New Haven, in 1779, Deacon Ball had in charge the communion silver belonging to the First Church of New Haven, some of the cups of which are very valuable from historical associations. How to save this silver? The wide, open chimneys of those days usually contained a shelf inside high enough to be beyond common reaching distance. Taking his little daughter Mary in his arms, he lifted her into the chimney with the silver in her hands, which she deposited on the shelf. The British soldiers searched everywhere for it in vain. (See Townsend's "Invasion of New Haven.") Miss Tracy has just had a sketch made of one of those cups (presented to the church in 1724) to be used in a Prout family article.

1577

LEONARD BRADLEY, born October 14, 1797, died June 24, 1875, married June 9, 1825, *Charlotte Sellick Lockwood,* daughter of William and Hannah (Sellick) Lockwood, of Norwalk, Conn., born December 29, 1805, died April 21, 1844.

LEONARD BRADLEY CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

1582. Leonard Abram, born
1583. William Lockwood, "
1584. Susan Lockwood, "
1585. Mary Louise, "
1586. Elizabeth Cebra, "

1582

LEONARD A. BRADLEY, Yale 1855, lawyer New Haven and New York; died 1898.

1583

WILLIAM LOCKWOOD BRADLEY, Yale 1860; doctor in New Haven, 1888.

1579

MARY A. BRADLEY, born ——, married to *Charles K. Shipman,* of New Haven, born ——.

CHARLES K. SHIPMAN CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

1587.	Charles,	born
1588.	Henry S.,	"
1589.	George,	"
1590.	Mary,	"
1591.	Charlotte,	"
1592.	Sarah S.,	" Jan. 31, 1821
1593.	Daughter,	"

1592

SARAH S. SHIPMAN, born January 31, 1821, married October 31, 1850, as second wife to *Hon. John C. Hollister,* son of Marinus Willett and Hannah (Burton) Hollister, born at Manchester, Vt., June 2, 1818.

JOHN C. HOLLISTER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

1594.	Charles Shipman,	born Nov. 20, 1853, died Jan. 18, 1858
1595.	Mary Shipman,	" Aug. 18, 1860
1596.	William H.,	" June 28, 1866, died Sept. 14, 1881

"Hon. John Clark Hollister graduated at Yale in 1840 and took his A.M. in course, studied law in Northampton, Mass., and in the New Haven Law School and was admitted to the New Haven bar in 1842. Has been Grand Juror for New Haven, and in 1848 was clerk of the Connecticut Senate and for several years was principal magistrate of the town of New Haven. In 1854–5, he was adjutant general of the State. Was one of the founders of St. Paul's Episcopal Church, New Haven, and has served it as vestryman, clerk of the parish, collector, treasurer, junior and senior warden."

1580

ELIZABETH BRADLEY, born ——, married to *Col. Mason A. Durand,* born ——, died 1832.

MASON A. DURAND CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION

1597. Elizabeth Bradley, born Apr. 7, 1828

1597

ELIZABETH BRADLEY DURAND, born April 7, 1828, married April 22, 1850, to *William Isaac Townsend,* merchant, of London, Eng.

WILLIAM I. TOWNSEND CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

1598. Elizabeth Durand, born Feb. 11, 1851, died May 27, 1857

1581

JEANNETTE AMY BRADLEY, born October 19, 1798(?), died November 2, 1856, at sea. Married, April 7, 1818, to *Charles Lloyd Strong,* born

August 15, 1794, a merchant of New York and Cincinnati, O., where he died March 24, 1864. Mrs. Strong perished at sea on the French steamer "Lyonaise," which left New York November 1, 1856, and collided with another vessel the next day.

CHARLES L. STRONG CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

1599. Julia Weeks, born Dec. 11, 1825
1600. Charles Edward, " Feb. 7, 1824
1601. Temple Nelson, " Dec. 15, 1828, died soon

1599

JULIA WEEKS STRONG, born December 11, 1825, died at sea, November 2, 1856. Married, May, 1849, to *Theodore Armstrong Bailey*, born January 18, 1810, son of Hon. Theodore Bailey and Martha Bailey. United States Senator from New York and for many years Postmaster of New York. Theodore A. Bailey and his wife both perished on the "Lyonaise." No children.

1600

CHARLES EDWARD STRONG, born February 7, 1824, Amherst College 1843, Lawyer in New York, married, April 18, 1860, *Eleanor Burritt Fearing*, born January 9, 1831, daughter of William S. Fearing and Sarah S., daughter of Hon. James Burritt, United States senator from Rhode Island, 1816.

CHARLES E. STRONG CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

1602. Kate Fearing, born Feb. 28, 1861

1571

SARAH BRADLEY

SARAH BRADLEY, born ——, 1776, died February 28, 1839, married to *Nathaniel Lewis, M.D.*, born ——, 1755, died July 13, 1828, son of Nathaniel Lewis.

NATHANIEL LEWIS CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

1603. Abraham Bradley, born
1604. Grace, "
1605. Mary Ann, "

1603

ABRAHAM BRADLEY LEWIS, born ——, died at New Haven, unmarried, April 5, 1888. He was a liberal benefactor to the Young Men's Institute.

1605

MARY ANN LEWIS, born ——, died ——, married, December 21, 1831, to *Gen. Samuel L. Pitkin,* born April 1, 1803; died February 18, 1845, son of Major Samuel and Sarah (Parsons) Pitkin.

SAMUEL L. PITKIN CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

1606.	Sarah A.,	born Feb. 22, 1833, died Sept. 3, 1835
1607.	Marianna L.,	" Apr. 5, 1836, died Sept. 3, 1862
1608.	William H.,	" Mar. 28, 1838
1609.	Charles Lewis,	" Mar. 8, 1840
1610.	James Sherwood,	" Nov. 26, 1843

General Samuel L. Pitkin graduated from the Military Academy, of Harwich, Vt. He was a dry goods merchant in Hartford, Conn., afterward entering into co-partnership with his father in the manufacturing of gunpowder at the Upper Pitkin Falls. He was elected a director in the United States Bank; afterwards became president of the Farmers' and Mechanics' Bank, Hartford. He was a member of the Legislature; also a member of the Senate. By his early military training, he rose from Captain, in 1823, to Colonel, in 1830, Major General, in 1836, Adjutant General, in 1839. His efforts in the discipline of the militia corps undoubtedly contributed greatly to the success of the Connecticut troops in the Mexican war.

1608

WILLIAM HENRY PITKIN, born March 28, 1838, married, 1885, *Mabel Washbourne,* born ——, daughter of Hon. Henry S. Washbourne, of Boston, Mass.

WILLIAM H. PITKIN CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

1611.	Edith,	born
1612.	Margaret,	" July 25, 1886

William H. Pitkin commenced his business life in the wholesale hardware trade. He visited Egypt and the Holy Land in 1872. Was in California and the South in 1875; in Europe and the other East Indies in 1878 and 9. In 1883–4 he made a trip around the world. In 1885 he visited Mexico. Residence: Boston, Mass.

1609

CHARLES LEWIS PITKIN, born March 8, 1840, married October 6, 1876, *Nellie Washbourne,* daughter of Hon. Henry S. Washbourne, of Boston. She was born May 26, 1847.

CHARLES L. PITKIN CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

1613.	Mary W.,	born May 9, 1879
1614.	Ruth,	" Aug. 11, 1881
1615.	Charles L.,	" Nov. 8, 1883
1616.	Martha,	" Sept. 18, 1884

Charles Lewis Pitkin began his business career in the wholesale dry goods trade in 1866, formed a co-partnership with his brother, which still continues. In 1871 he visited Europe; the West Indies and Africa in 1874; Europe and the northern part of Africa in 1881 and 2. Residence: Boston.

1610

James Sherwood Pitkin, born November 26, 1843, married, September 1, 1875, *Louisa Sherman,* born ——, daughter of Howard Sherman and ——, of New Haven.

JAMES S. PITKIN CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

1617.	William H.,	born Mar. 30, 1877
1618.	James S.,	" Apr. 9, 1879
1619.	Reginald L.,	" Oct. 3, 1881, died Aug. 9, 1882

James S. Pitkin, aside from his property interests, has never engaged in active business. He spent the year 1872 abroad, visiting Egypt and the Holy Land and in 1874 visited the West Indies and South America. Residence: New Haven.

1572

NANCY BRADLEY

Nancy Bradley, daughter of Abraham and Anne (Heminway) Bradley, born September 19, 1778, died August 19, 1841. Married, March 29, 1797, to *Hervey Mulford,* son of Barnabas and Mehitable (Gorham) Mulford, born July 7, 1777; died February 16, 1847; Yale 1794. Merchant in New Haven and New York. During the troubles between France and England, he lost heavily by seizures made by French vessels. Claims for losses were adjusted by the two governments and an appropriation bill twice passed by both houses, but failed to receive the President's signature. The first passage of this bill was largely due to Mr. Mulford, who spent several weeks in Washington on this business. He married, second, *Mrs. Hannah Barker (Mulford),* his cousin, October 22, 1845.

HERVEY MULFORD CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

1620.	Amy Bradley,	born Dec. 2, died Dec. 6, 1797
1621.	Eliza Ann,	" Nov. 26, 1798
1622.	Nancy Maria,	" Nov. 23, 1800, died Feb. 5, 1863

1623.	James Hervey,	born Dec. 26, 1802
1624.	Mary,	" died young
1625.	Jane Bradley,	" June 8, 1805
1626.	Abraham Bradley,	" Nov. 3, 1806, died Dec. 16, 1882
1627.	Mehitable Mary,	" Oct. 14, 1808
1628.	Grace,	" Mar. 17, 1811, died Jan. 30, 1813
1629.	Caroline M.,	" Mar. 15, 1813
1630.	Harriet,	" Feb. 20, 1816
1631.	George,	" June 17, 1817

1621

ELIZA ANN MULFORD, born November 26, 1798, died at Raynham, East Haven, January 3, 1881, greatly admired, honored and beloved by all who knew her. New Haven papers published extended obituary notices in which her character is described as "radiant, from a rare union of accomplishments, of endearing qualities and of Christian virtues." Her son, Capt. Charles H. Townsend, has traced her ancestral lines back to fifty or more of the first settlers of New England, among them four Mayflowers, John Howland and his wife Elizabeth Tilley, and her parents. She was married, December 3, 1820, to *Hon. William Kneeland Townsend,* son of Isaac and Rhoda (Atwater) Townsend, born June 3, 1796. He was a merchant, director of the New Haven Bank, president of several corporations and associations, lieutenant of Second Company Governor's Horse Guards, Justice of the Peace and Representative in the Connecticut Legislature from East Haven. He retired about 1830 to his estate in East Haven, called "Raynham" after the family seat of the English Townshends, ancestors of the East Haven family, and died there September 23, 1849. This fine property is beautifully located on the east side of New Haven harbor and is part of the original grant of the New Haven Colony to William Tuttle.

WILLIAM K. TOWNSEND CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

1632.	William Isaac,	born Nov. 28, 1822
1633.	James Mulford,	" Jan. 20, 1825
1634.	George Henry,	" Dec. 28, 1826
1635.	Frederick Atwater,	" Mar. 23, 1829
1636.	Robert Raikes,	" Dec. 22, 1831
1637.	Charles Hervey,	" Nov. 26, 1833
1638.	Timothy Beers,	" Nov. 21, 1835
1639.	Edward Howard,	" Apr. 8, 1840
1640.	Eliza Mulford,	" Dec. 3, 1842

1632

WILLIAM ISAAC TOWNSEND, born November 28, 1822, died ——, married April 22, 1850, *Elizabeth Bradley Durand* (1597), born April 7, 1828 (second cousin). *See* Elizabeth (1580), daughter of Abraham and Mary (Ball) Bradley.

WILLIAM I. TOWNSEND CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

1641. Elizabeth Durand, born Feb. 11, 1851, died May 27, 1857

1633

JAMES MULFORD TOWNSEND, born January 20, 1825; Captain of "New Haven Grays," 1848; was Senator, Connecticut Legislature, 1864; was offered Republican nomination for Lieutenant Governor of Connecticut, which he declined; also offered nomination for State Treasurer. During the Civil War he raised and equipped the "Townsend Rifles," one of the Companies of the Seventh Connecticut Volunteers. Mr. Townsend organized at New Haven the first oil company in the United States. (See account of this in Tuttle Geneaology, page 289.) Mr. Townsend established the "Townsend Fund" with a yearly income of $100 to be given each year to that student of the Yale Law School who on graduation delivers the best written and best spoken English oration. He married, September 1, 1847, *Maria Theresa Clark,* daughter of Epaphras and Sarah (Hall) Clark, of Middletown, Conn., born October 10, 1828; died April 13, 1884, New Haven. Mr. Townsend died 1901.

JAMES M. TOWNSEND CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

1642. William Kneeland, born June 12, 1848
1643. James Mulford, Jr., " Aug. 26, 1852

1642

WILLIAM KNEELAND TOWNSEND, son of James Mulford Townsend and Maria Theresa Clark, born June 12, 1848; graduated from Yale 1871, with honors; Yale Law School 1874, second of his class, taking the Jewell and Civil Law composition prizes, LL.B. Took graduate course of Law School, 1876, degree M.L. 1878 and D.C.L. 1880. Member of Common Council of New Haven, 1880. Alderman, 1880–2; Author of "The New Connecticut Civil Officers,' published 1881, adopted as a text-book in Yale Law School. Same year appointed Professor of Pleading in Yale College. Married, July 1, 1874, *Mary Leavenworth Trowbridge,* daughter of Winston I. and Mary Dwight (Newton) Trowbridge, born at Barbadoes, West Indies, May 6, 1851, when her father was American Consul. Judge Townsend died June 1, 1907.

WILLIAM K. TOWNSEND CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

1644. Winston Trowbridge, born June 10, 1878
1645. Mary Leavenworth, " Dec. 9, 1879

1643

JAMES MULFORD TOWNSEND, JR., born August 26, 1852, Yale 1874, with honors; one of the commencement speakers; winner of the DeForest

gold medal, then the highest collegiate honor at Yale, and the Townsend prizes; Columbia Law School, 1876. Married at Lexington, Va., November 15, 1882, *Harriet Campbell,* daughter of Prof. John L. Campbell, LL.D., professor of Geology and Chemistry in Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Va.

1634

George Henry Townsend, born December 28, 1826, died ——, married, October 22, 1862, *Mary Gertrude Buckalero,* daughter of James Suedicor Buckalero, of Jamesburgh, N. J., born November 12, 1838.

1635

Frederick Atwater Townsend, born March 23, 1829, died ——, married, ——, *Jane Prescott,* daughter of Roger Sherman and —— Prescott.

1636

Robert Raikes Townsend, born December 22, 1831, died June 30, 1857. Married, March 21, 1853, *Almira Tuttle,* daughter of Hezekiah and Nancy (Lanfair) Tuttle, born ——, 1833.

1637

Charles Hervey Townsend, born November 26, 1833. Was Commander of packet ships and ocean steamers for several years. Member of New Haven Colony Whist Society and compiler of "Genealogy of the Townshend family." For extended description of him see "Tuttle Genealogy," page 290. Married, April 26, 1871, *Mary Ann Hotchkiss,* daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Daggett (Prescott) Hotchkiss, born December 5, 1839. Mr. Townsend died in 1903.

CHARLES H. TOWNSEND CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

1646. Henry Hotchkiss, born Sept. 30, 1874
1647. Raynham, " July 10, 1878

"Charles Hervey Townshend died shortly before midnight at his residence on Church Street. He had been in ill health for almost a year. About three months ago Captain Townshend had a serious attack of illness, but he recovered. Last Sunday he was seized with a nervous collapse and since then his condition rapidly failed.

"Captain Townshend was a valuable citizen, and one who had the interest of his native city always at heart. For a number of years he interested himself and worked in behalf of the project for the construction of the system of breakwaters at the entrance of the harbor, which are now almost completed. He was 70 years of age.

"Capt. Charles Hervey Townshend was born at Raynham, in East Haven, November 26, 1833, and was the seventh in descent from Thomas Townsend, or Townshend, who settled at the Lynn colony of Massachusetts bay in 1638. He was educated at private schools in New Haven and in Farmington, Conn.

"When about 15 years of age he made his first sea voyage on the 'Hyperion,' a bark of 219 tons, built for Timothy Dwight, of New Haven, and launched at the Quinnipiac shipyard in the year 1848. He sailed from New York on his first sea voyage on the 19th of April, 1849, for Trinidad, West Indies, returning home via St. Croix and St. Thomas to Baltimore. After two more voyages on the same vessel — one to the West Indies and one to the Mediterranean — young Townshend shipped as ordinary seaman under Capt. E. G. Tinker on the 'Margaret Evans,' of 1,200 tons burthen, one of the original line of New York and London packet ships, and made one voyage; then changed to the 'Southampton,' 1,500 tons of the same line. This was then the largest and finest ship in the trade. In her he made several voyages as able seaman and the last two as third mate. When appointed to this position he was not quite 18 years old.

"After studying navigation a few months at New Haven under the tuition of Stiles French, he returned to New York and joined the 'Helvetia,' 1,200 tons, Capt. B. F. March, of Whitlock's New York and Havre Union line of packet ships, and in her made four voyages, the first two as third mate and the last two as second mate. He then changed to the 'Germania,' 1,500 tons, Captain D. H. Wood of the same line, and made several voyages to Havre as first officer.

"Early in the year Captain Townshend took command of the New York and Havre packet ship 'Bavaria.' In about eight years he had worked up through every grade, from the lowest to the highest, in the merchant service, and in that highest grade stood among the first. He was now in his 23d year. He made two voyages in command of the 'Bavaria' and then went back to his old ship, the 'Germania,' as captain, in which he made thirteen voyages, all to Havre, excepting one to James River, Va., and Havre, one to Mobile and Havre, another to New Orleans and Havre and one from New York to San Francisco, Puget Sound, Queenstown, London, Cardiff in Wales, and thence to New York, during which voyage he escaped capture by Confederates."

1638

Timothy Beers Townsend, born November 21, 1835, Yale Medical School, 1858, Physician and Surgeon. During the Civil War he rendered efficient service as surgeon at Knight's Hospital. Was one of the first surgeons in the country to perform the Cæsarian operation. It was successful. Was offered the professorship of surgery at Yale, but declined.

1639

EDWARD HOWARD TOWNSEND, born April 8, 1840, married April 28, 1869, *Alice Eliza Maltby,* daughter of Caleb S. and Mary (Foster) Maltby, of New Haven, born April 4, 1843, at Triadelphia, Va.

EDWARD H. TOWNSEND CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

1648. Maud Townsend, born June 21, died July 2, 1871

1640

ELIZA MULFORD TOWNSEND, born December 3, 1842, married October 16, 1863, *Charles Augustus Lindsley,* of New York.

1622

NANCY MARIA MULFORD, born November 23, 1800, died February 5, 1863, married, March 13, 1826, *Charles Robinson,* born at Southington, Conn., February 10, 1801, died October 1, 1876, son of Rev. William and Elizabeth (Norton) Robinson, a graduate of Yale College, class of 1821. A lawyer residing at New Haven. He died in 1876.

CHARLES ROBINSON CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

1649. Cornelia, born Dec. 7, 1826, died May 21, 1869
1650. Elizabeth, " Aug. 28, 1829, died Oct. 24, 1831
1651. Charles, " June 25, 1831, died Mar. 13, 1833
1652. Elizabeth, " Nov. 29, 1833, died Nov. 16, 1836
1653. Charles, " July 10, 1836, died Jan. 1, 1837
1654. William Edward, " Oct. 30, 1839, died Dec. 14, 1843
1655. Arthur, " Jan. 21, 1843
1656. Ernest (Yale 1867) " Dec. 20, 1845, died Nov. 18, 1870

1655

ARTHUR ROBINSON, born January 21, 1843, married October 18, 1864, *Jane Howell Porter,* born March 6, 1844, daughter of Col. Albert Howell and Julia (Mathews) Porter.

1623

JAMES HERVEY MULFORD, born December 26, 1802, died ——. Merchant in New York. Commission as Captain signed by DeWitt Clinton, 1827. Married, March 14, 1826, *Rebekah Gorham Atwater,* daughter of Stephen and Rebekah (Gorham) Atwater. He married, second, December 5, 1849, *Mary Moore Porter.*

JAMES H. MULFORD CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

1657. Hervey, born May 13, 1827
1658. Mary, " Mar. 28, 1829

659. Elizabeth Atwater, born Dec. 11, 1831, died Feb. 3, 1879
660. James Hervey, " Apr. 23, 1836
661. Emma S., "
662. Eliza Phillips, " Sept. 8, 1852

1657

Hervey Mulford, born May 13, 1827, died April 26, 1866, married, June 24, 1856, *Frederica S. Ironside,* daughter of William and Jane Cornelia (Bissett) Ironside, lawyer of New York.

HERVEY MULFORD CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

663. William Remsen, born July 4, 1857
664. Dexter Walker Ironside, " Dec. 26, 1865

1664

Dexter Walker Ironside Mulford, born December 26, 1865, married *Annie F. Beetson.*

1658

Mary Mulford, born March 28, 1829, married, March 9, 1854, *James Henry Coghill.*

JAMES H. COGHILL CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

665. Henry, born Dec. 18, 1854, died on ship "Golden Gate" in harbor of Panama, May 19, 1857
666. Howard, " Aug. 27, 1858

1659

Elizabeth Atwater Mulford, born December 11, 1831, died February 3, 1879, married to *Charles W. Crosby.*

1662

Eliza Phillips Mulford, born September 8, 1852, married to *John Elliott Curran.* Graduate of Yale, 1870. LL.B., Columbia College, 1873. Mr. Curran died in 1890.

1625

Jane Bradley Mulford, born June 8, 1805, married, May 25, 1828, to *Charles Bryan Whittlesey,* born December 12, 1798, died October 18, 1849, son of Charles and Ann (Cutler) Whittlesey. Mr. Whittlesey was deacon of Center Church, New Haven, from 1833 to 1849.

CHARLES B. WHITTLESEY CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

1667.	Susan Eustis,	born Mar. 14, 1829, died Feb. 20, 1883
1668.	Mary M.,	" Feb. 22, 1831
1669.	Charles Henry,	" Oct. 2, 1832
1670.	Jane Eliza,	" July 4, 1835, died Oct. 20, 1836
1671.	Anne Cutler,	" Oct. 7, 1842

1668

MARY M. WHITTLESEY, born at New Haven, February 22, 1831, married, September 16, 1858, to *Moses Merritt Greenwood,* son of Moses and Adeline (Ayres) Greenwood, born at Hubbardston, Mass., June 20, 1834. Yale, 1858. Real estate broker, St. Louis, Mo.

MOSES M. GREENWOOD CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

1672.	Addie,	born Nov. 6, 1859
1673.	Moses,	" May 30, 1862
1674.	Jennie Mulford,	" Dec. 22, 1864
1675.	Charles Whittlesey,	" Oct. 5, 1869
1676.	Walter Eichelberger,	" Dec. 2, 1872

Mr. Greenwood was in the cotton and general commission business in New Orleans. Ruling Elder in Grand Avenue Presbyterian Church, St. Louis, Mo., 1898.

1672

ADDIE GREENWOOD, born at Mississippi City, Miss., November 6, 1859, married, October 18, 1893, at St. Louis, Mo., to *Rev. A. Denver Rankin Hancher.* Residence: Knoxville, Tenn. (1898).

1673

MOSES GREENWOOD, born May 30, 1862, at New Orleans, La., real estate and investment broker, St. Louis, Mo., married, June 5, 1884, St. Louis, Mo., *Margaret Frances Woods.*

MOSES GREENWOOD CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

1677.	Mary Whittlesey,	born Mar. 15, 1885, St. Louis
1678.	Annie Louise,	" Mar. 14, 1888, St. Louis
1679.	Moses,	" Sept. 1, 1889, St. Louis, died Apr. 30, 1891
1680.	Margaret,	" Sept. 15, 1895, St. Louis, Mo.

1675

CHARLES WHITTLESEY GREENWOOD, born October 5, 1869, New Orleans, married, March 10, 1892, at St. Louis, *Sarah Pope Breckenridge.*

CHARLES W. GREENWOOD CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

1681.	Ruth,	born June 11, 1893, died July 10, 1893

1669

Charles Henry Whittlesey, born at New Haven, October, 8, 1832, died at Cheyenne, October, 18, 1871. Graduated at Yale, 1853, served in Civil War as Second Lieutenant, Company "F," First Regiment, C. V. Heavy Artillery, of New Haven, enlisting January 14, 1862; promoted First Lieutenant, Company "H," June 18, 1862. Appointed Major and Assistant Adjutant General U. S. Volunteers, May 15, 1863; Lieutenant Colonel, by brevet, Brigadier General by brevet, March 13, 1865; Provost Captain Thirtieth Regiment, U. S. I., July 28, 1866; appointed Major by brevet, March 2, 1867.

1671

Anne Cutler Whittlesey, born October 7, 1842, died January 1, 1890, married, May 25, 1871, at New Haven, to *George William Whittlesey*, born August 18, 1836, son of Reverend Joseph and Maria Arnold (Chappell) Whittlesey. Mr. Whittlesey served during the Civil War, First Lieutenant Company "G," 13th Regiment Conn. Vol. Inf. Residence: Taftville, Conn. (1898).

GEORGE W. WHITTLESEY CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

1682. **Mary Greenwood,** born Feb. 8, 1873, at Norwich, Conn., died Sept. 21, 1874

1626

Abraham Bradley Mulford, born November 3, 1806, died at Brooklyn, N. Y., December 16, 1882, married, March 22, 1844, *Charlotte Walden,* daughter of Thomas and Esther (Franklin) Walden.

ABRAHAM B. MULFORD CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

1683. **James Hervey,** born Jan. 1, 1845
1684. **Susie Chappell,** " Apr. 5, 1846, New Orleans, La.
1685. **Walden,** " Mar. 7, 1847, died Oct. 7, 1874
1686. **DeGrasse Fowler,** " Aug. 9, 1849
1687. **Joseph Parker,** " May 13, 1851

Abraham Bradley Mulford went to China as a seaman when only fourteen years of age and afterwards commanded the packet ship "Havre" of the New York & Havre line. During the Civil War he volunteered to serve in the navy department and was second officer of the frigate "Brandywine." He afterwards commanded the store ship "Ben Morgan" and was in Hampton Roads when the "Merrimac" sank the "Congress" and "Cumberland" and fought the "Monitor."

1683

JAMES HERVEY MULFORD, born January 1, 1845, married *Josephine May*. One child.

1629

CAROLINE M. MULFORD, born March 15, 1813, married, February 16, 1835, to *Joseph Parker*, of New Haven, paper manufacturer.

JOSEPH PARKER CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

1688. Lucy Elizabeth, born June 12, 1836
1689. Caroline,
1690. Eliza Mulford,
1691. Joseph Mulford,

1688

LUCY ELIZABETH PARKER, born June 12, 1836, married, November 2, 1858, to *Henry Trowbridge*, son of Thomas Trowbridge and Caroline Hoadly, born August 13, 1836.

HENRY TROWBRIDGE CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

1692. Henry, born Aug. 12, 1859
1693. Joseph Parker, " June 8, 1861
1694. Thomas Rutherford, " Sept. 10, 1864
1695. Kate, " 1875

1690

ELIZA MULFORD PARKER, born ——, married to *Edwin Hotchkiss*.

EDWIN HOTCHKISS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

1696. Edwin, born
1697. Howard, "

1630

HARRIET MULFORD, born February 20, 1816, died ——, married, September 14, 1843, as second wife to *Sidney M. Stone*, architect, of New Haven, son of Samuel and Mary (Woodruff) Stone, born at Orange, Conn., August 8, 1803, died ——. Capt. of New Haven Grays, 1830–32.

SIDNEY M. STONE CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

1698. Harriet Mulford, born 1844
1699. Eliza, "

1698

HARRIET MULFORD STONE, born ——, 1844, married, October 4, 1881, to *Daniel Lothrop*, a noted book publisher of Boston, born August 11,

1831, died February 18, 1892. As an author of children's books she is well known under the pen name of "Margaret Sidney."

DANIEL LOTHROP CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

1790. Margaret, born

1699

ELIZA STONE, born ——, married to *Rev. George S. Thrall.*

REV. G. S. THRALL CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

1701. ——, born
1702. Miriana, born

1574

JARED BRADLEY

JARED BRADLEY, son of Capt. Abraham and Amy (Heminway) Bradley, born 1784, died February 10, 1825, married, January 10, 1806, *Grace Caroline Whiting,* born 1785, daughter of Joseph and Martha (Lyman) Whiting. She died October 11, 1824.

JARED BRADLEY CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

1703. Jared, born
1704. Hannah Whiting, " Mar. 8, 1809
1705. Caroline, "
1706. Abraham, "
1707. Martha, " Mar. 6, 1821, died Mar. 5, 1849

1704

HANNAH WHITING BRADLEY, born March 8, 1809, died ——, married, January 7, 1835, to *George Robinson,* of Hartford, born December 3, 1798, son of the Rev. William and Elizabeth (Norton) Robinson, of Southington, Conn. Mr. Robinson was in the Comptroller's office at Hartford, several years.

GEORGE ROBINSON CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

1708. George, born May 23, 1836, died Mar. 28, 1837
1709. John Stone, " May 29, 1837
1710. Caroline Elizabeth, " Mar. 21, 1839
1711. James Bradley, " Apr. 10, 1841, died Aug. 19, 1843
1712. Charles Augustus, " July 17, 1842
1713. Theresa, " June 25, 1845
1714. Mary Augusta, " July 11, 1847
1715. Henry Norton, " Dec. 31, 1849
1716. Alice, " Oct. 21, 1851, died Sept. 6, 1852
1717. Frederick Whiting, " Apr. 8, 1856

1710

CAROLINE ELIZABETH ROBINSON, born March 21, 1839, married to *James A. Smith.*

1705

CAROLINE BRADLEY, born ——, married to *Nathan Smith,* son of Hon. Nathan Smith, born June 16, 1808, died at Bath, Eng., April 21, 1878. Was a wholesale hardware merchant in New York and New Haven. Retired from business about 1866 and settled at Bath, Eng. Was a member of the New York Century Club. In 1881 a mural tablet was set up in St. Paul's Episcopal Church, New Haven, inscribed: "In loving remembrance of Nathan Smith (son of Hon. Nathan Smith, U. S. Senator from Connecticut), one of the founders of this parish and for some time its junior warden. Born, New Haven, June 16, 1808, fell asleep on Easter Day, 1878, in Bath, Eng., where his body rests in Walcot Cemetery."

NATHAN SMITH CHILDREN, BY SECOND WIFE, EIGHTH GENERATION

1718. Nathan, born ——, died unmarried
1719. Edward Sanderson, born ——, died unmarried
1720. Alexander McKay,
1721. Florence, born about 1854

1720

Alexander McKay Smith is an Episcopal clergyman; as is also his half brother, Rev. Cornelius B. Smith.

1707

MARTHA BRADLEY, born March 6, 1821, died March 5, 1849, married, February 17, 1841, to *Hon. John Clark Hollister,* born June 2, 1818, son of Hannah Burton and M. W. Hollister. Mr. Hollister graduated at Yale in 1840. John C. Hollister married, second, *Sarah S. Shipman.*

JOHN C. HOLLISTER CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

1722. John Clark, born Oct. 16, 1841, died Nov. 27, 1842
1723. Herbert Henry, " Aug. 16, 1843
1724. Caroline Smith, " Mar. 16, 1847

1723

HERBERT HENRY HOLLISTER, born August 16, 1843, married, October 10, 1866, *Mary E. Randall,* of Hartford, born there February 5, 1845. Is engaged in the hardware business. Residence: Hartford, Conn.

HERBERT H. HOLLISTER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

1725. Martha Bradley, born Apr. 3, 1871
1726. John Robinson, " July 22, 1877

MORRIS-DAVENPORT RECORD

"Rev. John Davenport, Jr., the son of a Mayor of Coventry, in England, was born in 1597 and was sent to Brasenose College, Oxford, Eng., in 1613. He began to preach when he was 19. Being persecuted by Archbishop Laud, and other furious spirits, he came over with the colony that settled at New Haven in 1638, being about 41 years of age. He was the first pastor of the first church in New Haven, and having continued about 30 years, he removed to Boston. He died of apoplexy, March 15, 1670, in the 73d year of his age; he left one son John."— Dodd.

Rev. John Davenport, 3rd, his grandson, married, second, (834) *Elizabeth (Morris) Maltbie.*

REV. JOHN DAVENPORT, 3RD, CHILDREN, FOURTH GENERATION

1727.	Abraham,	born 1715
1727*.	James,	" 1716

1727

Hon. Abraham Davenport, born 1715, son of Rev. John Davenport, 3rd, and his second wife, (834) Elizabeth (Morris) Maltbie, daughter of John Morris, 1st, who was a son of Thomas Morris, 1st, of New Haven, married, at Windham, Conn., November 16, 1750, *Elizabeth Huntington,* born November 1, 1725, died December 17, 1773, daughter of Col. Jabez Huntington and Elizabeth Edwards, sister of President Jonathan Edwards.

Abraham Davenport was Colonel of Militia of Connecticut, member of Council of Safety, Governor's Assistant, Judge of Probate, Judge of Court of Common Pleas of Fairfield County, and Deacon of the Congregational Church, 1759–1789. He married, second, August 8, 1776, *Martha Coggeshall Fitch,* widow of Perez Fitch. Rev. Dr. William Polton, of Newport, R. I., had (1883) the original Davenport tankard brought over in 1635.

ABRAHAM DAVENPORT CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION

1728.	John,	born Jan. 16, 1752,
1728*.	Abraham, Jr.,	" Oct. 21, 1753, died Oct. 25, 1754
1729.	Elizabeth,	" Sept. 15, 1756
1730.	James, 2nd,	" Oct. 12, 1758
1731.	Huntington,	" Apr. 18, 1761, died Oct. 22, 1769

1728

John Davenport, born January 16, 1752, died November 28, 1830, Yale 1770, Tutor, Major of Militia in Revolutionary War; chosen member

of Congress to fill vacancy caused by death of brother James, and continued a member for eighteen years, 1799–1817. Married, May 7, 1780, *Mary Silvester Wells,* born October 17, 1754, died June 25, 1847, daughter of Rev. Dr. Noah Wells, of Stamford, Conn.

JOHN DAVENPORT CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

1732.	Elizabeth Huntington,	born Mar. 4, 1781
1733.	John H. Alfred,	" Jan. 21, 1783
1734.	Mary Wells,	" Sept. 12, 1785
1735.	Theodosia,	" Jan. 5, 1789, died Feb. 8, 1810, unmarried
1736.	Theodore,	" Jan. 26, 1792
1737.	Rebecca Ann,	" July 7, 1795, died Jan. 15, 1817, unmarried
1738.	Matilda,	" Apr. 17, 1798, died at Stamford, Ct., July 4, 1886

1732

Elizabeth Huntington Davenport, born March 4, 1781, died May 18, 1850, married, October 1, 1800, to *Hon. Peter William Radcliffe,* of Brooklyn, N. Y., born June 20, 1774, Yale 1793, lawyer at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1794–1802. Removed to New York. Assemblyman 1811, State Senator 1812. Removed to Brooklyn, 1823, and was the first Judge of the Kings County Court. Died without issue at Brooklyn, December 1, 1840.

1733

John H. Alfred Davenport, born January 21, 1783, Yale 1802. An eminent merchant in New York City. Residence in Brooklyn, where he was an elder in Dr. S. T. Speer's church. Presbyterian. His establishment in New York was the depot for the goods of the large manufacturing firm of Pierpont, Mallory & Company. Asahel Pierpont retired in 1852 and Mr. Davenport took his place, under firm name of Davenport & Mallory. Removed to New Haven and resided at the head of Hillhouse Avenue, where he died October 24, 1864. He married, February 10, 1806, *Eliza Maria Wheeler,* born at Red Hook, Dutchess County, N. Y., June 10, 1784, died July 12, 1850. She was the daughter of Dr. William Wheeler and his second wife, Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Cotton Mather Smith, of Sharon, Conn.

J. H. A. DAVENPORT CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

1739.	Julia Matilda,	born Dec. 26, 1806, died June 26, 1836
1740.	John Sidney,	" Sept. 26, 1808
1741.	Theodosia,	" Nov. 8, 1810.
1742.	James Radcliffe,	" Nov. 5, 1812
1743.	Mary Boorman,	" Aug. 7, 1814
1744.	Elizabeth W.,	" Oct. 1817

1740

JOHN SIDNEY DAVENPORT, born September 26, 1808, Yale 1833. An Episcopalian clergyman at Oswego, N. Y., several years; then joined the Catholic Apostolic Church (Irvingite) and settled at Boston, Mass. Married, July 6, 1836, *Elizabeth Sewall Leverett,* daughter of John and Elizabeth (Salisbury) Leverett, of Windsor, N. Y. He died in 1900.

JOHN S. DAVENPORT CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

1745.	Julia Matilda,	born Jan. 3, 1839
1746.	Martha,	" Jan. 21, 1840
1747.	Elizabeth Leverett,	" Dec. 27, 1843
1748.	James Boorman,	" Dec. 19, 1846, a merchant in New York City
1749.	John Sidney, Jr.,	" Jan. 25, 1846, Oswego, Yale, 1866. Resides in New York. Lawyer, LL.B. Harvard, 1869

1741

THEODOSIA DAVENPORT, born November 8, 1810, married, October 23, 1833, to *Russell Canfield Wheeler,* born at Southbury, Conn., December, 1795, died in Brooklyn, N. Y., August 13, 1847, son of Rev. Elijah Wheeler, of Great Barrington, Mass., and Mary Matilda Miner. Russell C. Wheeler, Yale, 1816, was a lawyer in New York.

RUSSELL C. WHEELER CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

1750.	John Davenport,	born Aug. 29, 1834
1751.	William,	" Aug. 14, 1836, died June 22, 1864
1752.	Julia Davenport,	" Nov. 10, 1844
1753.	Theodosia Mary,	" Sept. 21, 1847

1750

JOHN DAVENPORT WHEELER, born August 29, 1834. Yale Scientific School, 1858. Married, October 12, 1866, *Kate Fellows.*

1742

JAMES RADCLIFFE DAVENPORT, born November 5, 1812, Yale, 1830, tutor, Episcopalian clergyman in Albany, N. Y., married, September 7, 1836, *Mehitable Woodward Newell.* D.D. Columbia, 1878; died 1896.

J. RADCLIFFE DAVENPORT CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

1754.	Anna W.,	born Feb., 1838
1755.	John Alfred,	" Feb. 16, 1840
1756.	Mary Boorman,	" Feb., 1845
1757.	Russell Wheeler,	" Nov., 1849

1756

MARY BOORMAN DAVENPORT, born February, 1845, married to *Henry Eugene Alexander,* of New York, January 28, 1869.

1743

MARY BOORMAN DAVENPORT, born August 7, 1814, married, October 15, 1835, to *Josiah William Wheeler,* born April 5, 1805, son of Rev. Elijah Wheeler and brother of R. C. Wheeler, who married her sister Theodosia; Williams College, 1825. Law partner with his brother, R. C. Wheeler. Resided, New York.

JOSIAH W. WHEELER CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

1758.	Son,	born, died in infancy
1759.	Son,	" died in infancy
1760.	Mary Boorman,	" June 28, 1837
1761.	Elizabeth Davenport,	" Jan. 6, 1839
1762.	Emily Matilda,	" Jan. 1, 1843, died 1847

1760

MARY BOORMAN, born June 28, 1837, married, October 15, 1862, to *Dr. Giovanni Cecarini,* of Rome, Italy, later resided in New York.

1734

MARY WELLS DAVENPORT, born September 12, 1785, married, November 10, 1810, to *James Boorman,* of New York, born Hollingbourne, Kent County, Eng., 1783, son of Thomas Boorman, who came to America about 1795 and married Mary Colgate. He, James Boorman, was a wealthy merchant in New York; prime mover in organizing the Hudson River R. R. Company and founder of the Bank of Commerce. He died without issue, January 23, 1863.

1736

Dea. THEODORE DAVENPORT, of Stamford, Conn., born January 26, 1792, married *Harriet Grant Cheesboro,* of New York.

DEA. THEODORE DAVENPORT CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

1763.	Theodore,	born Feb. 25, 1834
1764.	Mary Caroline,	" Nov. 9, 1836
1765.	Robert Cheesboro,	" Sept., 1838, died May 2, 1843
1766.	John,	" Aug. 28, 1840
1767.	James Boorman,	" Dec. 19, 1842
1768.	Richard Tighe,	" Feb. 27, 1846, died Feb. 8, 1847
1769.	Helen Matilda,	" Mar. 9, 1849

1763

THEODORE DAVENPORT, born February 25, 1834, proprietor of the Stillwater Iron Works, at Stamford, Conn., married, August 6, 1862, *Georgia Elizabeth Waters.*

1764

MARY CAROLINE DAVENPORT, born November 9, 1836, married, November 9, 1853, to *Galen A. Carter,* born ——, son of Dr. Galen and Ann Eliza Carter, of New York. Residence (1874): New York.

1766

JOHN DAVENPORT, born August 28, 1840, married, May 28, 1872, *Helen Gautier.* He is a merchant in New York.

1767

JAMES BOORMAN DAVENPORT, born December 19, 1842, married, November 1, 1871, *Mary Cornell Freeborn,* daughter of William A. and Mary (Cornell) Freeborn.

1769

HELEN MATILDA DAVENPORT, born March 9, 1849, married, June 18, 1873, to *Samuel Fessenden,* born April 12, 1847, son of Rev. and Hon. Samuel Clement and Mary Abigail Grosvener (Abbe) Fessenden, and nephew of William Pitt Fessenden, United States Senator from Maine. Law firm, Ferris & Fessenden, Stamford, Conn., and State's Attorney since 1880; Member of Connecticut Senate, 1905-6.

1738

MATILDA DAVENPORT, born April 17, 1798, married, October 2, 1822, to *Rev. Peter Lockwood,* born at Bridgeport, Conn., February 8, 1798, son of Lambert and Elizabeth (Roe) Lockwood; Yale, 1817. Andover Seminary, 1820. Evangelist and Home Missionary, 1821–26. Pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Binghamton, N. Y., 1827–1833 and teacher there, 1834–1837, and at Berkshire, N. Y., 1843–48. Golden wedding celebrated at Binghamton, N. Y. She died July 4, 1886. He died November 16, 1882.

REV. PETER LOCKWOOD CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

1770.	John Davenport,	born Oct. 9, 1825,	died suddenly, Dec. 20, 1844, while a member of the Freshmen class, Yale
1771.	Theodore Davenport,	" June 20, 1827,	died May 8, 1831
1772.	Radcliffe Boorman,	" May 6, 1829	
1773.	James Boorman,	" May 31,	died June 3, 1831
1774.	Mary Elizabeth,	" Feb. 28, 1835	
1775.	Anna Matilda,	" Oct. 1, 1837	
1776.	Theodosia Davenport,	" July 28, 1839	

1775

ANNA MATILDA LOCKWOOD, born October 1, 1837, married, May 18, 1865, to *Josiah S. Leverett,* of New York. Merchant. Residence: Orange, N. J.

JOSIAH S. LEVERETT CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

1777. John, born Mar. 4, 1866
1778. Theodore Lockwood, " Oct. 8, 1867
1779. William Joseph, " Jan. 11, 1870
1780. Annie Matilda, " Oct. 12, 1871
1781. Mary Elizabeth, " Nov. 26, 1873
1782. Samuel Salisbury, " June 4, 1875

1776

THEODOSIA DAVENPORT LOCKWOOD, born July 28, 1839, married, July 23, 1884, to *Rev. Henry Harris Jessup, D.D.*, born April 19, 1832. Son of William and Amanda (Harris) Jessup. Rev. and Mrs. Jessup are missionaries at Beirut, Syria.

1729

ELIZABETH DAVENPORT

ELIZABETH DAVENPORT, born September 15, 1756, died at Stamford, Conn., November 15, 1779, married, May 4, 1775, to *James Coggswell, M.D.*, of Preston, Conn., son of Rev. James and Alice (Fitch) Coggswell, of Windham. He was a surgeon in the Revolution.

JAMES COGGSWELL CHILD, SIXTH GENERATION

1783. Alice, born June 15, 1777

1783

ALICE COGGSWELL, born June 15, 1777, died at Orange, N. J., April, 1851, married, August 22, 1805, to *Rev. Samuel Fisher*, son of Jonathan and Catherine (Avery) Fisher, of Dedham, Mass., born at Sunderland, Mass., June 30, 1777, Williams College and Andover. Settled at Wilton, Conn., then at Morristown, N. J., and in 1812, in Paterson, N. J., where he organized a church with thirteen members, which increased to five hundred during his ministry. He died at Suckasunny, N. J., December 20, 1856. Nassau Hall, 1827. He was tutor for a while at Williams College, 1801–1803.

REV. SAMUEL FISHER CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

1784. Elizabeth Davenport, born May 23, 1806
1785. James Cogswell, " Apr. 6, 1808, died 1880
1786. Catherine Avery, " May 24, 1810
1787. Harriet Coggswell, " Apr. 10, 1812, died Sept. 27, 1831
1788. Samuel Ware, " Apr. 5, 1814
1789. Mary Davenport, " Sept. 25, 1817

1784

ELIZABETH DAVENPORT FISHER, born at Wilton, Conn., May 23, 1806, died at Suckasunny, N. J., October 24, 1871, married to *Rev. Josiah Fisher*

(first cousin), born October 17, 1802, died June 17, 1875, son of Rev. Jonathan and Dolly (Battle) Fisher. Rev. Josiah Fisher graduated at Bowdoin College, 1828; Andover, 1831. Ordained minister of church at Orom, Me., March 15, 1832.

REV. JOSIAH FISHER CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

1790.	James Boorman,	born Sept. 7, 1833
		others died young

1790

James Boorman Fisher, born at Paterson, N. J., September 7, 1833; studied in Philadelphia; licensed to preach and ordained, 1862. Married, July 18, 1861, *Evelyn Foster,* of Philadelphia, daughter of William and Ellen (Doyle) Foster. In 1873 Mr. Fisher was pastor of the Presbyterian Church, Providence, Pa. Rev. James B. Fisher died at Westtown, May 20, 1889. Widow residing, 1898, at New Paltz, N. Y.

REV. JAMES B. FISHER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

1791.	Mary Wright,	born Apr. 30, 1862
1792.	Elizabeth Davenport,	" Dec. 3, 1863
1793.	Anna Foster,	" Apr. 12, 1866
1794.	Lloyd Wiegand,	" June 27, 1868
1795.	Evelyn Foster,	" Sept., 1872

1791

Mary Wright Fisher, born April 30, 1862, married, August 26, 1886, to *George Waterbury Wheeler,* son of George Downs and Mary (Waterbury) Wheeler, of Deposit, N. Y.

GEORGE W. WHEELER CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

1796.	Frances Addison,	born Apr. 16, 1888
1797.	Evelyn Foster,	" Feb. 6, 1890
1798.	Mary Waterbury,	" Mar. 7, 1891

1785

Dr. James Cogswell Fisher, born at Wilton, Conn., April 6, 1808, Yale 1826; College Physicians and Surgeons, New York, 1831; Surgeon in Union Army; Professor of Chemistry and Mineralogy, University of New York. Married, May 9, 1831, *Eliza Sparks,* born July 16, 1812, daughter of Major Samuel Sparks. Dr. Fisher died 1880.

DR. JAMES C. FISHER CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

1799.	Samuel Sparks,	born Apr. 11, 1832, died Aug. 14, 1874
1800.	William Stewart,	" Dec. 13, 1833, died Aug. 16, 1834
1801.	Mary Eliza,	" Nov. 2, 1835

1802.	Alice Coggswell,	born July 26, 1838
1803.	Elizabeth Stewart,	" July 10, 1840, died Sept. 14, 1841
1804.	Harriet Mott,	" July 30, 1842
1805.	Emma Donaldson,	" Dec. 23, 1843, died Dec. 26, 1846
1806.	James Henry,	" Oct. 2, 1845
1807.	Charles,	" May 6, 1847, died Aug. 10, 1847
1808.	Thomas Sparks,	" Sept. 15, 1848
1809.	Nettie Henrietta,	" Oct. 16, 1850, died Jan. 1, 1872
1810.	Sophia Sparks,	" May 18, 1854

1788

Samuel Ware Fisher, born at Paterson, N. J., April 5, 1814, Yale 1835. Studied theology at Princeton and Union. Ordained and instituted over Presbyterian Church, West Bloomfield, N. J., April, 1839; Fourth Presbyterian Church, Albany, 1843; Second Presbyterian Church, Cincinnati, O., 1847. President Hamilton College, 1858. Westminster Presbyterian Church, Utica, N. Y., in 1866. Health failed and he removed (1870) to College Hill, near Cincinnati, O., and died 1874. S.T.D., Miami University, 1852. LL.D., University of New York, 1866. Married, October 22, 1839, *Anna C. Jackson,* born June 4, 1815, died August 31, 1840, daughter of Peter Roome and Hester Vonde Linde (Brinkerhoff) Jackson. He married, second, May 18, 1842, *Jane Jackson,* born June 4, 1815, died.

REV. SAMUEL WARE FISHER CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

1811.	William Hubbell,	born Nov. 26, 1843
1812.	George Wood,	" July 17, 1845
1813.	Samuel Jackson,	" Sept. 9, 1847
1814.	Anna Caroline,	" Feb. 15, 1850, died Jan. 20, 1851
1815.	Peter Schuyler,	" Nov. 19, 1851, died May 1, 1854
1816.	Lewis Weld,	" Jan. 9, 1854, died Sept. 5, 1855
1817.	Eliza Armstrong,	" Oct. 6, 1856
1818.	Alice,	" Mar. 30, 1862, died Mar. 19, 1863

1813

Samuel Jackson Fisher, born September 9, 1847. Clergyman. Residence: Pittsburg, Pa. Married, October 20, 1870, *M. A. Shreve,* born ——, daughter of Ralph Hunt and Sarah (Inskeep) Shreve.

SAMUEL G. FISHER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

1819.	Howard Shreve,	born July 25, 1871, Princeton
1820.	Gordon,	" Nov. 2, 1873, Princeton

1789

Mary Davenport Fisher, born September 25, 1817, died October, 1865, New York, married, as second wife, September 4, 1838, to *Dr. Horace*

Kimball, of New York, born January 25, 1804, son of James and Mary (Esterbrook) Kimball. He died June 10, 1895.

DR. HORACE KIMBALL CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

1821.	Horace Esterbrook,	born Sept. 28, 1839	
1822.	Alice,	" June 2, 1843,	died Sept. 29, 1846
1823.	Charles Otis,	" Aug. 27, 1845	
1824.	Alfred Reddington,	" Sept. 29, 1848	
1825.	Samuel,	" June 8, 1852	
1826.	Arthur Lalanne,	" Oct. 16, 1856	
1827.	Mary Wallace,	" June 27, 1858	
1828.	Kate Fisher,	" Feb. 22, 1860	

1821

HORACE ESTERBROOK FISHER, born September 28, 1839, editor of the "Musical World," Cincinnati, O., married, October 22, 1864, *Mary Winifred Creighton,* of New Orleans, born ——, daughter of ——.

HORACE E. FISHER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

1829.	Kate Davenport,	born Aug. 5, 1869	
1830.	Horace Creighton,	" Feb. 12, 1871	

1823

CHARLES OTIS KIMBALL, born August 29, 1845, dentist in New York, married, April 10, 1872, *Emily D. Denny.*

1824

ALFRED REDDINGTON KIMBALL, born September 29, 1848, married, February 4, 1874, *Caroline F. Hildreth,* born 1842.

1826

ARTHUR LALANNE KIMBALL, born October 16, 1856, married, August 25, 1884, *Lucilla P. Scribner,* born February 3, 1856. Graduated at Princeton, 1881; fellow in science, Princeton, 1881–2; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1884; was Assistant Professor in Physics in Johns Hopkins University at Baltimore, Md. (1897); Professor of Physics at Amherst College, Amherst, Mass., since 1891.

ARTHUR L. KIMBALL CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

1831.	Arthur Livingston,	born Feb. 22, 1886	
1832.	William Scribner,	" Aug. 28, 1887	
1833.	Stanley Fisher,	" Jan. 6, 1890,	died Jan. 17, 1890
1834.	Henry Maxwell,	" Feb. 17, 1892	

1799

Hon. Samuel Sparks Fisher, born in Michigan, April 11, 1832, died August 14, 1874. Graduated from High School with honor, February 13, 1851. Assistant Professor in High School. Studied law in Philadelphia. Admitted to the bar 1856. Colonel of 138th Regiment, Ohio National Guards. Served in Union Army during the Civil War. Commissioner of Patents. President Cincinnati Y. M. C. A. Received honorary degree of B.A. from Yale in 1851. Drowned with his son, Robbie, while on a canoe expedition down the Susquehanna River. He married, October 2, 1850, *Aurelia Safford Crossette,* born September 2, 1831, daughter of Rev. Robert and Dorothea (Fisher) Crossette.

SAMUEL S. FISHER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

1835. Edith Aurelia, born Jan. 28, 1862
1836. Robert Crossette, " Oct. 16, 1863, died Aug. 14, 1874
1837. Samuel Herbert, " May 26, 1867

1855

Edith Aurelia Fisher, born January 28, 1862, married October 5, 1893, to Professor *John Christopher Schwab,* born April 1, 1865, Fordham Heights, New York, a son of Gustav F. Schwab and Elizabeth Van Post.

JOHN C. SCHWAB CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

1838. Katherine Fisher, born Sept. 23, 1898
1839. Norman Van Post, " Aug. 26, 1904

1837

Samuel Herbert Fisher, born May 26, 1867, Yale 1889, Yale Law School, LL.B. June, 1892. Having decided to make a specialty of Patent Law, he went to Washington in 1893, and studied for a year in the office of Pollock and Manro, Patent Attorneys. Since 1898, he has been associated with John K. Beach, under firm name Beach & Fisher. Married at New Haven, April 18, 1895, *Margaret Sargent,* born ——, daughter of Joseph B. and Elizabeth (Lewis) Sargent.

SAMUEL H. FISHER CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

1840. Margaret Crossette, born Mar. 10, 1896
1841. Robert Lewis, " June 22, 1897

1801

Mary Eliza Fisher, born November 2, 1835, at New Prospect, New Jersey, married, January 14, 1863, to *Capt. Edwin Payson Berry,* of Company "E" 5th New Jersey Volunteers. Wounded at Gettysburg, July 2,

1863. Died July 10th. She was employed in the Patent Office at Washington from September, 1870, to June, 1885, when through failing health she resigned her position. Residence: Scranton, Penn. No children.

1804

HARRIET MOTT FISHER, born July 30, 1842, married, December 28, 1870, to *Augustus A. Bookstaver.* They reside at Scranton, Penn. She is an earnest worker in the effort to reclaim fallen women and children, having Bible classes in the jail, both for men and women. No children.

1808

THOMAS SPARKS FISHER, born September 16, 1848. Married, May 17, 1876, *Henriette Augusta Williamson.*

THOMAS S. FISHER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

1842.	Mary Eliza,	born Apr. 7, 1877
1843.	William Williamson,	" Oct. 12, 1882, died Jan. 20, 1885
1844.	Charles Edward,	" May 30, 1885
1845.	Alice Cogswell,	" Nov. 7, 1887, died Sept. 10, 1888
1846.	Harriet Mott,	" June 2, 1889
1847.	James Henry,	" Aug. 9, 1891
1848.	Lelia Aurelia,	" Nov. 16, 1893

1810

SOPHIA SPARKS FISHER, born May 18, 1854, married June 3, 1880, to *Francis Henry Parsons,* of Washington, D. C. He is librarian of the United States Coast and Geodetic Survey.

FRANCIS H. PARSONS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

1849.	Aurelia Blair,	born April 20, 1885, died Dec. 27, 1885
1850.	Alice Frances,	" Jan. 12, 1887
1851.	Charles Edward,	" Sept. 22, 1889
1852.	Theodora Davenport,	" Sept. 6, 1891, died Aug. 10, 1893

1811

WILLIAM HUBBELL FISHER, born at Albany, New York, November 26, 1843, married at Lyons Falls, New York, September 10, 1873, *Mary L. Lyon,* born November 20, 1841, daughter of Lyman R. and Mary Brinsmade (Northrop) Lyon. William H. Fisher is an attorney and counsellor and solicitor of patents of Cincinnati, O.

W. HUBBELL FISHER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

1853.	Schuyler Lyon,	born June 22, 1874
1854.	Clarence Hartley,	" Aug. 22, 1877
1855.	William Brinsmade,	" Mar. 13, 1880, died Apr. 27, 1885
1856.	Florence Isabella,	" Oct. 23, 1883

1730

JAMES DAVENPORT, 2ND

The Hon. JAMES DAVENPORT, 2ND, born October 12, 1758, was a son of the Hon. Abraham Davenport, born 1715, who was the son of the Rev. John (3rd) Davenport, who married (834) Elizabeth (Morris) Maltbie.

James Davenport married first, May 7, 1780, his step-sister, *Abigail Fitch,* daughter of his father's second wife. She died November 17, 1782.

Hon. James Davenport's second marriage was to *Mehitabel Coggeshall,* November 6, 1790. She was niece of Mrs. Martha Coggeshall (Fitch) Davenport.

JAMES DAVENPORT CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

1857.	Huntington,	born, died early
1858.	Elizabeth Coggswell,	" Jan. 27, 1782

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE

1859.	Abigail Fitch,	born Nov. 17, 1791
1860.	Mary Ann,	" Nov. 11, 1793, died Feb., 1896
1861.	Frances Louise,	" Nov. 10, 1795, died Nov., 1892

1858

ELIZABETH COGGSWELL DAVENPORT, born January 27, 1782, married to *Charles Ward Apthorp,* of Boston, Mass.

CHARLES WARD APTHORP CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

1862.	Mary Mehitable,	born Jan. 1, 1805
1863.	Elizabeth Davenport,	
1864.	Catherine,	died in infancy
1865.	Frances Louise,	
1866.	Emily Sophia,	
1867.	Katherine,	m. Dr. Head, died Jan. 1, 1904

1862

MARY MEHITABLE APTHORP, born January 1, 1805, married to *Rev. Horace Bushnell,* September 1, 1833. Dr. Bushnell, born in Priston, Conn., April 14, 1802, died in Hartford, February 17, 1876.

HORACE BUSHNELL CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

1868.	Frances Louise,	born June 27, 1834, died July 24, 1899
1869.	Elizabeth,	died in infancy
1870.	Horace,	died, aged four
1871.	Mary,	born Sept. 25, 1840
1872.	Dotha,	" Sept. 24, 1843

1871

Mary Bushnell, born September 25, 1840, married to *Frank W. Cheney,* of South Manchester, Mass. Mrs. Cheney writes that she has twelve children, five married, and eleven grandchildren. She said it would take too much of her valuable time to carry out her record. She has given me valuable help correcting the record from the Davenport book.

1872

Dotha Bushnell, born September 24, 1843, married to *Appleton R. Hillyer,* of Hartford, Conn.

APPLETON R. HILLYER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

1873. Mary Bushnell, born Mar. 6, 1880
1874. Lucy Tredor, " Feb. 1, 1885
1875. Katherine Robbins, " Sept. 2, 1881, died May 13, 1883

1866

Emily Sophia Apthorp, daughter of Elizabeth Coggswell Davenport and Charles W. Apthorp, married to *Joseph Sampson,* of New York, January 2, 1846. She died May 21, 1870. Mr. Sampson died May 21, 1872.

1859

Abigail Fitch Davenport, daughter of James Davenport and Mehitable (Coggeshall) Davenport, born November 17, 1791, married to the *Rev. Philip Melancthon Whelpley,* pastor of the First Presbyterian Church in New York.

PHILIP M. WHELPLEY CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

1876. Philip M., died
1877. James Davenport,
1878. Philip Melancthon,

1860

Mary Ann Davenport, born, November 11, 1793, daughter of James and Mehitable (Coggeshall) Davenport, married to *Rev. Matthias Bruen,* of New York, January 2, 1823. She died February, 1896.

MATTHIAS BRUEN CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

1879. Mary Ann Lundie, died young
1880. Frances Davenport,
1881. Mary Lundie,

1880

Frances Davenport Bruen, daughter of Mary Ann Davenport and Matthias Bruen, married to *Charles Callahan Perkins,* of Boston, June 12, 1855. He was born, 1822; graduated at Harvard, 1843; died 1886.

CHARLES C. PERKINS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

1882. Mary Eleanor, born June 28, 1856
1883. Edward Clifford, " Jan. 17, 1858, died 1902
1884. Charles Bruen, " Feb. 24, 1860

1861

FRANCES LOUISE DAVENPORT, daughter of James and Mehitable (Coggeshall) Davenport, born November 10, 1795, married to *Rev. Thomas H. Skinner, D.D.,* formerly pastor of the Mercer Street Presbyterian Church, New York, and subsequently Professor of Pastoral Theology, in the Union Theological Seminary in the same city. She died November 1892.

THOMAS H. SKINNER CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

1885. Mary Ann Davenport,
1886. Frances,
1887. James,
1888. Helen,

REV. JAMES DAVENPORT RECORD

1727*

Rev. JAMES DAVENPORT, born in Stamford, Conn., 1716, 2d son of the Rev. John Davenport and second wife (834) Elizabeth (Morris) Maltbie, daughter of (3) John Morris first, son of Thomas first, who settled in New Haven, 1638.

He was educated at Yale College, where he graduated in 1732. He settled in Southhold, Long Island, in 1738. Southhold was the first settled town on Long Island and originally extended from Brookhaven to Oyster Point, including all the islands in that vicinity. Before the emigrants from Norfolkshire, England, who had spent two years in New Haven Colony, established themselves on this Island, in 1640, they were advised by Governor Eaton and John Davenport to organize into a regular church under a pastor. Rev. John Young accompanied them to the Island. Mr. James Davenport was the fourth pastor of this church and remained there about two years and was esteemed a pious, sound and faithful minister. But in 1740, at the time Whitefield came to this country, and a season of great religious excitement prevailed, Mr. Davenport became carried away with enthusiastic impulses and without asking the approbation of his people, set out on an itinerancy among the churches, leaving his own particular charge unprovided for. He believed that the Lord was about to rise and have mercy upon Zion, for the time to favor her, yea, the set time was come and he was especially called to prepare the way of the Lord by calling the people to repentance. Before leaving Southhold, he assembled the people at

his lodging and addressed them for twenty-four hours together. The effort overcame his strength and confined him for some days to his home. (See Prime's "History of Long Island." The "Great Awakening," by Rev Joseph Tracy.) The last and most extravagant of these public proceedings of Mr. Davenport was at New London, where he was invited in the spring of 1743 to organize a church. To cure the people there of their idolatrous love of worldly things, he called on them to collect their ornaments, consisting of jewels, rings, &c., and also clothes, that they might be committed to the flames, and even added to the list a number of books, the works of Beveridge, Flavel, &c. From this time, Mr. Davenport seems to have withdrawn from his public career and through the efforts of his personal friends, the Rev. Drs. Williams and Wheelock, of Lebanon, the latter of whom had married his sister, he became convinced that in his course he had committed many errors and voluntarily published a full and most ingenuous confession of the extravagance into which he had been led by a bad spirit. Mr. Davenport was formally dismissed from Southhold, Long Island, in 1746, and settled at Hopewell, New Jersey, where he usefully labored for some years and died in 1755.

REV. JAMES DAVENPORT CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION

1889. Rev. John Davenport, 4th, born Aug. 11, 1752, died July 13, 1825
1890. Elizabeth Davenport,

1889

Rev. JOHN DAVENPORT, 4TH, born at Freehold, New Jersey, August 11, 1752, graduated at Princeton College, in 1769, and received the honorary degree of A.M. at Yale College in 1785. He studied Theology with Drs. Bellamy and Buel and was ordained at Mattatuck, a parish in the town of Southhold, Long Island, June 4, 1775, and served the congregation there as a stated supply for two years. He was an amiable and excellent man and labored for some time in different parts of the Island and was dismissed from the Presbytery of Suffolk, April 12, 1786. While at Mattatuck, he was married to *Mrs. Elizabeth Barker,* the widow of his predecessor, the Rev. Nathaniel Barker, by the Rev. John Storrs, December 18, 1775, with whom, notwithstanding the great disparity in their ages, he lived happily for many years. He was the first minister upon Long Island that refused to administer baptism upon the indulgent plan. He was settled in Bedford, New York, and afterwards at Deerfield, New York, August 12, 1795, and dismissed from feeble health in 1805. In 1809 he returned to the State of New York, and died at Lysander, July 13, 1825.

REV. JOHN DAVENPORT, 4TH, CHILD, SIXTH GENERATION

1891. James, born

1890

ELIZABETH DAVENPORT married a *Mr. Kelsey* of Princeton, but had no children.

RECORD OF ELEAZAR MORRIS

4

ELEAZAR MORRIS, son of Thomas Morris, of New Haven, Conn., born October 29, 1648, died January 15, 1710. He married *Anna Osborn,* daughter of Jeremiah Osborn. She was born April 6, 1663, died 1726, aged sixty-three years. Her husband, Eleazar, died January 15, 1750, aged sixty-two years.

ELEAZAR MORRIS CHILDREN, THIRD GENERATION

1892. Rebekah, born June 20, 1682, m. to Nathaniel Hitchcock
1893. John, " Oct. 8, 1684, m. Elizabeth Alling
1894. James, " 1686, m. Abigail Rowe, Feb., 1715
1895. Eleazar, Jr., " Jan. 6, 1688, m. Mercy Ball
1896. Adonijah, " 1690, m. Sarah Moulthrop
1897. Anna, " 1692, m. to Samuel Smith, 1708

1892

REBEKAH MORRIS, born June 20, 1682, married, 1702, to *Nathaniel Hitchcock, Jr.,* born July 28, 1678, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Moss) Hitchcock, born January 8, 1670.

NATHANIEL HITCHCOCK, JR., CHILDREN, FOURTH GENERATION

1898. James, born Dec. 5, 1703
1899. Nathaniel, " Dec. 16, 1705
1900. Daniel, " Apr. 17, 1708
1901. Caleb, " Sept. 2, 1712
1902. Benjamin, " Aug. 22, 1715
1903. Rebekah, " Mar. 25, 1718, m. to Daniel Leek
1904. Elizabeth, " Aug. 10, 1721, m. to Daniel Auger
1905. Stephen, " July 6, 1724

1898

JAMES HITCHCOCK, son of Nathaniel and Rebekah (Morris) Hitchcock, born December 5, 1703, married *Elizabeth Ray.*

JAMES HITCHCOCK CHILD, FIFTH GENERATION

1906. James, Jr.,

1906

James Hitchcock, Jr., married *Phebe Leek,* October 1753.

JAMES HITCHCOCK, JR., CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

1907. Mary,
1908. Phebe,
1909. James,
1910. Elizabeth,

1899

Nathaniel Hitchcock, son of Nathaniel and Rebekah (Morris) Hitchcock, born December 16, 1705, married *Elizabeth Mansfield,* February 14, 1728.

NATHANIEL HITCHCOCK CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION

1911. Nathaniel, born Dec. 7, 1728
1912. Lydia, " Dec. 7, 1730
1913. Lois, " Aug. 28, 1732
1914. Hannah, " Dec. 6, 1733
1915. Eunice,
1916. Zachariah,
1917. Mary,
1918. Sarah,
1919. Daniel,
1920. Amos,
1921. Joel,

1900

Daniel Hitchcock, son of Nathaniel and Rebekah Hitchcock, born April 17, 1708, married *Abigail Chedsey,* March 12, 1729. She was born April 1, 1707, and was the daughter of Ebenezer and Priscilla (Thompson) Chedsey.

DANIEL HITCHCOCK CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION

1922. Jemima, born Mar. 3, 1730
1923. Abigail, " Apr. 25, 1735, m. to Joshua Austin
1924. Levi, " Jan. 1739
1925. Comfort, " Aug. 9, 1742, m. to Josiah Bradley, 1764
1926. Jemima, " Dec. 17, 1744, m. to John Heminway, 1761
1927. Anna, " Sept. 24, 1746, m. to Daniel Holt, 1765

1923

Abigail Hitchcock, daughter of Daniel and Abigail Hitchcock, born April 25, 1735, married to *Joshua Austin,* May 6, 1756. He was a son of Joshua and Mehitable Austin.

JOSHUA AUSTIN CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

1928.	Lois,	born Feb. 16, 1759
1929.	Daniel,	" June 5, 1762
1930.	Lois,	" May 11, 1769

1929

DANIEL AUSTIN, born June 5, 1762, married *Sarah Pardee,* September 5, 1787, daughter of Stephen and Abigail (Smith) Pardee.

DANIEL AUSTIN CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

1931.	Wyllys,	born 1790
1932.	Mary,	" June 18, 1792
1933.	John Pardee,	" Apr. 3, 1794
1934.	Stephen,	" Mar. 31, 1796
1935.	Sarah,	" Feb. 9, 1805

1925

COMFORT HITCHCOCK, daughter of Daniel and Abigail Hitchcock, born August 9, 1742, married to *Josiah Bradley,* February 2, 1764. He was the son of Zebulon Bradley * and Elizabeth Heminway, married July 10, 1740, and was born September 17, 1743.

JOSIAH BRADLEY CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

1936.	Jeremiah,	born Aug. 11, 1766
1937.	Loruhannah,	" Apr. 7, 1769, m. to Jonathan Goodsell
1938.	Abigail,	" Jan. 19, 1773, died young (?)
1939.	Zebulon,	" Sept. 16, 1774
1940.	Abigail,	" Oct. 22, 1776, m. to Samuel Holt, Jr., 1796
1941.	Elizabeth,	" Dec. 16, 1779

1937

LORUHANNAH BRADLEY, daughter of Comfort and Josiah Bradley, born April 7, 1769, married to *Jonathan Goodsell,* of Branford, October 17, 1791.

JONATHAN GOODSELL CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

1942. Jeremiah,
1943. Mary,
1944. Charles,
1945. Dennis,
1946. Dora Grace,

* HITCHCOCK LINE

Matthias Hitchcock (1) subscriber to the Plantation Covenant at New Haven, in June 1639, came to Boston in the *Susan and Ellen* in 1635, aged 25 years. His wife, Elizabeth ——, died 1676. He died Nov. 16, 1669.
Eliakin Hitchcock (2) married Nov. 4, 1667, Sarah Merrick.
Sarah Hitchcock (3) married 1690 Jacob Robinson.
Sarah Robinson (4) married Samuel Bradley, Jan. 7, 1715.
Zebulon Bradley (5) married July 10, 1740, Elizabeth Heminway.

1939

ZEBULON BRADLEY, son of Comfort and Josiah Bradley, born September 16, 1774, married *Elizabeth Goodsell,* May 11, 1794.

ZEBULON BRADLEY CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

1947. Tryphena, born Dec. 19, 1796
1948. Abigail, " Dec. 27, 1798
1949. Jeremiah, " June 6. 1800

1940

ABIGAIL BRADLEY, daughter of Comfort and Josiah Bradley, born October 22, 1776, married to *Samuel Holt, Jr.,* 1796.

SAMUEL HOLT, JR., CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

1950. Alfred,
1951. Jeremiah,
1952. Mary,

1941

ELIZABETH BRADLEY, daughter of Comfort and Josiah Bradley, born December 16, 1779, married to *James Heminway.* He was a son of Moses and Martha (Tyler) Heminway, born June 12, 1777.

JAMES HEMINWAY CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

1953. Polly, born Oct. 8, 1798
1954. Josiah, " June 10, 1801
1955. Samuel, " Sept. 6, 1803
1956. Hiram, " Dec. 5, 1805
1957. James,

1926

JEMIMA HITCHCOCK, daughter of Daniel Hitchcock and Abigail Chedsey, born December 17, 1744, married to *John Heminway,* August 25, 1761.

JOHN HEMINWAY CHILD, SIXTH GENERATION

1958. John, Jr.,

1928

JOHN HEMINWAY, JR., son of John Heminway and Jemima Hitchcock, born ——, married *Hannah Thompson,* 1797.

JOHN HEMINWAY, JR., CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

1959. Harriet,
1960. Laura,
1961. Merit,
1962. John,

1927

ANNA HITCHCOCK, daughter of Daniel Hitchcock and Abigail Chedsey, born September 24, 1746, married to *Dan Holt* (2392), December 5, 1765.

DANIEL HOLT CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

1963.	Daniel, Jr.,	born July 5, 1767
1964.	Sarah,	" Nov. 25, 1769, m. Samuel Thompson
1965.	Lydia,	" Aug. 25, 1770, m. Jesse Bradley
1966.	Heminway,	" Feb. 26, 1772
1967.	Anna,	" May 16, 1773, m. John Forbes, 1793
1968.	Philemon,	" July 21, 1775
1969.	Amy,	" Feb. 26, 1778, m. John Forbes
1970.	Lois,	" Feb. 12, 1779, m. Horatio G. Street
1971.	Betsey,	" Oct. 2, 1781, m. Samuel Chedsey
1972.	Jared,	" Feb. 3, 1783
1973.	Abi,	" Feb. 9, 1788, m. Jared Goodsell
1974.	Abigail,	" Jan. 23, 1789

1963

DANIEL HOLT, JR., son of Daniel Holt and Anna Hitchcock, born July 5, 1767, married *Hannah Holt,* January 12, 1789.

DANIEL HOLT, JR., CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

1975. Daniel, 3rd,
1976. Jared,
1977. Hiram,
1978. Hannah,
1979. Belinda,

1964

SARAH HOLT, daughter of Daniel Holt and Anna Hitchcock, born November 25, 1769, married to *Samuel Thompson,* 1786.

SAMUEL THOMPSON CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

1980. Samuel, Jr.,
1981. Desire,
1982. Miles,
1983. Sarah,
1984. William,
1985. Dan,
1986. Asenath,
1987. Nancy,
1988. Almira,
1989. Albert,

1965

LYDIA HOLT, daughter of Anna Hitchcock and Daniel Holt, born August 25, 1770, married to *Jesse Bradley,* 1788.

JESSE BRADLEY CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

1990. Susan, born Nov. 11, 1788
1991. Lydia, " Jan. 29, 1791
1992. Heminway, " June 6, 1792
1993. Jesse, " Nov. 29, 1793
1994. Oliver, " Feb. 19, 1796

1966

HEMINWAY HOLT, son of Anna Hitchcock and Daniel Holt, born February 26, 1772, married *Lorinda Bradley,* December 2, 1795.

HEMINWAY HOLT CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

1995. Merit,
1996. Sarah,
1997. Willit,
1998. Jared,
1999. Lorinda,
2000. Anna,
2001. Heminway,

1967

ANNA HOLT, daughter of Anna Hitchcock and Daniel Holt, born May 16, 1773, married to *John Forbes,* 1793; second wife, (1969) *Amy Holt.*

JOHN FORBES CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

2002. Anson,
2003. William,
2004. Horace,
2005. Horace,
2006. Justin,
2007. Jared,

1970

LOIS HOLT, daughter of Anna Hitchcock and Daniel Holt, born February 12, 1779, married to *Horatio G. Street,* 1801. He was born November 18, 1777, died October 30, 1849. He was a sea captain, store and hotel keeper. He was six feet, four inches tall when twenty-two. Like Abraham Lincoln in height and strength, with a kind face, friendly eyes and manners. Residence: Charleston, S. C. The last years of his life were spent on Edisto Island, where he and his wife were buried. Mrs. Street was a large woman of commanding presence.

HORATIO G. STREET CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

2008. Adeline, born 1802, died 1812 or 1815, New Haven, Conn.
2009. Ann, " Apr. 11, 1804
2010. Zemira A., " 1806
2011. Merwin H., " 1808, died Oct., 1829, Charleston, S. C.
2012. Adeline, " 1810, died 1812

2013. Minerva L., born Mar. 4, 1812, unmarried
2014. Jesse C., " 1814, died June, 1854
2015. William C., " 1816, died Sept., 1819, Charleston
2016. Charles M., " 1819, died Oct., 1839, Charleston, S. C., unmarried

2009

Ann Street, daughter of Lois Holt and Horatio G. Street, born April 11, 1804, married at Cheshire, Conn., December 2, 1822, to *Matthias Armsby,* born Wrentham, Mass., December 9, 1791; educated at college. Wholesale merchant, Boston, Mass., and New York, for twenty-six years. Moved to Monmouth, Warren County, Ill., with his family in 1840. Purchased and improved 5,500 acres of land, sold 1,000 acres, and the rest at his death was divided among his four sons. He died May 3, 1874.

MATTHIAS ARMSBY CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

2017. Charles Loring, born Nov. 25, 1823, died Jan. 6, 1888
2018. George Edward, " Aug. 4, 1828
2019. William Henry, " Jan. 20, 1831, m. Sophia Randall
2020. Frederick E., " Mar. 15, 1839, in Philadelphia, res. Monmouth, Ill. Farmer and large land owner in Kansas. Unmarried.

2017

Charles Loring Armsby, son of Ann Street and Matthias Armsby, born November 25, 1823, died at Atchison, Kan., May 23, 1887. Married at Monmouth, Ill., January 27, 1848, *Effie Grant,* born at Macomb, Ill., June 5, 1828, died, Atchison, Kan., January 6, 1888. Children all born at Monmouth.

CHARLES L. ARMSBY CHILDREN. NINTH GENERATION

2021. Robert Grant, born June 3, 1850
2022. Edward George, " Oct. 11, 1852
2023. Ida Catherine, " Oct. 5, 1855
2024. Charles Willard, " Nov. 13, 1857, died Sept. 28, 1886, Hastings, Mo.
2025. Jennie Cordelia, " Aug. 19, 1861
2026. Mary, " Dec. 8, 1867

2018

George Edward Armsby, born August 4, 1828, son of Matthias and Ann (Street) Armsby, married *Emma Morris.* Was Vice-President of the People's National Bank.

GEORGE E. ARMSBY CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

2027. Mary, born ——, 1883

2019

William Henry Armsby, son of Ann Street and Matthias Armsby, born January 20, 1831, Boston, married, March 6, 1854, *Sophia Randall,* daughter of Dr. Randall. Residence: Denver, Colo.

WILLIAM HENRY ARMSBY CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

2028. Mary, born Feb. 25, 1855, died Mar. 4, 1876
2029. Anna, " Aug. 16, 1856, m. Jan., 1885, to Norman Slocum. Res. Denver, Colo. No children.
2030. William Emmett, " Oct. 12, 1862, m. June 7, 1889, Cora Chittenden. No children.

1971

Betsey Holt, daughter of Anna Hitchcock and Daniel Holt, born October 2, 1781, married to *Samuel Chedsey.*

SAMUEL CHEDSEY CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

2031. Sarah,
2032. Russell,
2033. Harriet,
2034. Lorinda,
2035. Anna,
2036. Samuel,
2037. Almira,
2038. Betsey,
2039. Lydia Bradley,
2040. Abigail Holt,
2041. Hannah,

1901

Caleb Hitchcock, son of Rebekah (Morris) and Nathaniel Hitchcock, Jr., born September 2, 1712, married *Isabel Goodsell Sheeves,* a daughter of Samuel Goodsell Sheeves and Mary Frisbee. She was born September 9, 1717.

CALEB HITCHCOCK CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION

2042. Jacob, born July 4, 1739
2043. Samuel, " 1741
2044. Caleb, " Mar. 3, 1749
2045. Isabel, " May 3, 1751

2042

Jacob Hitchcock, born July 4, 1739, married *Phebe Ives,* October 9, 1760.

JACOB HITCHCOCK CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

2046. Abigail,
2047. Jacob,

2048. Enoch,
2049. Phebe,
2050. Abigail,
2051. Caleb,

1902

Benjamin Hitchcock, born August 22, 1715, son of Rebekah (Morris) and Nathaniel Hitchcock, married —— *Rice.*

BENJ. HITCHCOCK CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION

2052. Benjamin, Jr.,
2053. Abigail,

1903

Rebekah Hitchcock, born March 25, 1718, daughter of Rebekah (Morris) and Nathaniel Hitchcock, married to *Daniel Leek.*

1904

Elizabeth Hitchcock, born August 10, 1721, daughter of Rebekah (Morris) and Nathaniel Hitchcock, married to *Daniel Auger.*

DANIEL AUGER CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION

2054. Philemon, born May 20, 1754, m. 1st Tabitha Perkins
2055. Lois,
2056. Elizabeth,

2054

Philemon Auger married first, *Tabitha Perkins;* second, *Mary Shepherd,* January 1, 1790.

PHILEMON AUGER CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

2057. Roswell, born Oct. 20, 1780
2058. Lois, " Sept. 20, 1782

BY SECOND WIFE

2059. Elizabeth, " Jan. 10, 1793
2060. Daniel, " July 16, 1794
2061. Abraham, " Dec. 26, 1798

2056

Elizabeth Auger, daughter of Daniel Auger and Elizabeth Hitchcock, born ——, married to *Roswell Bradley,* 1779. He was lost at sea. Her second marriage was to *Samuel Forbes* in 1782.

ELIZABETH AUGER CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

2062. Huldah,
2063. Samuel,

1893

JOHN MORRIS, born October 8, 1684, son of Eleazar Morris, and grandson of Thomas, 1st, married *Elizabeth Alling*, January 24, 1713. She was a daughter of Theophilus and Elizabeth (Bradley) Alling. No children.

1894

JAMES MORRIS

JAMES MORRIS, born 1686, son of Eleazar Morris, married *Abigail Rowe*, February 24, 1715. She was a daughter of John Rowe and Abigail Alsop, married July 13, 1680. She was born August 13, 1689.

JAMES MORRIS CHILDREN, FOURTH GENERATION

2064.	Jemime,	born Dec., 1715
2065.	Daniel,	" June 4, 1718
2066.	Abigail,	" Jan. 10, 1720
2067.	James, Jr.,	" Jan., 1722 or 1723
2068.	Amos,	" 1726, m. Lydia Camp

DANIEL MORRIS RECORD

2065

DANIEL MORRIS, son of James Morris, born June 4, 1718, married *Elizabeth Smith*, a daughter of Thomas and Abigail (Thompson) Smith, of East Haven, Conn. He removed to Great Barrington, Mass., in 1762. According to family tradition, he wished to leave the seashore because one of his sons had been drowned at sea. He lived to be 94 and was an earnest, devout man. His granddaughter says his favorite psalm was the 4th of Watts' version and her mother remembers his singing it to her often. In his 94th year he wrote a letter, which she has seen, "to my children and grandchildren on the other side of the world," which, no doubt, Western Pennsylvania seemed to him.

DANIEL MORRIS CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION

2069.	Abigail,	born Aug. 14, 1742
2070.	Elizabeth,	" Oct., 1743
2071.	John,	" Oct. 12, 1745
2072.	Jemima,	" Aug. 25, 1747
2073.	Esther,	" 1750
2074.	Eleazar,	
2075.	Lois,	
2076.	Daniel,	
2077.	Sarah,	
2078.	Anna,	
2079.	Levi,	
2080.	Mary,	" 1760

2069

Abigail Morris, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Smith) Morris, born August 14, 1742, married to —— *Gaylord,* of New Haven, and did not go with her father to Great Barrington. She kept a younger sister (Anna) with her, who was married to —— *Elton,* of New Haven.

2071

John Morris, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Smith) Morris, born October 12, 1745, married *Lois Weed,* and lived in Spencertown, near Great Barrington.

2073

Esther Morris, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Smith) Morris, born 1750, married to *Benjamin Dickson,* moved to Ripley, N. Y.

2074

Eleazar Morris, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Smith) Morris, married *Salley Wells.*

2076

Daniel Morris, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Smith) Morris, married *Isabelle Gardiner.* He was a physician in Spencertown, Mass., for over forty years. He had five children.

2080

Mary Morris, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Smith) Morris, born 1760, married to *James Dickson,* born at Cherry Valley, N. Y., February 3, 1756. He was Captain and pilot of the company that took Burgoyne to Boston. Being entertained at the home of Daniel Morris, he fell in love with and proposed to his daughter Mary. They were married, 1779. After an unsettled period, on account of Indian disturbances, they went, in 1783, to Cherry Valley, the Dickson home, where Capt. Dickson was a successful merchant. The Dicksons, however, seem to have the pioneer spirit and in 1789, the family removed to Westmoreland County, Penn., and later to Erie County, Penn., where Mary (Morris) Dickson died, 1831. She was a saintly woman, and her children and grandchildren rose up and called her blessed. Her prayers were asked by ministers and all in trouble. She was carefully educated at a school in Litchford. She was a most earnest christian and had a strong influence over her children. She was adored by her children. One said, "Mother does not need to prepare to die, she is always ready."

JAMES DICKSON CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

2081.	William,	born Mar. 27, 1783, died Nov., 1879
2082.	Elizabeth,	" 1781, m. to —— Barron
2083.	John,	" 1791, lived at Monmouth, Ill.
2084.	James,	" 1789
2085.	Anna,	" 1793, m. to John McCann
2086.	Fergus,	
2087.	Mary,	m. John Norcross
2088.	Roxanna,	m. —— Lawrence
2089.	Jane,	lived in Texas

2085

Anna Dickson, daughter of James Dickson and Mary (Morris) Dickson, born 1793, married to *John McCann.* Her only descendant is the son of her only daughter, Mary, who was married to O. N. Irish, a man who held important public offices in this country and abroad. Howard Irish lives in Pittsburgh, Pa.

2081

William Dickson, son of James and Mary (Morris) Dickson, born March 27, 1783, first married *Elizabeth Barron;* married second, *Christianna Moorhead.*

WILLIAM DICKSON CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

2090.	James,	m. Ruth Kelly, four children
2091.	William,	m. Sarah Brown, three children
2092.	Thomas,	m. Isabelle Blaine

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE

2093.	John,	born 1812, died 1887, m. Elizabeth Alexander, four children
2094.	George,	died 1841, unmarried
2095.	Cyrus,	born 1816, m.
2096.	David,	died 1847, m. Frances Spring, two children
2097.	Eliza,	m. Thomas Madill, ten children
2098.	Elizabeth,	m. Dean Bradley, five children

William Dickson moved to Illinois in 1837. He smoked the peace pipe with the Indians, and bought a large tract of land, including Black Hawk's Watch Tower, and with others planned a town. All of his children, excepting Cyrus, joined him, and made their homes there.

2095

Rev. Cyrus Dickson, D.D., son of William and Christianna (Moorhead) Dickson, born 1816, married, January 20, 1840, *Delia McConnell.* Cyrus Dickson was a Presbyterian minister, having pastorates at Frank-

lin, Penn., Wheeling, Va., and Baltimore. The last ten years of his life he was secretary of Board of Home Missions, and permanent clerk of the Presbyterian General Assembly. He died at Baltimore, September 11, 1881. His life was published in 1883.

CYRUS DICKSON CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

2099. Margaret Christianna, born Jan. 19, 1841, died July 3, 1903
2100. Eva Reynolds, " May 11, 1843
2101. Frances Delia, " Mar. 29, 1845
2102. Louisa Herron, " June 19, 1856, died Nov. 4, 1857

2100

Eva Reynolds Dickson, daughter of Cyrus and Delia (McConnell) Dickson, born May 11, 1843, married to *Wilson W. Smith,* at Baltimore, Md.

WILSON W. SMITH CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

2103. Frances Dickson,
2104. Evelyn Wilson, all residing in Montclair, N. J.

2101

Frances Delia Dickson, daughter of Cyrus and Delia (McConnell) Dickson, born March 29, 1845, married to *Francis J. Leavens,* February 19, 1874, in New York.

FRANCIS J. LEAVENS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

2105. Eva Dickson, born Jan. 26, 1876, died Feb. 12, 1876
2106. Faith Robinson, " Apr. 11, 1877
2107. Delia Dickson, " Sept. 14, 1878
2108. Dickson Hammond, " Mar. 16, 1887

Residence: Norwich, Conn. Faith Robinson Leavens and Delia Dickson Leavens graduated from Smith and Wellesley colleges, respectively, and Dickson Hammond, Yale 1909, has accepted a call to teach for three years in the educational mission which Yale has established at Changsha, China, he having decided to devote his life to foreign missions.

2066

Abigail Morris, born January 10, 1720, married, December, 1746, to *Enos Barnes,* who was born January 1, 1723, and whose first wife was Abigail Ludington, who died January 30, 1790, aged 70. Abigail Morris was the daughter of James and Abigail (Rowe) Morris, her brother, (2067) James Morris, Jr., married April 8, 1751, Phebe Barnes. Abigail Morris died June 8, 1768, aged 40 years, and Enos Barnes died March

2, 1798, aged 75 years. They are both buried in the Morris graveyard in Litchfield, Conn.

ENOS BARNES CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION

2109.	Abigail,	born May 25, 1748, died 1815, aged 67 yrs.
2110.	Enoch,	" Apr. 10, 1750, died Apr. 20, 1750
2111.	Amy,	" May 25, 1752
2112.	Enos,	" Sept. 17, 1754
2113.	Ambrose,	" Nov. 13, 1759
2114.	Orange,	" Apr. 16, 1762, died Sept. 30, 1823
2115.	Asa,	" May 25, 1768

RECORD OF JAMES MORRIS, JR.

2067

James Morris, Jr., son of James (3), Eleazar (2), Thomas (1), born in East Haven, January, 1722 (or 23), married, April 8, 1751, *Phœbe Barnes,* daughter of Thomas Barnes, of East Haven, and widow of Timothy Barnes of Branford. Removed to South Farms, Litchfield, Conn., died June 6, 1789, aged 67 years. His widow died April 15, 1793, aged 80.

JAMES MORRIS, JR., CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION

2116.	James, 3rd.,	born Jan. 19, 1752, died Apr. 20, 1820
2117.	Lucy,	" Aug. 14, 1754, died Apr. 28, 1790, married to James Woodruff

For Memoirs, written by himself, see page 175.

2116

James Morris, 3rd, son of James Morris Jr., and Phœbe Barnes, born January 19, 1752, died April 20, 1820. Known as "Squire Morris." Graduated at Yale College, 1775. Captain in Revolution at siege of Yorktown. Founder and principal of the "Morris Academy" in 1790; one of the earliest, if not the first institution of its kind in Connecticut, and widely known throughout the country. A man of marked ability, filling many important offices. A deacon in the church in South Farms, and held in high esteem. He married, first, December 20, 1781, *Elizabeth Hubbard.* She died September 9, 1814. Mr. Morris died April 20, 1820.

James Morris, 3rd, married for his second wife, *Rhoda Farnham,* daughter of Gad Farnham, March 6, 1815.

JAMES MORRIS, 3RD., CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

2118.	Abigail,	born Aug. 2, 1783, died Apr. 12, 1865
2119.	James E.,	" Dec. 4, 1784
2120.	Reuben Smith,	" May 23, 1786, m. Sarah Goodwin
2121.	Samuel H.,	" Feb. 6, 1788, died Dec. 22, 1793
2122.	Robert Hubbard,	" July 20, 1789
2123.	Isaac,	(adopted)

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE

2124. Jane Elizabeth, born Jan. 30, 1816
2125. Timothy Dwight, " Nov. 22, 1817

His widow, Rhoda, married, February 17, 1824, to *Samuel Wheeler,* and died January 11, 1859.

2118

ABIGAIL MORRIS, daughter of James Morris, 3rd, son of James Morris Jr., and Phœbe Barnes, married to *John Milton Whiton,* born in Winchendon, Mass., 1785, graduated at Yale College in 1805, Princeton, D.D. They were married October 18, 1808. John Milton Whiton married for his second wife, *Fidelia Wilson,* of Antrim, N. H.

JOHN M. WHITON CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

2126. James Morris, born 1809, at Antrim, N. H.
2127. Elizabeth,
2128. Helen Dorothy,
2129. Abby Morris,
2130. Mary Christie,

2126

JAMES MORRIS WHITON, son of John M. and Abigail Whiton, born 1809, in Antrim, N. H. Graduated from Yale, A.M., 1856, honorary. Married *Mary Elizabeth Knowlton,* of Boston, in 1832.

JAMES M. WHITON CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

2131. James Morris, Jr., born 1833, in Boston
2132. Mary Elizabeth,
2133. Charlotte,
2134. Lucy, died young
2135. John,
2136. Miriam,
2137. Grace,

2131

JAMES MORRIS WHITON, JR., son of J. M. and Mary E. Whiton, born 1833, in Boston. Graduated from Yale, 1853, Ph.D., 1861, married *Mary Eliza Bartlett,* of Brooklyn, N. Y.

JAMES M. WHITON, JR., CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

2138. James M., born, died young
2139. James Bartlett, " June 11, 1862
2140. Mary Bartlett,
2141. Helen Isabel,

2139

James Bartlett Whiton, born New Haven, son of J. M. and Mary Eliza B. Whiton, born June 11, 1862, graduated from Williams, 1884, married *Eleanor K. Howard,* of Brooklyn, N. Y., 1893.

JAMES B. WHITON CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

2142. Howard, born
2143. James Bartlett, "

2140

Mary Bartlett Whiton, daughter of James Morris and Eliza (Bartlett) Whiton, of Washington, D. C., graduated at Smith College, 1879.

2141

Helen Isabel Whiton, daughter of James Morris and Eliza (Bartlett) Whiton, of New York City; Smith College, 1894. Columbia, A.M., 1897, Ph.D., 1898.

2132

Mary Elizabeth Whiton, daughter of James Morris Whiton, born ——, married to *Charles F. Washburn,* of Worcester.

2133

Charlotte Whiton, daughter of James Morris Whiton, born ——, married to *Rev. Wolcott Calkins, D.D.,* graduate from Yale, 1856.

2135

John Whiton, son of James Morris Whiton, born ——, married, first, *Mary Bond;* married, second, *Adeline P. Newton.*

2136

Miriam Whiton, daughter of J. M. Whiton and Mary Knowlton, married to *Henry B. Opdyke,* of New York.

2137

Grace Whiton, daughter of James Morris Whiton, born ——, married to *Rev. Washington Choate, D.D.*

2127

Elizabeth Whiton, daughter of John M. Whiton, born ——, married to *Rev. Josiah Ballard.*

2128

HELEN DOROTHY WHITON, daughter of John M. Whiton, born ——, married to *C. S. Richards,* principal Kimball Union Academy, Meridian, N. H.

2129

ABBY MORRIS WHITON, daughter of John Milton Whiton, born ——, married to *Charles P. Whittmore,* of Antrim, N. H.

2130

MARY CHRISTIE WHITON, daughter of John Milton Whiton, born ——, married to *George C. Duncan,* of Antrim.

2120

REUBEN SMITH MORRIS, son of James Morris, 3rd, and Elizabeth Hubbard, born May 23, 1786, graduated at Yale in 1803. By profession was a lawyer, admitted to the bar in 1807. Resided at Cayuga and Auburn, N. Y. He died October, 1832. He married *Sally Goodwin,* born April 26, 1795, in Goshen, Conn., a daughter of Ozias Goodwin and Samantha (Beach) Goodwin. Married, July 6, 1790. She was a daughter of Silas and Betsey (Vail) Beach. Reuben S. Morris and Sally Goodwin were married September 15, 1811.

REUBEN S. MORRIS CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

2152. Elizabeth Hubbard, born July 25, 1812, m. to John T. Gilbert
2153. Frances Ann, " Nov. 5, 1814, m. Origin Storrs, no children

2122

ROBERT HUBBARD MORRIS, son of James Morris, 3rd, and Elizabeth Hubbard, born July 20, 1789, married, April 7, 1813, *Phœbe Oliver.*

ROBERT HUBBARD MORRIS CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

2144. Lauretta C., born Nov. 27, 1818, died Sept. 23, 1901, unmarried
2145. Mary E., " May 10, 1818
2146. James W., " May 30, 1820, died Apr. 28, 1881
2147. Matilda J., " May 6, 1830, died July 8, 1904, unmarried
2148. Maria L., " Oct. 16, 1832, unmarried

2145

MARY E. MORRIS, daughter of Robert Hubbard Morris and Phœbe Oliver, born May 10, 1818, married, May 18, 1842, to *Rev. William Hunter.*

REV. WILLIAM HUNTER CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

2149. Frank W., born, Springwater, N. Y.
2150. Harriet M., born, Springwater, N. Y.
2151. Samuel,

2151

SAMUEL HUNTER has one son, Robert B., who is married and resides in Rochester, N. Y.

MEMOIRS OF JAMES MORRIS, 3RD

Written by Himself

I was born in Litchfield, South Farms, Conn., January 19, 1752, of religious parents. My father, whose name was James, was born in New Haven in 1722, and died in Litchfield, June 6, 1789, in the sixty-eighth year of his age. He was married to the widow Phebe Barnes on the 8th day of April, 1751. My mother was born in Brandford, August 2, 1712, and died in April, 1793. I had but one sister, Lucy, who married James Woodruff. I was married to Elizabeth Hubbard of Middletown, December 20, 1781. She was born December 27, 1750. We were blessed with five children — Abigail, James, Reuben, Samuel and Robert. Abigail was born August 2, 1783, and was married to Rev. John M. Whiton of Antrim, N. H., October 18, 1808.

In looking back to my early childhood, I can well remember that I was very much attached to my books. I learned to read when I was four years old, and I plead with my father to get me a new Bible. My father had a large Bible that he made use of and he told me that I might read in his Bible, and when I had read it through, he would get me a new one. I then applied myself to reading, and read his large Bible through by the time I was six years old. My father, always faithful to his word, then bought me a new Bible of the common size. He was always very particular to call on me when I returned from meeting, to render an account of what I had heard the minister say, and I could not be excused if I did not remember the text. On any Sabbath that I did not remember the text, I was made to sit down on a small bench, or form, and there to sit till sundown, which I found to be a great punishment, especially in the summer time when the days were very long. My father lived only three miles from Bethlehem meeting-house and six or seven from Litchfield meeting-house. He was much attached to Dr. Bellamy of Bethlehem and I was brought up under his preaching. My parents dedicated me to God in baptism, and Dr. Bellamy administered the ordinance in the old meeting-house (as I have been informed) in my early infancy. I often recollect the awakening sermons preached by Dr. Bellamy, and they will be remembered by me in Eternity, the remembrance of which will swell my song of redeeming

love, or increase the gnawings of that worm which will never die, in the howlings of eternal despair.

In my youthful days I had an ardent desire to have a public education, and my ultimate desire was to be a minister. But being the only son of my father, he could not brook the idea of my leaving him for that purpose. He meant that I should live with him, and be the earthly prop on which he might lean in his old age. He accordingly built him a house forty feet by thirty, kitchen back, chimney at each end and spaceway through, with the design that I should eventually live in half of it. This was the common fireside chat when I was but nine years old; but I could not bear the thought of making that house my abode through life. My father had a right in the Public Library in Bethlehem, and the books that he drew from time to time I was fond of reading. They were chiefly sermons and ecclesiastical history — I remember I was particularly fond of "Watts on the Mind." When I found a sentence of Latin in any book, I was exceedingly desirous of knowing the meaning of it. My desire increased for a public education till I arrived at the age of eighteen years. I had often solicited my father to let me go to college, till my solicitations wearied him, and the winter I was eighteen he told me that if I would go and sled home a certain quantity of wood, I might try what I could do in the study of Latin. In about three weeks I had sledded home sixty loads of wood, loading and unloading the same myself. I then went to live at Dr. Bellamy's and was put under the tuition of Mr. Thomas Miner, who was studying divinity with Dr. Bellamy. I applied myself closely to my studies. I was first put into the Accidence, all of which I committed perfectly to memory. I was then put into Lilly's Latin Grammar, no English word being in the book. I understood nothing of what I was committing to memory. I used to study and cry because I got no ideas. I was almost ready to give up my pursuit. I used to look at my instructor and hear him talk, and sometimes listen to his answers to Dr. Bellamy, and I finally concluded with myself that I had as much sense as Thomas Miner, and if he had learned Latin and gone through college, then certainly I could. I would then take hold of old Lilly and plod away again.

This continued till the spring of 1770, when I returned to my father. It was his idea that I remain at home and pursue my studies with Rev. Mr. Herbert, who was preaching in this place. I accordingly sat down to my studies at home, but I made but little progress, as I was constantly interrupted. It was "James, you must bring in some wood," "You must split some wood fine for the oven," "You must draw some water and bring it in," "You must harness the old mare; your mother wants to ride." When haying and harvest came on, my father said, "Well, James, I think you must lay aside your studies till after harvest.

Help is hard to get and we cannot afford to lose our crops." So I was shuffled about from pillar to post till fall, when my father consented that I should live at Mr. Brinsmade's in New Washington. Mr. Nathan Hale, now Judge Hale of Goshen, was then studying theology with Mr. Brinsmade. Besides I was to have some company pursuing the same studies with myself, viz.: Adoniram Judson and David Judson. Mr. Hale was an accurate scholar and an able instructor.

I continued my studies under Judge Hale till 1771. I then went to New Haven, sometimes elated with hope, sometimes depressed with fear lest I should not enter college. But as it happened, I passed a good examination, and was admitted a member of college. After the usual vacation, I went to college in October, 1771, and applied myself to my studies with a determination to be the best scholar in my class. I passed through college beloved of my classmates and respected by my tutor (now President Dwight) and the members of the faculty. But as God was pleased to direct I was thwarted in my desire to be the best scholar in my class. I was taken sick the first winter and confined three months. I did but little in my classics till the May vacation. But, however, I passed a decent examination at the close of the term in May. I passed through college having my share of honorary appointments. There was no public commencement, and when my class were examined for their degrees in the month of July, 1775, and degrees were conferred, I returned to my father and went faithfully to work haying and harvesting. Being determined to make theology my study, I went in the fall for that purpose to live with Dr. Bellamy, with three of my intimates at college, David Fuller, Seth Swift and Adoniram Judson. We pursued our studies with zeal, being pleasantly situated with the best of instructors. I had, during my college life, many serious impulses and many stirrings of grace. I was disposed to quarrel with the doctrines of election, divine decrees, fore-ordination and free agency. I prayed for divine direction. I prayed that the path of duty might be made plain before me. I wrote upon a system of questions given to me by Dr. Bellamy, and wrote a few sermons.

The study of theology was my delight, but I thought my heart was not right. In the midst of these conflicting feelings, I had an invitation to teach the grammar school in my native town. I had an offer of handsome wages if I would undertake it. I consulted my father, who had been at considerable expense in my education, and felt himself straightened. The Revolutionary War had commenced. The British were in possession of Boston. Many of our young men were called away for the defense of our country. My father thought I had better undertake to teach school, and accordingly I began sometime in the winter of 1776 and kept the school till sometime in May of the same year.

Then, unthought of and unsolicited, I had an ensign's commission

sent to me from the Legislature of this State to go on a tour of six months to New York. This appointment threw me into a painful situation, not knowing what to do. I still meant to pursue the study of divinity. I went to Dr. Bellamy and asked his advice. He said that our country was in peril and my father had property to defend. It was a dull time for preachers. We were all in an uproar. He thought I had better accept the commission, as the war might be over in six months. The doctor told me that his son Jonathan, my friend and companion in college, was going with a like commission, and I had better accompany him. I accordingly followed his advice, with the consent of my father, meaning at the same time to resume my studies the ensuing fall if I lived to return.

I went to New York with a company of men, was in the battle of Long Island on the 27th of August, was in the retreat from Long Island in the night, when our army made a safe retreat to New York. Was in the battle of York Island the 15th of September, the day the British took possession of the same. Was in the battle of White Plains, where sundry of the soldiers, my friends and acquaintances were killed and where I heard the bitter groans of the wounded. Many I feared had taken their release from this world of sin for a world of eternal woe. The captain and lieutenant of the company to which I belonged were taken sick and removed from the camp and the command of the company devolved upon me. The soldiers universally manifested a great respect for me, for my care of them and my attention to their wants, and for my sympathy in their distresses.

The army retreated from White Plains to a place called Newcastle, and General Washington crossed the North River into New Jersey. The troops whose enlistments had expired remained at Newcastle. My time of engagement ended in December, but previously, without any desire on my part, I had a commission of a second lieutenancy sent me from Congress, to continue in service during the war. The soldiers were desirous that I should accept, and told me if I would, they would enlist. I returned home on the 26th of December, to consult my father and friends, and on the first day of January I had a commission sent me of a first lieutenancy. As the aspect of affairs grew more and more threatening and gloomy, I finally consented to enter service during the war. I enlisted between thirty and forty men, more than half the company.

During the winter of 1777 I lived in Litchfield in the recruiting service, and received an order from the general to superintend the hospital in this town for the inoculation of all the soldiers who had not previously had the smallpox. Nearly two hundred of them were inoculated by the month of May, 1777. In the month of June, I marched with the men I had enlisted, and joined the army at Peekskill, and there passed a summer's campaign. In the month of September, General Washington

moved the army from the banks of the Hudson across the Delaware into the State of Pennsylvania. We encamped between the river Lehigh and Philadelphia, and on the 3d of October, 1777, the army had orders to march to Germantown.

I left my baggage, and my Bible, which my father bought for me when I was six years old, in my trunk. I marched with only my military suit and my implements of war, without any change of dress, or even a blanket. We marched in the evening and reached Germantown by break of day on the morning of the 4th. The memorable battle of Germantown then commenced. Our army was apparently successful in driving the enemy from their intrenchments, and victory, in the outsetting, seemed to perch on our banners.

But the success of the day, by the misconduct of General Stephens, turned against us. Many fell in battle, and about five hundred of our men surrendered prisoners of war, I being in the first column, at the head of one company. What began the attack on the enemy was accordingly the last to retreat. Our men, then undisciplined, were scattered. I had marched with a few men nearly ten miles before I was captured, continually harassed by the British dragoons and light infantry. I finally surrendered to save life, with the few men under my command, and marched back to Germantown under a guard. My waiter, a strong, athletic man, carried my blanket and provisions, with a canteen of whiskey. He made his escape, and was not taken, so I was left without any refreshment from break of day in the morning till night. Then I was driven back to Germantown, after performing a march of nearly forty miles from the evening before at six o'clock. I reached Germantown a prisoner of war about sunset and much exhausted. I was the last officer taken, with about twenty men. The men with me had a little food in their knapsacks, but I had none. After sundown I was shivering with the cold, and asked the sergeant of the guard if I might see the commander of the regiment. The sergeant, who was manly and sympathetic, escorted me to the house where the commander was quartered, and informed him that an American officer, a prisoner of war, wished to speak with him. The colonel said he would see him after he had supper. Accordingly I sat down on the stoop and waited about fifteen minutes, when the colonel came out and sat down. He asked me many questions respecting my motives for going to war, rising in rebellion against my lawful sovereign. I answered him pleasantly and as evasively as I could consistently with decency. He asked me what I wanted. I told him I was in a suffering condition, I had no blanket nor any covering to shield me from the cold. I wished for liberty to sleep in the house, and that I stood in need of food. The colonel ordered his servants to get me some victuals and said I might go into the room where they were. I went into the room. The servants politely spread

a table, set on some good old spirits and a broiled chicken, well cooked, with excellent bread and butter, and other food of the best kind. The servants sat off in the room and waited on me in the best manner. This was really the best meal of victuals I ever ate in my life.

After supper I asked the sergeant what the colonel said about my sleeping in the house. He replied that the colonel said I was not on parole, that he was not at liberty to grant a parole of honor and that I must sleep under the eye of the guard. I then asked if I could have a blanket for the night. The soldiers who were waiters to the colonel immediately brought me a large and clean rose blanket. I accordingly went out into the field and lay down among the soldiers who were prisoners and wrapped myself in my blanket, kept my hat on my head and slept soundly till morning. Before I lay down, the sergeant told me he observed I had a watch and silver knee-buckles. If I would give them to him he would return them in the morning, for the soldiers of the guard would probably rob me of them. I accordingly committed them to him, and he very honorably returned them in the morning. This was the fifth of October. The prisoners this day had their allowance of provisions dealt out to them for the day. These were cooked by the soldiers who were prisoners and I partook with them in one common mess. Near the setting of the sun of the fifth, the prisoners were ordered to be escorted to Philadelphia, a distance of about six miles. We then marched on, and arrived at the new jail in Philadelphia about eight o'clock in the evening. I was locked into a cold room destitute of everything but cold stone walls and bare floors. Not a seat to sit on, all total darkness, not a morsel to eat or water to drink. Destitute of a blanket to cover me, I groped about my solitary cell, and in moving about I found two or three persons on the floor asleep. I said nothing to them nor they to me. I stood on my feet and leaned my back against the wall and sometimes moved about the room. Then, to change my position I sat down on the floor. I got no sleep nor slumber, parched with thirst and not a person to whom I could call for water. In short it was a long and dreary and most gloomy night. I reflected on the miseries of the damned in that eternal prison of despair. But still Hope hovered around my soul, that I should see another morning. Morning at length arrived, and at a very late hour we were furnished with some hard sea bread and salt pork and given some water to drink. Being altogether moneyless, I could purchase nothing for my comfort. I soon sold my watch for half its value.

With the money obtained, I was able to purchase some food pleasant to my taste. I wholly gave up my allowance of provisions to the poor soldiers. At this time was confined in the jail seven hundred prisoners of war. A few small rooms were sequestered for the officers. Each room must contain sixteen men. We fully covered the floor when we

lay down to rest, and the poor soldiers were shut into rooms of the same magnitude with double the number. The soldiers were soon seized with jail fever, as it is called, and in the course of three months it swept off four hundred men, who were all buried in one continuous grave, without coffins. The length of a man was the width of a grave, lying three deep, one upon another. I thus lived in jail from the 5th of October, 1777, to the month of May, 1781, our number daily decreasing by the King of Terrors. Such a scene of mortality I never witnessed before. Death was so frequent that it ceased to terrify; it ceased to warn; it ceased to alarm survivors. I was confined there with officers from the Southern States. The card table and the bottle were their companions, and a common saying was: "Let us do this to kill time." Oh! what a lesson of instruction, when the longest life is but a dream, a shadow, a vapor, its precious moments are a burden!

I made contract with a good family in Philadelphia to furnish me two meals a day at $2 per week. I thus lived during my continuance in jail, and by the means of this good family, I obtained the privileges of the use of the public library in the city. My time was devoted to reading. The noise of the card table, the common routine of employment day after day ceased to disturb me, because it had become so familiar. I read and wrote, leaning upon the wide recess of the window, to my advantage and improvement. I endeavored to prevent my mind becoming soured by the severities of misfortune. Early in the spring, I began to lose my usual alertness and activity and by the beginning of May I had become so debilitated that I was admitted on parole in the city, on the 16th day. I there continued with the kind family which had befriended me till some time in the month of June. When the British left Philadelphia I was put on board with other prisoners and sailed down the river Delaware to New York. I was then put on my parole of honor, and boarded with a plain Dutch family in King's County, at the west end of Long Island. We were confined within the limits of that county.

At Flatbush, I became acquainted with a Mr. Clarke, a man of science and of large property. He owned the most extensive private library that I had ever known in the United States. Mr. Clarke made me a welcome visitor to his home and gave me access to his library. He allowed me to take as many books as I chose and carry them to my lodgings. I there lived two years and six months, devoting my time to reading. I completed a course in ancient and modern history. My exercise was hard labor and walking. I tended a garden one summer upon shares, and my net profits were about twelve dollars. I obtained the use of a small piece of land and planted it with potatoes from which my profits were thirty dollars. I was treated with great kindness by the family with whom I lived, and endeavored to be always on the pleasant side with them, and to be sure not to be wanting in attention to my

landlady. Here I learned that the little nameless civilities and attentions were worth a great deal more than they cost. The inhabitants of this county were all attached to the British Government and believed that all the officers paroled there were rebels, and that they would finally be hung for their rebellion. So if any of us met with any abuse or injury from the inhabitants we had no redress, but must bear it patiently. But notwithstanding I was thus secluded from my friends, I felt no disposition to repine. Every day afforded me its enjoyments, excepting a time when I had a pretty severe attack of ague and fever, which reduced me low.

The whole term of my captivity was three years and three months, lacking one day. I was exchanged the 3d of January, 1781. I was taken from Flatbush to New York, and from there to Elizabeth, in New Jersey, and set at liberty. I then procured assistance to carry me and my baggage to Peekskill. I there left my chest and marched on to the Highlands to the army, which had taken winter quarters in the woods. I found in the regiment to which I belonged that my rank as an officer had been remembered and noticed. I was appointed captain in 1778. I took the command of my company and directed four men to procure a boat and take me down the river to Peekskill, for the purpose of taking my chest of clothing. The river was open in the channel, but frozen near the banks. I landed at Peekskill in the evening, it being very dark. The waters were deep near the shore and covered with ice, and by making a misstep near the shore where the ice had been cut away for the boat to enter, I fell into the river and could find no bottom. I seized the edge of the ice while my body by the rapidity of the current was carried horizontally up against the under side of the ice and I held on, calling for help, till the men came to my assistance. A few seconds more of suspense would have landed me in eternity. I got the chest into the boat, after changing my wet clothing, and toward morning, taking advantage of the tide, my men rowed the boat up the river and I returned to my regiment the following day.

I soon after obtained a furlough of two months to return to my parents in Litchfield. During this time I visited Philadelphia and amply repaid the kind family who had befriended me for my board during the winter of 1777–78. When my furlough ended, in March, 1781, I joined the army and was immediately detached from my regiment to take command of a company of light infantry drawn from the several regiments in the Connecticut line of the army. My company was kept completely full of men during the summer of 1781. If any was sick or died returns were made and another man was sent to fill the place. In the forepart of the campaign of 1781 the army was stationed near White Plains. Several companies had skirmishes with the enemy near Kingsbridge. Numbers were killed on both sides. I was personally in several

severe actions, of which the light infantry must always be in front. I experienced many narrow escapes, but still I was preserved. Not a bone fractured, not even a flesh wound while others fell by my side.

Near the close of the month of August our regiment, commanded by Colonel Scammel, received orders to march to Virginia. I marched with the regiment, at the head of my company, to the head of Chesapeake Bay, about two hundred miles. We sailed down the bay and landed at Williamsburg. Here General Washington, with his army, encamped a few days. He then ordered his army to move to Yorktown, about thirteen miles. The march was performed in one day, about the middle of October. On the 16th day, at evening, the light infantry was ordered to take a fort by storm, which was situated near the mouth of the York River. Accordingly, as soon as twilight was gone, we began our march. I had command of the first company at the head of the column which supported the forlorn hope. Not a man was killed in the forlorn hope. They were so near the enemy before they were discovered that the enemy overshot them and their whole force, to the main body. There were eight men killed near the head of the column, and all within thirty feet of where I stood, and about fifty men were wounded. Yet by a kind Providence, I was mercifully preserved. The forlorn hope, commanded by Colonel Alexander Hamilton, were successful in taking the fort. Our men then covered themselves by an entrenchment a mile and a half long, in less than an hour. The French army made an attack on a fort on our left, at the same time that we made an attack on the fort on the bank of York River. The French lost about two hundred men. When we had gotten possession of these forts, we had possession of the ground overlooking Yorktown.

The British were cooped up in an elbow of the river. When morning light appeared the enemy found their condition hopeless. Our artillery began their play upon the town. The enemy, panicstruck, beat a parley. On the 17th day a flag was sent out requesting a cessation of hostilities for 24 hours. General Washington replied that he would grant them two hours only. The moment the two hours expired the whole artillery of our army and that of the French also discharged upon Yorktown. It was a most tremendous roaring. Before another discharge could be made the British beat a parley and sent another flag requesting that commissioners might be appointed to agree upon articles of capitulation for a surrender. Accordingly, commissioners were appointed and articles agreed upon.

On the 18th day, a day of respite, our soldiers were ordered to wash and appear clean next day. The British were snug in their tents during this time. On the 19th day our whole army and the French army assembled, our army on the right, and the French army on the left, about six miles apart, and each line reaching more than a mile on an

extended plain. We were thus drawn up to review the vanquished. The British army marched out between our two armies, drums beating their own tunes, colors muffled, and after they passed in review of our army they piled their arms on the field of submission and returned back in the same manner into Yorktown.

On the 20th day, according to custom, would be the day of pagan rejoicing and huzzas, but instead of this General Washington issued his orders of a general pardon for all culprits of the army, those that were confined for crimes and those that were under sentence of a court martial. He ordered the army to assemble for divine service and give thanks to God for the success of our army, chaplains to do their duty praying and preaching to their several brigades discourses suitable to the occasion. How far preferable was this to a people professing to be Christians to the heathenish custom of a pow-wow and exulting over the humble vanquished. Here General Washington's character shone with true lustre in giving God the glory.

Our Army, after taking care of the military stores which fell into our hands, were ordered to join our respective regiments. I marched with my men from Yorktown in Virginia to the highlands on the east side of the Hudson in New York, in the month of November, 1781. Through all the dangers of this fatiguing campaign I enjoyed remarkable health and was able to endure its hardships with cheerfulness and activity. In December I obtained a furlough for a few weeks to visit my friends in Litchfield. My parents received me with joy. While I was absent on this furlough I was married. I returned to the Army and continued with it during the campaign of the summer of 1782. The Army this summer were basking at their ease and were encamped near King's Ferry, a little below Peekskill. There was no fighting after Cornwallis and his army were captured at Yorktown.

In the month of November, 1782, I was released from the Army. I returned to my parents to comfort their declining years and to enjoy the sweets of domestic life. At this time I was thirty years of age. I felt a desire to resume my studies in theology and pondered on the subject. My father had become infirm from a wound he had received from an axe, and consequent loss of blood. My mother was seventy years old, and sunk down in her dotage. My parents were both unwilling that I should leave them, and I myself was still doubting and fearing my heart was not right with God. I lived with my parents during the winter of 1782–3 and endeavored to comfort them by attending to their domestic concerns and relieving my father from the necessary cares of a cold winter. My friends and neighbors united in saying that I must live in South Farms and be their justice of the peace, and accordingly in May, 1783, I was appointed justice of the peace and was chosen by the people of this town as selectman. Thus situated, and not-

withstanding my heart had from early youth devised the way to be a minister of the Gospel, yet God designed it should not be so, but had otherwise directed my steps.

In the month of May, 1783, I moved my wife from Middletown and set up housekeeping in the same house my father built for me when I was nine years old and to which I had in my childhood so great an aversion. I repaired the house and barn. I employed two hired men in the summer of 1783 in order to repair fences, clear up hedgerows, and, as the saying is, I slicked up the farm. In my office of Justice of the Peace I was often called on to do business. Courts were often held. Sometimes large numbers of people would attend, and when I set up housekeeping we often had company to visit us. My parents being advanced in years and in the evening of life, they chose retirement. My mother, especially, could not be broken of her rest and we often had evening visitors. They would stay till after nine o'clock and some noise would be made either in conversation or when they bid us good night. In the morning my mother would complain that she was so disturbed that she did not sleep, and that she could not have it so; that I should send off my company before nine o'clock.

Finding my situation growing unpleasant, yet at the same time feeling disposed to do everything in my power to smooth the pillow of age and to render the condition of my beloved parents comfortable, I consulted my father on the subject, and told him that I had it in contemplation to purchase the house and land where I now live. That it was more central for my business and that it was nearer to Litchfield town, where I was often called to transact business. My father gave his consent that I should purchase the house and land, at the same time informing me that if I purchased this place I must pay for it myself, as he had no loose money to spare. The burden of taxes bore hard upon the middle class of farmers to defray the expenses of the war. My father had already given me a deed of one-half of his house and fifty acres of land from his farm. My father therefore informed me that if I ran in debt I must go with my eyes open and not depend on him for help.

It seemed that everything respecting my purchase was directed by a kind providence. I had no money, but I had in my possession four hundred pounds nominally of State obligations which were depreciating every day from their nominal value. They were granted to me for my services in the war, on account of the depreciation of Continental money. This place was mortgaged to Dr. Bird for £130. Mr. David Leavitt had an attachment on it for £160. I had made a bargain for the purchase of this house and lands for the sum of £475 lawful money. The day was appointed when the creditors were to meet to see if any compromise could be made. Dr. Bird agreed to take my State obligations at fifteen

shillings on the pound. Mr. Leavitt agreed in like manner, so I paid the whole sum down on the day that I took the deed.

This bargain was made in the month of December, 1784. In the month of January, 1785, I was industriously providing for myself a good wood-pile for the use of the house, besides attending to the concerns of my father, my family being then in his house. I was elated with the idea that in the spring I should set up housekeeping in my present house, and that I should glide along smoothly without being in any degree burdensome to my beloved and aged parents. But God did not design that I should have altogether so smooth a passage. At the latter end of February God was pleased to cast me on a bed of severe sickness with the bilious colic.

I underwent the most distressing pain. I was confined thirty days and my life was despaired of. I then had two children, my wife expecting to be left in widowhood, my father often praying with and for me. My friends and neighbors lent their friendly aid for our assistance. I have contemplated that this afflictive sickness was designed by my Maker to answer some of His purposes in this place. By this sickness and distress the door was open for the people to show me kindness, and by means of the favors they bestowed they became more friendly to me. Hence the way was opened for what God had designed I should do for this people, as a feeble instrument in His hand.

About the year 1780 South Farms had become a stench in the nostrils of all good men. Profane swearing, Sabbath-breaking and drunkenness were not uncommon among professors of religion. The young people were clownish, ignorant and uncivil. My first effort was to attract the attention of the children in the three schools then existing. In the years 1783 and 1784 they were taught by active and ambitious teachers with whom I soon became acquainted. It was agreed that at the close of the schools in the spring the several instructors, with their children, should meet at the old meeting-house, and that the eight scholars in each school who performed the best in a public examination should have a book. I procured two dozen of Webster's new spelling book, the first that were introduced into this society, and presented them to the scholars as proposed. This apparently excited a spirit of emulation in the several schools. From this time forward I endeavored to make myself acquainted with all the children, occasionally visiting the schools. I exerted myself that each school should be furnished with able teachers — persons of taste and principle — and I found there was a promising class of youth coming forward.

At this juncture, when I thought things in the parish were beginning to wear a pleasant aspect, the news spread that the officers of the army had a commutation of five years' pay for service during the Revolutionary War. This fired the minds of the community. I became obnoxious to

the mass of people in the society because I was an officer of the number. When I had any severe sickness, members of the old stock of men hoped I should die. One noisy old man, towards eighty years old, said at a public house before company, that he hoped I should die and that they would take my skin for a drumhead to drum other officers out of town. One of my old soldiers, who was in the company, drew his bayonet and told the old man that he had a mind to plunge it into his heart. That he hoped I should get well, and live to eat the geese that fattened on the old man's grave.

In the month of April, 1785, I removed with my family to my present dwelling, and soon after I was appointed by the society as one of their committee, which office I held for eight successive years. This embraced the time of building the meeting-house and settling Mr. Chase. In the year 1787 I purchased of Mr. Benjamin Hall his farm of 110 acres for 430 pounds lawful money, paying one-fourth in money and the remainder in five annual instalments in neat cattle, at the appraisal of men. I then purchased all the calves I could obtain, hoping they would grow into cattle of worth by the time my payments became due.

In June, 1789, God was pleased to remove my dear father by death. A considerable sum in money and cattle was placed in my hands by which I was enabled to free myself from debt without any embarrassment. Thus I was prospered in my worldly concerns, though the loss of my father was a grievous stroke. I was at this time thirty-eight years old. During my early life I had adopted a variety of maxims. They were such as these: Never to be wanting in integrity; never to suffer my passion to gain ascendancy over me; never to contend with persons in things unessential; adopt an independent mode of thinking; always be firm in principle, but smooth in manner; never to promise more than I can perform; avoid detraction of others; always endeavor to honor and please the aged. These, and many other maxims, I had noted down in my commonplace book during my college and military life. But I found them to be only cobwebs; they did not satisfy my mind. As to my head, I was a Christian, while my heart was estranged from holiness. After the strictest sect of the world's morality I lived a Pharisee. It pleased God to awaken me. My father dated his conversion from the general outpouring in 1740–41, before he was twenty years old. My mind was anxiously impressed with the idea that presently I should be forty years old, and if I sinned away the day of grace till after that period, my crime would be sealed in the book of God against me. I had nowhere to go but to my Saviour, and I hope I was plucked as a brand from the burning. O my dear children, if ever this little scrap should fall into your hands, think how perilous it is to live without God in the world so long as your father has done.

On the 7th of November, 1790, it being Lord's day — I made a public profession of religion, and joined the church in this place. About this time, the children to whom I had presented books in 1783–4 began to look to me for further instruction. They were fond of calling on me at my house, and I gave them access to my library. I informed them that I would give them instruction in grammar and geography if they would attend to it, and I gave them the best advice I could as to what line of conduct it was best for them to pursue. I took more pains with the young ladies in the outsetting than I did with the others, for experience had taught me in my travels that in every town or village where there was a chaste and virtuous set of young ladies there was a decent class of young men. Hence I concluded that a reformation in society must begin with the females. It was now a new thing for ladies to have any more education than could be obtained in the common schools — reading, writing and spelling were all the branches that were taught — and it was often said that girls need not learn to write. If they could write their own names it was sufficient. Girls did not commonly attend to schooling after they were 10 or 12 years of age.

The mode of instruction I employed with the young people met with opposition. It was said I was making an innovation on the manners and customs of youth. I was blowing up their pride. They would feel above their mates and above laborers. A stop must be put to it. This spirit of opposition commenced in the year 1792. On the 13th of January, 1793, I was appointed to the office of deacon in this church. The opposition to me was increasing. It had found a place in the breasts of two of my brethren in the church. I hesitated whether I should take on myself so important an office. I knew myself to be constitutionally independent and cheerful, and I was fearful lest my deportment would not promote the interests of the church. But after consulting with my friends, who were the most substantial members in the church, and taking the subject into prayerful consideration, I accepted the office, I hoped with meekness and fear. The opposition to my school increased till the year 1794. A certain class of men who were envious because I was appointed Justice of the Peace at the age of 30 and deacon at the age of 40, now boiled over.

Religion was made the shouting horn. I was disturbing the peace of the church. I was too familiar with the ladies in my school. I had even been seen walking with them to their respective homes. I was bringing in fashions repugnant to the interests of society. This clamor excited the jealousy and suspicion of sundry brethren in the church. A church meeting was held in the month of July, 1794, and a committee of inquiry was appointed to look into the reports circulating respecting me, and bring a complaint against me, if they found cause. This committee brought forward a complaint charging me with lascivious carriage. One

of the brethren in the church, being apprehensive that the charge against me was too high and could not be proved, charged me with a violation of the Christian peace, and enumerated sundry items of my conduct to that effect. It was unanimously agreed to refer both complaints against me to a mutual council. Accordingly, the churches of Southbury, Woodbury, Bethlehem, Judea and Warren were sent to for their minister and delegate, and on the 27th day of August, 1794, I had a public hearing. It excited the attention of the whole society and the neighboring towns. A great collection of people assembled, as the hue and cry was to see the villain fall.

Both complaints were read before the council in the forenoon. After a short statement the council adjourned for dinner, then met again soon after noon. Twenty-six witnesses appeared against me, and testified about every minute action that they had discovered in my walk for two years and a half preceding. I viewed this trial as a chastisement in the providence of God to prepare me for what he would have me to do. Some of the witnesses, who were opposed to my school, testified to what they knew was not true, and confessed the same to me a year afterward, excusing themselves by saying that they testified without being under oath.

After a long hearing of the witnesses, the council took the matter into mature deliberation, and on the twenty-eighth of August reported "That the complaint brought against me by the church was by no means supported. But that on the other complaint of disturbing the Christian peace, they were constrained to say that I had been a little imprudent. But they advised the church to receive me into the arms of their charity." The church was asked whether it would abide the decision of the council, and voted in the affirmative. The question was then put to me, and I said I would acquiesce. My persecutors were exceedingly appalled. Some of them soon after moved out of the Society, some were taken away by the immediate hand of God, and one of the brethren who was violently opposed to me joined the Episcopalians and was finally excommunicated.

All this persecution turned out to my advantage. My school had hitherto been confined mostly to the youth of this society, but in the fall of 1794 it was thronged with young people from other towns, and from this time to 1803 I had as many pupils as I could attend to, summer and winter. It was now the general remark that there was as promising a class of young people in South Farms as in any town in the country and they were generally sought for as instructors in the district schools.

In the year 1803, sundry good people in this society united and built a large schoolhouse with the design of embodying my school, and called it the Academy. The building was completed in the month of Novem-

ber, 1803. I then procured an assistant and extended the branches of science to be taught. Most of the classics that were attended to at our colleges were taught in this academy. More than sixty scholars have entered college from this school, and more than 1,500 have been members of it. Scholars have been here for instruction from all the New England States except Rhode Island, from the States of New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Maryland, Virginia, South Carolina and Georgia, also from the island of St. Thomas in the West Indies and from Bermuda.

Soon after I began to teach my school in 1790, I began a course of lectures on morals which were delivered weekly, giving audience to any persons who chose to attend. This I continued for the course of twenty years, which I hope have been useful and instructive to many youth who have been committed to my care. Thus God in His providence has directed me to spend my life in the place of my nativity. If I have ever done any good to my fellowmen, let the praise be to Him who hath directed my steps. I have held an office of one kind or another in the gift of the town, for thirty-one years. Twenty-nine years I have held an office in the gift of the society. Thirty years I have held an office in the gift of the State.

In the year 1798 I was chosen representative from this town to the General Assembly and continued to represent the town for the greater part of the time till 1806. I then declined the election. I have had my share of worldly honors. I have had my share of happiness in domestic life. I have been blessed with obedient and affectionate children. I have had a numerous circle of friends and acquaintances and have shared largely in the affections of my pupils. I have many times been ready to exclaim, Why have I been made the subject of so much goodness from the hand of God? In all the relative duties which I have been called to discharge I have had much occasion to exclaim, Oh! my leanness, my barrenness in the offerings I owe to God and my fellowmen. After giving myself to God in covenant vows and dedicating my children in baptism I formed many resolutions, namely:

Resolved, Not to be a stumbling block to any by my example.

Resolved, When I am about to enter upon any important undertaking, to ask divine direction in prayer.

Resolved, Not to fail daily to pray in secret.

Resolved, To impart religious instruction to my children and commend them daily to God in prayer.

Resolved, To exercise candor and charity toward all.

Resolved, Not to be so tenacious of my principle as not to throw myself open to conviction by reason founded on the Scriptures.

Resolved, To be submissive in all afflictions.

Resolved, Never to court temptation.

Resolved, Ever to pray that my faith may be strengthened.

Resolved, To keep a daily watch and guard over my heart.

Resolved, To live daily in the exercise of true repentance and godly sorrow for sin.

Resolved, Never to live in the indulgence of any known sin.

Upon reflection, it ill becomes me to resolve what I will do — O God, enable me to avoid temptation, and may I trust in Thee to uphold me in all my walks!

The first day of September, 1814, my wife, Elizabeth, had a paralytic shock which rendered insensible the one-half of her whole body from her head to her feet. She continued helpless as an infant till the 9th day of said September about half after ten in the forenoon, when she expired, aged sixty-three. Her funeral was attended by a large concourse of people on the 10th day of said September. Rev. Mr. Lyman Beecher preached a sermon on the occasion from Job xiv. 14: "All the days of my appointed time will I wait till my change come." My heart overflows with gratitude to my kind friends and neighbors for their kind attention to her in her distressed and helpless illness, and for their very respectful kindness in performing the last mournful offices in committing her remains to the silent mansions of the grave.

On the 6th day of March, 1815, I married my second wife, Rhoda Farnum, a lady possessing all the qualities necessary to make domestic life happy in the conjugal state. On the 30th day of January, 1816, she brought me a fine daughter, whom we named Jane Elizabeth — a dear babe and a precious gift from heaven. Oh, may we have grace and divine aid to bring her up in the fear of God! When I behold her verging into life I am ready to exclaim with the pious poet:

> Thou embryo angel, or thou infant fiend,
> A being now begun, but ne'er to end.
> What boding fears a father's heart torment,
> Trembling and anxious for the grand event.
> Lest thy young soul, so late by Heaven bestowed,
> Forget her father and neglect her God.
> Lest while imprisoned in this house of clay
> To tyrant lust she fall a helpless prey.
> Maker of souls, avert so dire a doom,
> Or snatch her back to native nothing's gloom!

On the Lord's Day, April 21, 1816, we dedicated our infant to God in baptism. O, may she be early adopted into the family of the Redeemer. On the 22d day of November, 1817, my dear companion presented me with a son whom we named Timothy Dwight, in grateful remembrance

of my much esteemed and beloved friend, Rev. Timothy Dwight, late president of Yale College, who was the tutor of my class in college in the years 1771–1773. On the 3d day of May, 1818, we dedicated our son to God in the ordinance of baptism, hoping by the grace of God to train him up for the dear Redeemer, and that the child may be useful in life, prepared for death, and finally be made a trophy of divine grace in the Kingdom of Heaven.

Here the account ends: but Mrs. Whiton adds the following:

My father left his home Monday, April 17, 1820, to attend the foreign missionary school at Cornwall, and was taken ill about ten o'clock that evening. Being anxious to reach his dwelling before his spirit took its flight, he left Cornwall Wednesday, and rode six miles to Deacon Thompson's in Goshen, where he died about eight o'clock Thursday morning, April 20, 1820, aged sixty-eight years and three months. His remains were interred on Friday. Mr. Harvey of Goshen preached a funeral sermon from the sixth chapter of Hebrews, twelfth verse. The epitaph on his tombstone reads thus:

Forgive, blest shade, the tributary tear
That mourns thy exit from a world like this.
Forgive the wish that would have kept thee here
And stay'd thy progress to the seats of bliss.
No more confined to groveling scenes of night,
No more a tenant pent in mortal clay,
Now should we rather hail thy glorious flight,
And trace thy journey to the realms of day.

Some years ago the name of "Litchfield South Farms" was changed to "Morris," and thus the township becomes James Morris's permanent memorial.

LUCY MORRIS RECORD

2117

The record of Lucy Morris, the daughter of James Jr. (2067), son of James (232), son of Eleazar (4), the son of Thomas, 1st.

Lucy Morris, daughter of James Morris Jr., and Phœbe Barnes, born August 14, 1754, died April 28, 1790. She was married, October 25, 1775, to *James Woodruff* of South Farms, Litchfield, Conn. He was born August 21, 1749, was a soldier of the Revolution, died April 3, 1813.

JAMES WOODRUFF CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

2154.	Morris (Gen.),	born Sept. 3, 1777, died May 17, 1840
2155.	Phœbe,	" Sept. 26, 1780, died Apr. 18, 1855
	Twin boys,	" Nov. 17, died Nov. 18, 1783
2156.	James, Jr.,	" May 20, 1786, died Oct. 1, 1826
2157.	Lucy,	" Aug. 9, 1789, died May 16, 1847

2154

Maj. Gen. MORRIS WOODRUFF, eldest son of James and Lucy (Morris) Woodruff, born in Litchfield, September 3, 1777, educated at Morris Academy and bred a merchant. He commenced mercantile life with Messrs. David Leavitt and Simeon Harrison and after his connection with them was dissolved he prosecuted the business chiefly on his own account for many years. He was through life much employed as executor, administrator, and commissioner in settling estates and as arbitrator, auditor, and committee appointed by the courts. He was an active and influential member of the church and ecclesiastical society and of the community generally to which he belonged; repeatedly discharged the duties of various public offices; represented the town of Litchfield in the Legislature fourteen sessions, and was magistrate of the county 26 years. In 1818 he was appointed Brig. Gen. of the 6th Brigade.

In 1824 the Legislature appointed him Maj. Gen. of the 3rd division. From 1829 till his death, a period of 11 years, he held the office of a Judge of the County Court and of Commissioner which succeeded it, and in November, 1832, he was chosen by the voters of the State at large an elector of President and Vice President of the United States. In all the affairs of life Gen. Woodruff was distinguished by great activity, energy, perseverance, accuracy and fidelity to whatever trust he assumed. Of high integrity himself, he was stern in requiring from others observance of its dictates. Ready to do justice to others, keenly alive to every sense of wrong, penetrating in his scrutiny into the conduct and motives of others, convincing rather than persuasive in his intercourse with men, he impelled their concurrence in his views by producing confidence in the soundness of his judgment and the correctness of his purposes. He was steadfast in his friendships and few men retain with equal warmth the intimacies begun in early years. The associates of his boyhood were through life his most confiding and devoted friends. The dependence of his neighbors and friends on him for advice and assistance was very great, and their confidence was never abused, their reliance never failed, and so his means of usefulness among them were large and his influence extensive. In his domestic relations he was affectionate and kind, inflexible in retaining a high standard of both filial and parental duty, and he never failed to show that the highest good of those who were dependent upon him was his invariable motive in all his intercourse with them. Gen. Woodruff was nearly six feet

in height, stout, erect, active and of more than ordinary physical strength, of robust and vigorous frame and sound constitution, but a severe illness resulted in his death at his home in Litchfield on the 17th of May, 1840, illustrating in his dying hour the peace and consolation of the Christian's hope and confidence in the Saviour in whose church on earth he had been numbered for many years. His remains were interred in East Burying Ground, where a handsome monument has been erected to his memory. Gen. Woodruff married, November 21, 1804, *Candace Catlin,* eldest daughter of Lewis Catlin, Esq., of Harwinton, Conn. She was born April 2, 1786, and died at Litchfield July 22, 1871.

MORRIS WOODRUFF CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

2158.	George Catlin,	born Dec. 1, 1805, died Nov. 21, 1885
2159.	Lucy Morris,	" July 1, 1807, died Oct. 20, 1894
2160.	Lewis Bartholomew,	" June 19, 1809, died Sept. 10, 1875
2161.	Reuben Morris,	" May 8, 1811, died Apr. 29, 1849
2162.	James,	" Jan. 1, 1813, died Jan. 15, 1813
	Infant,	" —, died Nov. 9, 1818

2158

Hon. George Catlin Woodruff, of Litchfield, Conn., eldest son of Gen. Morris Woodruff and Candace Catlin, born South Farms, December 1, 1805, fitted for college in the then famous Morris Academy and entering Yale in 1821, graduated among the foremost scholars of his class. He studied his profession under Judge Gould of the Litchfield Law School and decided to practice his profession in Litchfield. He was admitted to the Bar in 1827 and early took a leading position, rising till he became the acknowledged head of the Litchfield County Bar. Early sought out by his fellow citizens for offices of public trust — justice of the peace, grand juror, postmaster, town treasurer, town clerk, director and president of banks, Clerk of the Superior Court, Colonel in the Militia, member and Clerk of the General Assembly, Judge of Probate and member of Congress — he performed the duties of each with rigid exactness and scrupulous integrity. As a lawyer he was prominent in those branches where certainty is possible. It was in the trial of questions of law, the drier and more abstruse the better, that his most consummate skill was shown. In his personal character he was the embodiment of the best elements of Puritanism. In his intercourse with his fellow men he was quiet, unobtrusive, reserved; he was of that honesty that loathes dishonesty, of that truth that hates a lie, of that manliness that despises a sham. In early life he married a sister of the late Chief Justice Seymour and Judge Seymour married the only sister of Mr. Woodruff. Side by side they lived and practiced their profession. Mr. Woodruff died at Litchfield on the 21st of November, 1885. As citizen, as neighbor, in private life or public station, as counsellor or judge, he was one of the best products of our American civilization.

GEORGE CATLIN WOODRUFF CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

2163. Henrietta Selina, born Apr. 11, 1831, died July 30, 1834
2164. George Morris, " Mar. 3, 1836

2164

GEORGE MORRIS WOODRUFF, Litchfield, Conn., son of Hon. George Catlin Woodruff and Henrietta Sophronia Seymour, a lawyer for nearly forty years, Judge of Probate, member of State Legislature, born at Litchfield, March 3, 1836, married, June 13, 1860, *Elizabeth Ferris Parsons,* daughter of James B. Parsons of Flushing, L. I.

GEORGE M. WOODRUFF CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

2165. George Catlin, born June 23, 1861
2166. Eliza Parsons, " Nov. 12, 1865
2167. James Parsons, " Oct. 30, 1868

2165

GEORGE CATLIN WOODRUFF, of Litchfield, Conn., son of Hon. George M. Woodruff, born Litchfield, June 23, 1861, an editor, married, November 5, 1889, *Lucy Este Crawford,* daughter of John L. Crawford of Baltimore. No children.

2166

ELIZA PARSONS WOODRUFF, daughter of Hon. Geo. M. Woodruff, born November 12, 1865, married, June 13, 1894, to *Alexander McNeill,* of Litchfield, Conn.

ALEXANDER MCNEILL CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

2168. Mildred, born Sept. 9, 1895
2169. Elizabeth, " July 14, 1897
2170. Ruth, " Aug. 19, 1903

2167

JAMES PARSONS WOODRUFF, of Litchfield, Conn., son of Hon. Geo. M. Woodruff, born October 30, 1868, a lawyer, member of Legislature and Judge of Probate, married, February 12, 1895, *Lillian Churchill Bell,* daughter of Jared W. Bell of New York.

JAMES P. WOODRUFF CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

2171. Lillian Bell, born Aug. 23, 1897
2172. Candace Catlin, " July 28, 1902
2173. Isabell Parsons, " Feb. 3, 1905

2159

LUCY MORRIS WOODRUFF, daughter of Gen. Morris Woodruff and Candace Catlin, born July 1, 1807, married, October 5, 1830, to Hon. *Origen*

S. Seymour, LL.D., member of State Legislature, member of Congress and Chief Justice of Supreme Court of Conn. She died October 20, 1894.

ORIGEN S. SEYMOUR CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

2174. Edward Woodruff, born Aug. 30, 1832, died Oct. 16, 1892
2175. Storrs Ozias, " Jan. 24, 1836
2176. Maria, " Oct. 27, 1838, died Sept. 11, 1878, unmarried
2177. Morris Woodruff, " Oct. 6, 1842

2174

EDWARD W. SEYMOUR, of Litchfield, son of Lucy M. Woodruff and Hon. O. S. Seymour, born August 30, 1832, lawyer, member of State Legislature, member of Congress, Judge Supreme Court of Conn., died October 16, 1892, married, *Mary F. Tallmadge,* daughter of Hon. Frederick A. Tallmadge of New York, May 12, 1864. No children.

2175

STORRS O. SEYMOUR, D.D., of Litchfield, Conn., son of Lucy M. Woodruff and Hon. O. S. Seymour, born January 24, 1836, married, June 20, 1861, *Mary Harrison Browne,* daughter of Rev. Abraham Browne.

STORRS O. SEYMOUR CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

2178. Edward Woodruff, born Apr. 11, 1874

2177

MORRIS W. SEYMOUR, son of Lucy M. Woodruff and Hon. O. S. Seymour, lawyer, State Senator of Conn., member Conn. Court of Pardons, born October 6, 1842, married, September 15, 1869, *Charlotte Tyler Sanford,* daughter of Wm. E. Sanford of New Haven, Conn.

MORRIS W. SEYMOUR CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

2179. Origen Storrs, born Apr. 19, 1872

2179

ORIGEN STORRS SEYMOUR, son of Hon. Morris W. Seymour and Charlotte T. Sanford, born April 19, 1872, married, October 25, 1899, *Frances Bolton Lord,* daughter of Daniel Lord, 3rd, of New York.

ORIGEN S. SEYMOUR CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

2180. Silvia Lord, born Oct. 4, 1900
2181. Lucy Morris, " and died May, 1903
2182. Morris Woodruff, " June 8, 1905

2160

Hon. Lewis Bartholomew Woodruff, LL.D., second son of Gen. Morris Woodruff and Candace Catlin, born June 19, 1809. Graduated at Yale College with high honors in 1830, received his legal education at the then famous Litchfield Law School, removed in fall of 1832 to New York City, where he practiced his profession of the law until 1850, when he began his distinguished judicial career, and held successively the offices of Judge of the New York Court of Common Pleas, Judge of the New York Superior Court, Judge of the State Court of Appeals, and Judge of the United States Circuit Court for the States of New York, Connecticut and Vermont, which position he filled at the time of his death, September 10, 1875. In 1860, Columbia College conferred upon him the honorary degree of Doctor of Laws.

His great learning, his remarkable power of analysis and his deep discernment and excellent judgment, made him invaluable and most highly esteemed as a Counselor, while these qualities of mind, reinforced by habits of profound study and indefatigable industry insured his high reputation on the Bench during his whole judicial career. Of fine presence, dignified in his bearing, and exacting the respect which was his due, he was in the family circle tender and affectionate, everywhere generous, kind and helpful. Genial and cordial, his loving welcome, hospitable board and ever-open door kept warm hearts constantly about him, and he died esteemed, revered and beloved as few men are. He married, November 4, 1835, *Harriette Burnet Hornblower,* of Newark, N. J., daughter of Hon. Joseph Courten Hornblower, LL.D., Chief Justice of that State. She died April 5, 1868.

LEWIS B. WOODRUFF CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

2183. Charles Hornblower, born Oct. 1, 1836
2184. Morris, " July 30, 1838, died Mar. 3, 1894
2185. Mary Burnet, " June 27, 1842

2183

Charles Hornblower Woodruff, of New York, son of Lewis B. Woodruff and Harriette B. Hornblower, born October 1, 1836. Lawyer, married, June 30, 1863, *Catherine G. Sanford,* daughter of Wm. E. Sanford, of New Haven, Conn.

CHARLES H. WOODRUFF CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

Infant son, born and died, N. Y. Mar. 7, 1866
2186. Lewis B., Jr., " N. Y. Jan. 1, 1868
2187. Frederick Sanford, " N. Y. Oct. 21, 1869
2188. Charles H., Jr., " N. Y. Apr. 13, 1872
2189. Edward Seymour, " N. Y. Dec. 23, 1876

2186

Lewis B. Woodruff, Jr., son of Charles H. Woodruff and Catherine G. Sanford, born January 1, 1868. Lawyer, married, June 18, 1904, *Helen Smith,* daughter of Oscar E. and Emma (West) Smith, of Birmingham, Ala.

2184

Morris Woodruff, of New York, son of Hon. Lewis B. Woodruff and Harriette B. Hornblower, born July 30, 1838. Importer, died March 3, 1894, married, October 8, 1863, *Juliette A. Lane,* daughter of George W. Lane, of New York. She died August 6, 1869.

MORRIS WOODRUFF CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

2190.	Harriette Burnet,	born July 23, 1864
2191.	Nellie Lane,	" Nov. 5, 1867
2192.	Morris, Jr.,	" May 23, 1870, died Dec. 31, 1897, unmarried
2193.	George Lane,	" May 12, 1874

2191

Nellie Lane Woodruff, daughter of Morris Woodruff and Juliette A. Lane, born November 5, 1867, married, June 6, 1905, to *Thomas Maitland Cleland,* of New York.

2185

Mary Burnet Woodruff, daughter of Hon. Lewis B. Woodruff and Harriette B. Hornblower, born June 27, 1842, married, February 21, 1871, to *Courtlandt G. Babcock,* of New York. He died April 1, 1896.

COURTLANDT G. BABCOCK CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

2194.	Lewis B. Woodruff,	born Dec. 7, 1871, died July 14, 1872
2195.	Harriette Woodruff,	" Feb. 2, 1876
2196.	Harry Woodruff,	" Oct. 10, 1877
2197.	Infant son,	" Oct. 20, 1880, died Oct. 26, 1880
2198.	Courtlandt Woodruff,	" Aug. 29, 1882
2199.	Mary Woodruff,	" Aug. 18, 1884, died Apr. 9, 1906, unmarried

2195

Harriette Woodruff Babcock, daughter of Mary B. Woodruff and C. G. Babcock, born February 2, 1876, married, June 14, 1900, to *Henry Robinson Palmer,* of Stonington, Conn.

2161

Reuben Morris Woodruff, of Litchfield, son of Gen. Morris Woodruff and Candace Catlin. Physician, born May 8, 1811, married, October 13, 1842, *Eliza Reeve Thompson.* He died April 29, 1849. She died October 7, 1895.

REUBEN M. WOODRUFF CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

2200. Harriette Thompson, born Aug. 6, 1843, died Oct. 17, 1889
2201. Henrietta Eliza, " July 1, 1844, died Nov. 25, 1862

2200

HARRIETTE T. WOODRUFF, daughter of Reuben Morris Woodruff and Eliza R. Thompson, born August 6, 1843, married, June 23, 1880, to *E. Barstow Kellogg.* He died June 11, 1904.

E. BARSTOW KELLOGG CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

2202. Mabel Fidelia, born Aug. 30, 1883

2155

PHŒBE WOODRUFF

PHŒBE WOODRUFF, daughter of James Woodruff and Lucy Morris, born September 26, 1780, married to *David Ray,* July 21, 1814, in South Farms, now Morris. He was born in ——, October 17, 1781, and died in Morris, Conn., October 13, 1827. She died in Goshen, Conn., April 18, 1855.

DAVID RAY CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

A son, born and died Aug. 27, 1815
2203. Morris Woodruff, " Apr. 24, 1817, died Apr. 13, 1818
2204. Lucy Matilda, " Mar. 26, 1819, in Morris, died Sept. 19, 1896, in Goshen

2204

LUCY M. RAY, daughter of David Ray and Phœbe Woodruff, born March 26, 1819, married to *Noah Samuel Wadhams,* in Morris, September 9, 1838. Noah S. Wadhams was born in Goshen, Conn., March 20, 1815, died in Goshen, November 29, 1874.

NOAH S. WADHAMS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

2205. Mary Elizabeth, born June 5, 1839, died July 3, 1869, in Bronson, Fla.
2206. Franklin Edward, and
2207. Francis Morris, } " July 17, 1844, in Goshen
2208. Lucy Octavia Woodruff, " Feb. 27, 1848
2209. Henrietta Josephine, " Jan. 9, 1851

2205

MARY ELIZABETH WADHAMS, daughter of Lucy M. Ray and Noah S. Wadhams, born June 5, 1839, married to *Ephraim Starr Brewster,* merchant in Goshen, January 20, 1859. He died February 10, 1864.

EPHRAIM S. BREWSTER CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

2210. Clarence Nelson, born Apr. 16, 1860, in Goshen

2210

CLARENCE NELSON BREWSTER, son of Mary E. Wadhams and Ephraim S. Brewster, born April 16, 1860, married *Leta E. Wilcox,* of Brooklyn, N. Y., June 21, 1882.

CLARENCE N. BREWSTER CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

2211. Lillian, born Sept. 9, 1883, died Oct. 30, 1884, in Brooklyn
2212. Edna May, " Apr. 5, 1896, in Park Ridge, Ill.

2206

FRANKLYN EDWARD WADHAMS, son of Lucy M. Ray and Noah S. Wadhams, born July 17, 1844, married *Alice Eliza Barnum,* of Goshen, November 25, 1875. She died June 2, 1880. No children.

2207

FRANCIS MORRIS WADHAMS, son of Lucy M. Ray and Noah S. Wadhams, born July 17, 1844, married *Frances Miner Palmer,* of Goshen, December 28, 1870.

FRANCIS M. WADHAMS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

2213. Mary Palmer, born Sept. 30, 1872
2214. Noah Samuel, " May 27, 1875
2215. Joseph Palmer, " Apr. 22, 1877
2216. Francis Ray, " Jan. 22, 1880

All born in Goshen, Conn.

2213

MARY PALMER WADHAMS, daughter of Francis M. Wadhams and Frances M. Palmer, born September 30, 1872, married to *Clifford Parker Thompson,* of New Haven, Conn., June 2, 1897.

CLIFFORD P. THOMPSON CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

2217. Clifford Francis, born July 24, 1898, in New Haven
2218. Alice Ethel, " Sept. 11, 1899, in Goshen

2214

NOAH SAMUEL WADHAMS, son of Francis M. Wadhams and Frances M. Palmer, born May 27, 1875, married *Eva Irene Butler,* of Eddyville, Hull, Que., October 17, 1900.

2208

Lucy Octavia Woodruff Wadhams, daughter of Lucy M. Ray and Noah S. Wadhams, born February 27, 1848, married to *John C. Lester, M.D.*, of Brooklyn, N. Y., June 24, 1880. No children.

2156

JAMES WOODRUFF, JR.

James Woodruff, Jr., son of James Woodruff and Lucy Morris, born May 20, 1786, died October 1, 1826, married *Lucretia Catlin*, daughter of Abijah Catlin, Jr., of Harwinton, November 17, 1812. She was born April 29, 1791, and died February 26, 1856.

JAMES WOODRUFF, JR., CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

2219.	Lucius Harrison,	born May 30, 1813, died May 20, 1852
2220.	James Catlin,	" Aug. 27, 1815, died July 21, 1899

2219

Lucius Harrison Woodruff, son of James Woodruff, Jr., born May 30, 1813, married *Julia M. Southmayd*, March 27, 1844. She was born June 9, 1810, died October ——, 1894. Removed to Hartford, Conn. No children.

2220

James Catlin Woodruff, of New York and Elizabeth, N. J., son of James Woodruff, Jr., and Lucretia Catlin, born August 27, 1815, married *Elizabeth Otis Langdon*, of Hartford, August 20, 1839. She died March 14, 1865. They removed to Elizabeth, N. J.

JAMES C. WOODRUFF CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

2221.	Ellen Frances,	born Sept. 23, 1840
2222.	Elizabeth Langdon,	" June 10, 1843
2223.	Alice Lucretia,	" June 3, 1848, died Dec. 25, 1900, unmarried
2224.	Isabella Hart,	" July 4, 1851, died Nov. 24, 1875
2225.	Caroline Augusta,	" Feb. 26, 1858
2226.	Bertha Patience,	" Mar. 13, 1861

2221

Ellen Frances Woodruff, eldest daughter of James Catlin Woodruff and Elizabeth O. Langdon, born September 23, 1840, married June 6, 1866, to *Wm. M. Van Pelt*. Removed to Chicago. He died December 15, 1900.

WM. M. VAN PELT CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

2227. Reuben Woodruff, born Apr. 15, 1867
2228. Elizabeth Langdon, " Dec. 24, 1868
2229. Margaret Vredenburgh, " Dec. 25, 1873
2230. Alice, " and died in infancy

2228

ELIZABETH L. VAN PELT, daughter of Ellen Frances Woodruff and William M. Van Pelt, born December 24, 1868, married April 25, 1889, to *Rev. Lee H. Richardson.*

LEE H. RICHARDSON CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

2231. James Woodruff, born Mar. 2, 1892
2232. Lee H., Jr., " Nov. 13, 1895
2233. Ellen Frances, " Aug. 4, 1898

2229

MARGARET V. VAN PELT, daughter of Ellen Frances Woodruff and William M. Van Pelt, born December 25, 1873, married, March 16, 1897, to *Benjamin Newhouse Anderson,* of Chicago.

BENJAMIN N. ANDERSON CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

2234. Margaret Vredenburgh, born June 3, 1898

2222

ELIZABETH LANGDON WOODRUFF, daughter of James Catlin Woodruff and Elizabeth O. Langdon, born June 10, 1843, married June 3, 1868, to *James Crane Kellogg,* of Elizabeth, N. J.

JAMES CRANE KELLOGG CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

2235. James Crane, Jr., born Feb. 11, 1872
2236. Morris Woodruff, " Jan. 16, 1873
2237. Clementine Woodruff, " Nov. 4, 1874
2238. Bertha Woodruff, " Jan. 27, 1878
2239. Frederick Day, " July 29, 1879, died Feb. 27, 1883

All born in Elizabeth, N. J.

2238

BERTHA WOODRUFF KELLOGG, daughter of James C. Kellogg and Elizabeth L. Woodruff, born June 27, 1878, married, October 19, 1904, to *George Eames Barstow, Jr.,* of New York.

GEORGE E. BARSTOW, JR., CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

2240. Elizabeth Kellogg, born Sept. 28, 1905

2224

Isabella Hart Woodruff, daughter of James C. Woodruff and Elizabeth O. Langdon, born July 4, 1851, married, November 5, 1873, to *George D. Baremore,* of Elizabeth, N. J. She died November 24, 1875.

GEORGE D. BAREMORE CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

2241. George D., Jr., born Aug. 14, 1874, died Nov. 3, 1899, unmarried

2225

Caroline Augusta Woodruff, daughter of James C. Woodruff and Elizabeth O. Langdon, born February 26, 1858, married October 31, 1883, to *George D. Baremore* (former husband of her sister Isabella, deceased). He died March 12, 1888.

BY SECOND WIFE, NINTH GENERATION

2242. Randel W., born July 20, 1884

2226

Bertha Patience Woodruff, daughter of James Catlin Woodruff and Elizabeth O. Langdon, born March 13, 1861, married, February 11, 1885, to *Theodore K. Pembrook,* of Elizabeth, N. J.

THEODORE K. PEMBROOK CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

2243. Bertha Woodruff, born Feb. 2, 1886, died Feb. 4, 1886
2244. Sarah Isabelle, " Apr. 8, 1889

2157

LUCY WOODRUFF

Lucy Woodruff, daughter of Lucy Morris and James Woodruff, born August 9, 1789, married to *Rev. Thomas Savage,* at St. Francisville, La., May 9, 1822. Rev. Thomas Savage was born in Boston, Mass., September, 1793, and died in Bedford, May 8, 1866, and was buried with his two wives in Bedford Cemetery at the Center. He graduated at Harvard, was installed pastor over the Presbyterian Church in Bedford, July 5, 1826, and was its good and able minister for 40 years. His mother was a daughter of Col. Joseph Vose, who had command of a Regiment in the Revolutionary War.

THOMAS SAVAGE CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

2245.	Julia Ann,	born Feb. 6, 1823, at Baton Rouge, La.
2246.	James Woodruff,	" Feb. 2, 1826, at Bedford, N. H.
2247.	Lucretia,	" Apr. 27, 1828, at Bedford, N. H.
2248.	Frances,	" Apr. 7, 1834, at Bedford, N. H.

2245

JULIA ANN SAVAGE, daughter of Lucy Woodruff and Rev. Thomas Savage, born February 6, 1823, married to *S. N. Robb,* in 1843, and went to reside on a plantation at Ocean Grove, Miss. Two children died in infancy.

2246

JAMES WOODRUFF SAVAGE, son of Lucy Woodruff and Thomas Savage, born February 2, 1826. Graduated at Harvard College in 1847. He then went to New York to study law and practiced law there for a few years when he went to Omaha, Neb., to live and was Judge for some years; married *Mrs. Lucy Morris* (no relation), April, 1875. No children. He died in Omaha, November 22, 1890. His widow still lives in Omaha.

2247

LUCRETIA SAVAGE, daughter of Thomas Savage and Lucy Woodruff, born April 27, 1828, married to *Rev. Thomas H. Cleveland,* at Bedford, N. H., in 1853. They were married by her father, Rev. Thomas Savage. They settled in Natchez, Miss. She died October 4, 1858, leaving one child, Bessie, 2½ years old. She was married to *Wm. B. Conklin.* Residence: 318 S. Pine Ave., Austin Station, Chicago, Ill.

WM. B. CONKLIN CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

2249.	Bessie Lucretia,	born July 6, 1876
2250.	Julia,	" Mar. 31, 1881
2251.	Effie Louise,	" Aug. 29, 1883
2252.	Alice May,	" May 11, 1886

2249

BESSIE LUCRETIA CONKLIN, daughter of Bessie Cleveland and Wm. B. Conklin, born July 6, 1876, married to *Dr. Herbert Arthur Woodbury,* June 6, 1900.

HERBERT A. WOODBURY CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

2253.	Herbert Arthur,	" Mar. 19, 1901

2248

FRANCES SAVAGE, daughter of Lucy Woodruff and Rev. Thomas Savage, born April 7, 1834, married to *Rev. William House,* June 1, 1859; married

by her father, Rev. Thomas Savage, at her house in Bedford, N. H. Settled in Londonderry, N. H., 1872, from there they moved to Barrington, R. I., and in 1886 moved to Providence, R. I. The Rev. W. House died April 3, 1898.

WILLIAM HOUSE CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

2254. James Savage, born Aug. 14, 1860, in Londonderry
2255. Morris William, " June 9, 1864, in Londonderry, unmarried
2256. Lucy Woodruff, " Nov. 12, 1868, in Londonderry, unmarried
2257. Eliot Vose, " May 26, 1873, in Barrington, R. I.

2254

James Savage House, son of Frances Savage and Wm. House, born August 14, 1860, married *Annice M. Wheeler,* of Providence, R. I., October 27, 1885. They were married by the Rev. Wm. House and Dr. I. G. Vose. Residence: Newton Center, Mass. Occupation: shoe merchant, wholesale, Boston, Mass.

JAMES S. HOUSE CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

2258. Mary Savage House, born Sept. 10, 1888
2259. Elizabeth Morris, " Jan. 14, 1891
2260. Frances Wheeler, " —, died aged 20 months

2255

Morris William House, son of Frances Savage and William House, unmarried. He is one of the firm of the Gilden, Thurber Co., a jewelry and art store in Providence. He graduated at Brown University, Providence, R. I., in 1888.

2256

Lucy Woodruff House is unmarried. She is principal of one of the Primary Schools in Providence.

2257

Eliot Vose House, son of Frances Savage and William House, born May 26, 1873, married *Annie Louise Pitkins,* of Providence, R. I., February 20, 1899. Residence: Cowesette, R. I.

RECORD OF ELEAZAR MORRIS, JR.

1895

Record of Eleazar Morris, Jr., grandson of Thomas, first, and Elizabeth Morris, of New Haven, Conn.

Eleazar Morris, Jr., born January 6, 1688, married *Mercy Ball,* who was a daughter of Alling Ball and Sarah Thompson.

ELEAZAR MORRIS, JR., CHILDREN, FOURTH GENERATION

2261. Stephen, m. Esther Robinson
2262. Sarah, m. to Seth Eaton
2263. Mary or Mercy, m. to Isaac Holt
2264. Eleazar, 3rd, died,
2265. Mary, born 1726, died July 5, 1737
2266. Jacob, " 1730, died Mar. 3, 1734
2267. Mabel, " m. Jehiel Forbes, 1757

2261

STEPHEN MORRIS, born ——, married *Esther Robinson,* born July 7, 1720. She was the daughter of Thomas Robinson and Anna Harrison.

STEPHEN MORRIS CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION

2268. Hannah,
2269. William,
2270. Hannah, born Jan. 1, 1746

2270

HANNAH MORRIS, daughter of Stephen Morris and Esther Robinson, born January 1, 1746, married (1294) *Samuel Hemingway, Jr.,* born May 9, 1748, son of Samuel Hemingway and Mehitable Denison. See No. 1294, p. 110.

2263

MARY MORRIS, daughter of Eleazar, Jr., and Mercy (Ball) Morris, born ——, married to *Isaac Holt.*

ISAAC HOLT CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION

2271. Isaac, born Jan. 1, 1743
2272. Desire, " Dec. 10, 1744
2273. Mary, " July 24, 1747
2274. Jacob, " Jan. 13, 1750
2275. Eleazar, " Aug. 1, 1752
2276. Nicholas, " Oct. 4, 1755
2277. Lois, " Jan. 14, 1758

2267

MABEL MORRIS, daughter of Eleazar Jr., and Mercy (Ball) Morris, born ——, married to *Jehiel Forbes,* 1757.

JEHIEL FORBES CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

2278. Eli,
2279. Levi,
2280. Samuel,
2281. Jehiel, Jr.,
2282. Eleazar,
2283. David,

2278

ELI FORBES, son of Mabel Morris and Jehiel Forbes, born ——, married *Rhoda Osborn;* second wife, widow of Louis Smith, had Morris; third wife, *Eleanor Ottee;* had Betsey, Sarah, Almira and Eli.

2281

JEHIEL FORBES, JR., son of Mabel Morris and Jehiel Forbes, born ——, married *Huldah Bradley,* 1794.

JEHIEL FORBES, JR., CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

2284. William,
2285. Julia,
2286. Adeline,
2287. Mary Ann,
2288. Jane,
2289. George,

1896

ADONIJAH MORRIS, son of Eleazar Morris and Anne Osborn, born 1690, married *Sarah Moulthrop.*

ADONIJAH MORRIS CHILD, FOURTH GENERATION

2290. Anna,

RECORD OF SAMUEL SMITH AND ANNA MORRIS

1897

The first Thomas Smith married Elizabeth Patterson, the only child of Edwin Patterson, 1662. Their first son, Samuel Smith, born May 24, 1681, married, 1708, *Anna Morris,* daughter of Eleazar Morris (4) and his wife, Anna (Osborn) Morris, who was a daughter of Jeremiah Osborn. She was also a granddaughter of Thomas Morris, first. She was born April 6, 1663, died, 1726.

SAMUEL SMITH CHILDREN, FOURTH GENERATION

2291.	Patterson,	born Oct. 17, 1709
2292.	Abel,	" Nov. 4, 1711
2293.	James,	" June 14, 1713
2294.	Benjamin,	" Sept. 20, 1716
2295.	Anna,	" May 17, 1719
2296.	Thankful,	" Aug. 27, 1722
2297.	Sarah,	" Apr. 6, 1725
2298.	Daniel,	" Aug. 6, 1727

2291

PATTERSON SMITH, son of Anna (Morris) Smith and Samuel Smith, was born October 17, 1709. He married *Sarah Thompson,* daughter of John Thompson, 3rd, born January 17, 1718.

PATTERSON SMITH CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION

2299.	John,	
2300.	Samuel,	
2301.	Jacob,	born Mar., 1745, died July 19, 1745
2302.	John,	" May, 1746, died Aug. 27, 1754
2303.	Sarah,	" Jan. 31, 1748
2304.	Jacob,	" July 6, 1751

2303

SARAH SMITH, daughter of Patterson Smith and Sarah (Thompson) Smith, born January 31, 1748, married to *Jared Bradley, 1st,* in 1768.

JARED BRADLEY CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

2305.	Sarah,	born Mar. 16, 1769
2306.	Elizabeth,	" Oct. 28, 1770
2307.	Lorinda,	" Oct. 9, 1772
2308.	Asenath,	" Nov. 2, 1774
2309.	Jared, 2nd,	" Apr. 2, 1778
2310.	Asa,	" July 19, 1781
2311.	Anson,	" Sept. 22, 1783
2312.	Elias,	" May 13, 1786
2313.	John Smith,	" Aug. 28, 1788

2304

JACOB SMITH, son of Patterson Smith and Sarah (Thompson) Smith, was born July 6, 1751. He married *Lois Bishop,* July 15, 1778, a daughter of Joseph Bishop and Mehitable Holbrook, his wife. Lois (Bishop) Smith was born June 27, 1754.

JACOB SMITH CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

2314.	Lois,	
2315.	Jacob,	born Jan. 22, 1783
2316.	Sarah,	

2305

SARAH BRADLEY, first daughter of Sarah Smith and Jared Bradley, was born March 16, 1769. She was married to *Samuel Bradley,* born January 6, 1767, a son of Azariah and Elizabeth (Thompson) Bradley. (First wife had no children.) Azariah Bradley and Elizabeth Thompson were married November 7, 1759. Second wife of Azariah Bradley was Elizabeth Woodward.

SAMUEL BRADLEY CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

Laura,
William,
George,
Esther,
Lue,
Azariah,
Adaline,
Lydia,
Samuel,
Justin,

2306

ELIZABETH BRADLEY, daughter of Sarah Smith and Jared Bradley, was born October 28, 1770. She was married to *Amos Bradley*, May 5, 1793, who was a son of Ame (Morris) Bradley and Asa Bradley.

AMOS BRADLEY CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

2317.	Betsey,	born Aug. 23, 1793, died Dec. 8, 1794
2318.	Jared,	" Feb. 6, 1795, died Sept. 12, 1796
2319.	Jared, 3rd,	" Jan. 23, 1797, died Dec. 16, 1836
2320.	Amos,	" Aug. 24, 1798
2321.	Betsey Morris,	" Feb. 22, 1800
2322.	Asa,	" Mar. 24, 1803, died Sept. 13, 1845
2323.	Jane Adaline,	" Apr. 14, 1805
2324.	Elijah A.,	" June 29, 1807
2325.	Luther,	" Aug. 4, 1809, died Feb. 10, 1831
2326.	S. Elizabeth,	" July 1, 1816

2307

LORINDA BRADLEY, daughter of Sarah Smith and Jared Bradley, was born October 9, 1772; married to *Heminway Holt*, December 2, 1795. He was born February 26, 1772, a son of Dan Holt and Anna (Hitchcock) Holt, who were married December 5, 1765.

HEMINWAY HOLT CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

2327. Merrit,
2328. Sarah,
2329. Willet,
2330. Jared,
2331. Lorinda,
2332. Anna,
2333. Hemingway,

2308

ASENATH BRADLEY, daughter of Sarah Smith and Jared Bradley, 1st, was born November 2, 1774; married to *Hezekiah Woodward*, April 13, 1794. Hezekiah Woodward was a son of John Woodward, 3rd, and Ruth Curtiss.

HEZEKIAH WOODWARD CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

Mary,
Ruth,
Asenath,
Jeremiah,
Jennet,
Jennet,
James,
Hezekiah,
Richard,
Richard,

2292

ABEL SMITH

ABEL SMITH, son of Samuel Smith and Anna Morris, born November 4, 1711, married *Lydia Ball,* born October 29, 1725, daughter of Alling Ball, 3rd; married in 1737. His second wife was widow *Lydia Tuttle,* married June 25, 1767.

ABEL SMITH CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION

2334.	Lydia,	born Jan. 27, 1738
2335.	Samuel,	" Oct. 10, 1739
2336.	Abel, Jr.,	" June 17, 1742, died
2337.	Anna,	" Aug. 22, 1744
2338.	Oliver,	" Feb. 21, 1749
2339.	Lucy,	" Aug. 16, 1751
2340.	Sarah.	

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE

2341.	Jude,	born May 22, 1768
2342.	Lyman,	

2334

LYDIA SMITH (5th gen.), daughter of Abel Smith and Lydia Ball, born January 27, 1738, married to *Samuel Bassett.*

2335

SAMUEL SMITH (5th gen.), son of Abel Smith and Lydia Ball, born October 10, 1739, married *Mary Smith.*

SAMUEL SMITH CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

2343. Abel,
2344. Polly,
2345. Benjamin,
2346. Lydia,
2347. Desire,

2337

Anna Smith (5th gen.), daughter of Abel Smith and Lydia Ball, born August 22, 1744, married to *Thomas Smith, 5th.*

2338

Oliver Smith, son of Abel Smith and Lydia Ball, married *Thankful Brackett,* November 17, 1774.

OLIVER SMITH CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

2348. Esther,
2349. Samuel,
2350. Lyman,
2351. Sidney,
2352. Justus,
2353. Oliver,
2354. Leveret,
2355. Hervey,

2339

Lucy Smith (5th gen.), daughter of Abel Smith and Lydia Ball, born August 16, 1751, married to *David Bishop.*

2340

Sarah Smith (5th gen.), daughter of Abel Smith and Lydia Ball, born ——, married to *John Brackett.*

2341

Jude Smith (5th gen.), son of Abel Smith and Lydia Tuttle, born May 22, 1768, married *Olive Foot.* Second wife, *Ruth Bassett.* Third wife, *Hannah Mason,* widow.

JUDE SMITH CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

2356. Anna,
2357. Lucy,
2358. Maria,
2359. Melinda,

BY SECOND WIFE

2360. Olive,
2361. Julia,
2362. Jude,

BY THIRD WIFE

2364. Lyman,
2365. Amelia,
2366. Polly,

2293

JAMES SMITH

JAMES SMITH (4th gen.), son of Samuel Smith and Anna Morris, born June 14, 1713, married *Lydia Todd,* March 26, 1747.

JAMES SMITH CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION

2367.	Mary,	born Dec. 22, 1747
2368.	James, Jr.,	" Aug. 30, 1750
2369.	Benjamin,	" 1753,
2370.	John,	" June 14, 1756
2371.	Thomas,	" Oct. 10, 1761
2372.	Eli,	
2373.	Mabel,	" Jan. 20, 1769

2367

MARY SMITH, daughter of James Smith and Lydia Todd, born December 22, 1747, married to *James Pardee,* November 2, 1772.

JAMES PARDEE CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

2374. Polly,
2375. Sarah,
2376. Mabel,
2377. Polly,
2378. Isabel,
2379. James,

2368

JAMES SMITH, JR., son of James Smith and Lydia Todd, born August 30, 1750, married *Martha Frost.* No issue.

2370

JOHN SMITH, son of James Smith and Lydia Todd, born June 14, 1756, married *Anna Cook.* No issue.

2371

THOMAS SMITH, son of James Smith and Lydia Todd, born October 10, 1761, married *Sarah Frost.*

THOMAS SMITH CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

2380.	Thomas,	
2381.	Sarah,	
2382.	Sibyl,	
2383.	John,	
2384.	John,	born June 14, 1756, m. Anna Cook, no issue

2372

ELI SMITH, son of James Smith and Lydia Todd, born ——, married *Hannah Howd.* Second wife, *Polly Whitney.*

ELI SMITH CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

2385. Lydia,
2386. Benjamin,

BY SECOND WIFE

2387. Benijah,
2388. Eli,
2389. Hannah,

2373

MABEL SMITH, daughter of James Smith and Lydia Todd, born January 20, 1769, married to *Merrian Munson.*

2294

BENJAMIN SMITH (4th gen.), son of Samuel Smith and Anna Morris, born September 20, 1716, married *Desire Denison,* in 1743. She was the daughter of James Denison, Jr., and ——. No issue.

2295

ANNA SMITH

ANNA SMITH (4th gen.), daughter of Samuel Smith and Anna Morris, born May 17, 1719, married to *Daniel Holt,* first; second husband, *Timothy Andrews.*

Daniel Holt was born at East Haven, September 6, 1711, died there, June 11, 1756. Married, February 12, 1735, Anna, daughter of Samuel and Anna (Morris) Smith, born May 17, 1719; died December 7, 1798, at eighty. She married, second, January 25, 1758, *Timothy Andrews,* by whom she had one son, Samuel Andrews, born November, 1758. Daniel Holt was a prominent man in East Haven and took much interest in public affairs.

DANIEL HOLT CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION

2390. Abigail, born Nov. 22, 1736, m. Samuel Shepherd, 2nd
2391. Anna, " Mar. 27, 1741, died Sept. 22, 1751
2392. Dan, " Oct. 18, 1744, m. Anna Hitchcock
2393. David, " Oct. 24, 1751, died Oct. 31, 1751
2394. Anna, " Mar. 14, 1753, m. Timothy Dawson

2390

ABIGAIL HOLT, daughter of Anna Smith and Daniel Holt, born November 22, 1736, married to *John Mouthrop, 3rd,* a son of John Moulthrop, Jr., and Sarah ——. Her second husband was *Samuel Shepherd.*

JOHN MOULTHROP 3RD, CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

2395.	David,	m. Hepzibah Hotchkiss
2396.	John,	
2397.	Reuben,	born, died young
2398.	Roxana,	
2399.	Reuben,	" 1763, died July 29, 1814

2395

DAVID MOULTHROP, son of Abigail Holt and John Moulthrop, third, born ——, married *Hepzibah Hotchkiss.*

DAVID MOULTHROP CHILD, SEVENTH GENERATION

2400. David, Jr.,

2398

ROXANA MOULTHROP, daughter of Abigail Holt and John Moulthrop, 3rd, born ——, married to *Abijah Pardee* in 1777, a son of Jacob Pardee and Mary Heminway.

ABIJAH PARDEE CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

2401. Abigail,
2402. Isaac Holt,
2403. Polly,
2404. Clarissa,
2405. Abijah,
2406. Maria,
2407. Sarah,
2408. George,
2409. Anna,
2410. Sarah,

2399

REUBEN MOULTHROP, son of Abigail Holt and John Moulthrop, third, born ——, 1763, died July 29, 1814, aged fifty-one, married *Hannah Street,* born March 8, 1767, baptized March 18, 1767. They were married by her father, Rev. Nicholas Street, November 18, 1792. Hannah (Street) Moulthrop died January 15, 1848, aged eighty.

REUBEN MOULTHROP CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

2411.	Daniel Bower,	born Aug. 10, 1794, died Oct. 3, 1795
2412.	Hannah,	" July 11, 1796, died unmarried
2413.	Clarissa,	" May 3, 1798, died Oct. 28, 1842, unmarried

2414. Daniel, born Feb. 11, 1800
2415. Sidney, " Sept. 7, 1803, m. about 1884
2416. Delia Ann, " Mar. 28, 1805, m. William Storer
2417. Reuben Street, " Sept. 2, 1807, died in New Haven, June 10, 1841

2414

Daniel Moulthrop, son of Reuben Moulthrop and Hannah Street, born February 11, 1800, married *Sarah Trowbridge,* October 4, 1823. She died August 12, 1880.

DANIEL MOULTHROP CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

2418. Charles Street, born Nov. 15, 1824, died Dec. 13, 1827
2419. William, " Aug. 6, 1826
2420. Charles Augustus, " Jan. 2, 1833
2421. Lucius Henry, " Mar. 23, 1835, died Sept. 14, 1837
2422. Henry Street, " June 2, 1838, died Oct. 25, 1840

2419

William Moulthrop, son of Daniel Moulthrop and Sarah Trowbridge, born August 6, 1826, married, May 22, 1850, *Sarah L. Gorham.* He died August 9, 1891.

WILLIAM MOULTHROP CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

2423. Charles Trowbridge, born Sept. 7, 1851, died Dec. 16, 1853
2424. Caroline Gorham, " Sept. 7, 1851, twins

2424

Caroline Gorham Moulthrop, married, first, October 20, 1875, to *Rev. David Sumner Holbrook,* he died January 25, 1881; second, December 29, 1891, to *J. Newton Pierpont.* By first marriage she had Sarah Holbrook, born January 31, 1878.

2420

Charles Augustus Moulthrop, son of Daniel Mouthrop and Sarah Trowbridge, born January 2, 1833, married, June 2, 1859, *Jane Elizabeth (Bassett) Seymour,* daughter of Rev. Samuel Bassett, of Derby, Conn.

CHARLES AUGUSTUS MOULTHROP CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

2425. William Henry, born Apr. 10, 1862
2426. George Daniel, " May 11, 1865
2427. Ella Sophia, " Feb. 27, 1868
2428. Charles Edward, " Aug. 27, 1871
2429. Walter Samuel, " Aug. 7, 1876

2415

SIDNEY MOULTHROP, son of Reuben Moulthrop and Hannah Street, born September 7, 1803, died about 1884, at Fair Haven, Conn., married *Salina Ash,* of Stonington, Conn.

SIDNEY MOULTHROP CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION

2430. Sidney Ash,

2430

SIDNEY ASH MOULTHROP was assistant surgeon in the army. He died at Washington, D. C., about 1886. His widow lives in Washington, D. C. Daughter, Mary Moulthrop, unmarried, in P. O. Department, Washington.

2416

DELIA ANN MOULTHROP, daughter of Reuben Moulthrop and Hannah Street, born March 28, 1805, died February 20, 1845, married April 18, 1827, to *William Storer,* printer, West Hartford, Conn., born September 28, 1798, died June 1, 1872. Residence: New Haven, Conn. He was son of William Storer and Mary Street (second wife).

WILLIAM STORER CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

2431. Delia A., born Apr. 6, 1828
2432. William, " June 11, 1829, died Sept. 11, 1835
2433. Reuben M., " Feb. 14, 1831, m. three times
2434. Augusta M., " Mar. 10, 1833, m. July 24, 1868, to Nicholas Williamson of New York. Now Mrs. Augusta M. Reiley, New Brunswick, New Jersey.
2435. Harriet S. Storer, " Feb. 4, 1835, m. May 5, 1858, to J. S. Clouston, residence: Edinburgh, Scotland
2436. William Storer, " Aug. 10, 1837, m. Apr. 3, 1862, Martha F. Shredon. Residence: Toronto, Canada. Merchant.
2437. Charles C. Storer, " Sept. 9, 1839, died Aug. 4, 1849
2438. David A. Storer, " July 19, 1842, m. Oct. 1, 1868, Agnes B. Williamson. Residence: New York. Merchant.

2431

DELIA A. STORER, daughter of William Storer and Delia Anne Moulthrop, born April 6, 1828, married, December 20, 1853, to *William Hunt.*

WILLIAM HUNT CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

2439. Harriet Augusta, born Jan. 23, 1855, Charlestown, Mass.

2439

HARRIET AUGUSTA HUNT, married, April 27, 1875, to *Capt. Adolf. Schreiber,* born Dresden, April 3, 1840; was of the Saxon Army Corps.

Capt. Schreiber has retired from the army. He served with distinction in the Franco-German war and was decorated, both by the German Emperor and his own King. He has eight decorations. He also served in the two wars before the Franco-German. He has the title of Colonel.

ADOLF SCHREIBER CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

2440.	Hans Adolf,	born Oct. 23, 1876, Leipsic, in the Royal Cadet School, Dresden.
2441.	Fritz Heinrich,	" Sept. 3, 1881, Zwickan, Saxony
2442.	Christine Delia,	" Mar. 23, 1883, Zwickan, Saxony

2433

REUBEN M. STORER, son of William Storer and Delia Ann Moulthrop, born February 14, 1831, married (first), *Harriet Ellen Kellogg,* Fair Haven, Conn., November 24, 1853, born June 21, 1834, died August 22, 1863. Married (second), *Emily Kellogg,* November 23, 1864, born March 27, 1828, died October 1871. Married (third), *Helena Van Vleck.* Residence: New Haven. Machinist.

REUBEN M. STORER CHILDREN (BY FIRST WIFE), NINTH GENERATION

2443.	William Martin,	born May 20, 1857
2444.	Edward Williamson,	" Mar. 21, 1862
		BY SECOND WIFE
2445.	Harriet Kellogg,	" Apr. 20, 1866. Residence: New Haven
2446.	Augusta Emily,	" May 25, 1868. Residence: New Haven

2443

WILLIAM MARTIN STORER, born May 20, 1857, married, May 18, 1879, *Emily Bartels.* Residence: Philadelphia, Pa. Machinist.

WM. MARTIN STORER CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

2447.	Charles William,	born May 7, 1881
2448.	Harriet Augusta,	" Feb. 2, 1882
2449.	John James,	" Dec., 1889
2450.	Arthur Harold,	" Feb., died July 8, 1887

2444

EDWARD WILLIAMSON STORER, born March 21, 1862, son of Reuben M. Storer and Harriet Ellen Kellogg, married, September 5, 1886, *Minnie Statentrart,* born August, 1866. Draughtsman. Residence: Philadelphia.

EDWARD W. STORER CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

2451.	John Crump,	born Aug. 22, 1887, Philadelphia
2452.	Wilhelmina,	" Feb. 18, 1889, Philadelphia

2392

DAN HOLT

Dan Holt, son of Anna Smith and Daniel Holt, born October 18, 1744, married *Anna Hitchcock,* December 5, 1765. She was a daughter of Daniel Hitchcock and Abigail Chedsey, and was born September 24, 1746. She died March 3, 1818. He died at East Haven, January 24, 1829.

DAN HOLT CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

2453.	Daniel,	born July 5, 1767, East Haven
2454.	Sarah,	" Nov. 25, 1769, East Haven
2455.	Lydia,	" Aug. 25, 1770, East Haven
2456.	Hemingway,	" Feb. 26, 1772, East Haven
2457.	Anna,	" May 16, 1773, East Haven
2458.	Philemon,	" July 21, 1775, East Haven
2459.	Ame,	" Feb. 26, 1778, East Haven
2460.	Lois,	" Feb. 19, 1780, East Haven
2461.	Betsey,	" Oct. 2, 1781, East Haven
2462.	Jared,	" Feb. 3, 1783, East Haven
2463.	Abi,	" Feb. 9, 1788, East Haven
2464.	Abigail,	" Jan. 23, 1789, East Haven

Dan Holt, born 1744, was a lieutenant of a company that went to the assistance of New York during its occupancy by the British in 1776.

2453

Daniel Holt, son of Dan Holt and Anna Hitchcock, born July 5, 1767, married *Hannah Holt,* January 12, 1789.

DANIEL HOLT CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

2465.	Jeremiah,	born Nov. 29, 1789, Northbury, Conn.
2466.	Daniel,	" Sept. 4, 1791, Northampton, Conn.
2467.	Hiram,	" Dec. 17, 1793, Northampton, Conn.
2468.	Hannah,	" Feb. 18, 1797, Northampton, Conn.
2469.	Belinda,	" May 23, 1800, Northampton, Conn.

Mrs. Daniel Holt was a daughter of Joseph and Hannah Holt; was born August 17, 1767, and died December 14, 1839. Daniel Holt removed in 1789 to Northbury, Conn. (now Plymouth), and subsequently to Harwinton, Conn., when he died, June 23, 1834. He was selectman at Harwinton, 1807–08, 1814, 1815 and 1817.

2465

Jeremiah Holt, eldest son of Daniel Holt and Hannah Holt, born at Northbury, Conn., November 29, 1789, was living at Harwinton in 1864. He married, June 11, 1817, *Lovice Frisbie,* daughter of Isaac Frisbie. He

was selectman, 1825, 1828 and Representative to General Assembly, 1830–31, 1848–49. Held the military title of "Lieutenant Colonel."

JEREMIAH HOLT CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

2470. Levi F., born Apr. 19, 1818, Harwinton, Conn.
2471. Luther H., " May 5, 1819, Harwinton, Conn.
2472. Jerry B., " July 26, 1825, m. Mary A. Atkins

2454

SARAH HOLT, daughter of Dan Holt and Anna Hitchcock, born November, 25, 1769, married to *Samuel Thompson* in 1786. He was a son of Samuel Thompson, Jr., and Desire Moulthrop, and was born March, 1768.

SAMUEL THOMPSON CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

2473. Samuel,
2474. Desire,
2475. Miles,
2476. Sarah,
2477. William,
2478. Dan,
2479. Asenath,
2480. Nancy,
2481. Elmira,
2482. Albert,

2455

LYDIA HOLT, daughter of Dan Holt and Anna Hitchcock, born August 25, 1770, married to *Jesse Bradley,* 1788, a son of Simeon Bradley and Abigail Denison, and born July 31, 1766.

JESSE BRADLEY CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

2483. Susan, born Nov. 11, 1788
2484. Lydia, " Jan. 29, 1791
2485. Hemingway Holt, " June 6, 1792
2486. Jesse, " Nov. 29, 1793
2487. Oliver, " Feb. 19, 1796

2456

HEMINGWAY HOLT, son of Dan Holt and Anna Hitchcock, born February 26, 1772, married *Lorinda Bradley,* December 2, 1795. She was a daughter of Jared Bradley and Sarah Smith, born October 9, 1772. Mr. Holt was captain and principal owner of a ship; was lost with vessel on a voyage to the West Indies, October 8, 1810, age 38.

HEMINGWAY HOLT CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

2488. Merrit, born East Haven
2489. Sarah, " East Haven

2490. Willitt, born East Haven, died 1856
2491. Jared, " Feb. 4, 1804, East Haven
2492. Lorinda, " 1805, East Haven, died Feb. 4, 1853
2493. Anna, " East Haven, died 1864
2494. Hemingway, drowned near New Haven Lighthouse, aged 16

2488

Merrit Holt, son of Hemingway Holt and Lorinda (Bradley) Holt, married *Huldah Hotchkiss.*

MERRIT HOLT CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

2495. Charles B., born Aug. 3, 1824, New Haven, m. Mary Mills
2496. Merrit, " Sept. 3, 1826, New Haven
2497. Charlotte, " July 9, 1828, New Haven
2498. Theodore, " Feb. 5, 1834, New Haven

2489

Sarah Holt, daughter of Hemingway and Lorinda (Bradley) Holt, died September 15, 1856. She was married to *Samuel Bradley.* Left no children.

2490

Willitt Holt, son of Hemingway and Lorinda (Bradley) Holt, born ——, died 1856. No children.

2491

Jared Holt, son of Hemingway and Lorinda (Bradley) Holt, born February 4, 1804. Living at Albany in 1864, married, December 4, 1826, *Sophia Crooks,* daughter of Elijah Crooks, of Waterbury, Conn., born ——, died August 5, 1856.

JARED HOLT CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

2499. Helen, born Sept. 10, 1827, died Apr., 1838
2500. Sophia, " June 25, 1829
2501. Emma, " Nov. 5, 1831, m. Oct. 10, 1854, to Charles T. Shepherd
2502. Jared, " Mar. 10, 1835, died Sept. 21, 1842
2503. Edward, " June 1, 1839, died Sept. 4, 1839

2457

Anna Holt, daughter of Dan Holt and Anna Hitchcock, born May 16, 1773, married to *John Forbes,* in 1793. He was a son of Isaac Forbes and Hannah Heminway and born December 19, 1770. Second wife, *Ame Holt,* sister of first wife. Anna (Holt) Forbes died July 26, 1795.

JOHN FORBES CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

2504. Anson,
2505. William,
2506. Horace,
2507. Horace,
2508. Justin,
2509. Jared,

2458

PHILEMON HOLT

PHILEMON HOLT, son of Dan Holt and Anna Hitchcock, born July 21, 1775, married *Desire Smith,* daughter of Benjamin Smith and Lydia Gates. They lived in peace and prosperity to a beautiful old age, passing their last days with their daughter, Lydia, in Fair Haven. He was a prominent man in East Haven, held many offices of trust; served four times in the Legislature and took a very active part in procuring the passage of a law abolishing taxation for religious purposes.

PHILEMON HOLT CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

2510.	Daniel,	born Feb. 1, 1803, died Mar. 21, 1853
2511.	Benjamin Smith,	" Mar. 8, 1805, East Haven
2512.	Charlotte Emily,	" Mar. 6, 1809, East Haven
2513.	Lydia Gates,	" Nov. 2, 1812, East Haven
2514.	Harriet Desire,	" Aug. 16, 1817
2515.	Philemon,	" Nov. 13, 1822. Never married
2516.	Sarah,	" July 2, 1823
2517.	Anna,	" July 2, 1823, twins

2510

DANIEL HOLT, son of Philemon Holt and Desire Smith, born February 1, 1803, married, October 3, 1838, *Anna Eve Siebold,* of New Berlin, Union Co., Pa.; settled in Baltimore, Md., became a man of great wealth and was killed in a railway accident, March 27, 1853. His widow married, second, May 15, 1856, to *Allen Dorsay,* of Howard County, Md.

DANIEL HOLT CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

2518.	Henry,	born Jan. 3, 1840, Yale 1862
2519.	Edward,	" July 17, 1842, died July 30, 1852
2520.	Emma,	" Nov. 24, 1843
2521.	Charles,	" Apr. 21, 1846, B.Ph., Yale 1865
2522.	Walter,	" Dec. 11, 1847, died Mar. 7, 1848
2523.	Florence,	" June 24, 1849, died July 30, 1852

2518

HENRY HOLT, son of Daniel and Ann E. (Siebold) Holt, born at Baltimore, Md., January 3, 1840, married, June 11, 1863, *Mary Florence West,*

daughter of J. Selby West, Esq., of New York; graduated at Yale, 1862 and with the Class of 1864 in the Columbia College Law School. LL.D., University of Vermont, 1901. While at Yale he took the Yale literary medal and delivered the valedictory poem before his class. Well-known publisher and author. Residence: 711 Madison Ave., New York City.

2470

Levi F. Holt, born April 19, 1818, Harwinton, married, July 14, 1842, *Mary A. Beach.*

LEVI F. HOLT CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

2524. Charles, born Feb. 2, 1848, Harwinton, Conn.

2466

Daniel Holt, second son of Daniel and Hannah Holt, born September 4, 1791, married, March 10, 1814, *Nabby Bull,* and lived at Harwinton.

DANIEL HOLT CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

2525. Nancy, born July 1, 1815, Harwinton
2526. Mary A., " Aug. 11, 1817, Harwinton
2527. Daniel H., " June 17, 1819, Harwinton
2528. John H., " July 31, 1824, Harwinton

2525

Nancy Holt, daughter of Daniel Holt and Nabby Bull, born at Harwinton, July 1, 1815, married, March 6, 1834, to *Zenas Tolls,* of Plymouth, Conn.

ZENAS TOLLS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

2529. Orinda Holt, born June 6, 1835, died Dec. 11, 1857
2530. Sarah E., " Oct. 24, 1837
2531. Cynthia A., " Dec. 27, 1839
2532. Burritt, " Nov. 6, 1842
2533. Walter F., " Nov. 15, 1850
2534. Franklin P., " Apr. 15, 1853

2526

Mary A. Holt, daughter of Daniel and Nabby Bull, born at Harwinton, August 11, 1817, married, March, 1836, to *Stiles L. Hotchkiss,* of Walcott, Me.

STILES L. HOTCHKISS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

2535. Mary R., born Mar. 17, 1846
2536. Elmore H., " Mar. 17, 1846

2527

Daniel H. Holt, son of Daniel Holt and Nabby Bull, born at Harwinton, June 17, 1819, married, June, 1840, at Southington, *Eunice Hart.*

DANIEL H. HOLT CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

2537.	Daniel H.,	born July 14, 1841, died Mar. 5, 1853
2538.	John H.,	" June 18, 1845
2539.	William,	" Feb. 22, 1849
2540.	Henry C.,	" July 22, 1852
2541.	Daniel H.	" —, died aged 11

2528

John H. Holt, son of Daniel and Nabby (Bull) Holt, born at Harwinton, July 31, 1824, married, April 12, 1847, *Mary Smith,* daughter of Asahel P. and Rhoda (Hart) Smith. A. P. Smith was a conductor on New Haven & Northampton Railroad.

JOHN H. HOLT CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

2542.	Hattie Holt,	born Sept. 18, 1857

2467

Hiram Holt, third son of Daniel and Hannah Holt, born at Northampton, December 17, 1793, died April 8, 1832, married, September, 1816, *Polly H. Thompson,* died August 13, 1853.

HIRAM HOLT CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

2543.	Horace T.,	born Mar. 16, 1818
2544.	Hiram H.,	" Nov. 10, 1820
2545.	Lurinda L.,	" Jan. 6, 1823
2546.	Hilo,	" Jan. 22, 1826
2547.	Almira,	" Sept. 17, 1828, unmarried
2548.	Polly Ann,	" Oct. 15, 1847

2543

Horace T. Holt, son of Hiram and Polly Holt, born March 16, 1818, married, July 4, 1847, *Elizabeth Goodman,* daughter of Jacob Goodman. Resided (1864) at Grafton, Lorain County, O.

HORACE T. HOLT CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

2549.	Alvira E.,	born June 2, 1848, Brunswick, Ohio
2550.	Seaman,	" Dec. 19, 1852

2544

Hiram H. Holt, son of Hiram and Polly (Thompson) Holt, born November 10, 1820, married, November 8, 1846, *Alvira Brooks.*

HIRAM H. HOLT CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

2551.	Harvey Holt,	born Dec. 30, 1847
2552.	Child,	" Feb. 24, 1851
2553.	Henry C.,	" Apr. 27, 1853

2545

LURINDA L. HOLT, daughter of Hiram and Polly (Thompson) Holt, born January 6, 1823, married, 1843, to *David Cobler.*

DAVID COBLER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

2554.	Cornelius H.,	born Dec. 10, 1849
2555.	Hartley,	" Feb., 1851

2546

HILO HOLT, son of Hiram and Polly (Thompson) Holt, born January 22, 1826, married *Minerva Smith.*

2548

POLLY ANN HOLT, daughter of Hiram and Polly (Thompson) Holt, born October 15, 1847, married *Ardin Hotchkiss* and resides at Fairhaven, Conn.

ARDIN HOTCHKISS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

2556.	Lurinda A.,	born July 11, 1848, Waterbury
2557.	Everetta A.,	" Oct. 19, 1849, Prospect
2558.	Eugenia,	" Feb. 6, 1852, Waterbury
2559.	Charles A.,	" Dec. 15, 1854, New Haven, died July 16, 1855
2560.	Willie F.,	" Feb. 3, 1855

2468

HANNAH HOLT, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Holt) Holt, born February 18, 1797, married, March 26, 1826, to *Levi B. Dunbar.*

LEVI B. DUNBAR CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

2561.	Child,	born June 22, 1827, Harwinton
2562.	John,	" Jan. 3, 1829, Harwinton
2563.	John H.,	" Aug. 1, 1831, Harwinton
2564.	Levi H.,	" June 26, 1833, Harwinton

2469

BELINDA HOLT, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Holt) Holt, born May 23, 1800, died December 25, 1854, married, June 8, 1825, to *Leverett I. Bassett.*

LEVERETT I. BASSETT CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

2565. Nancy M., born July 7, 1821, Harwinton, died Aug. 31, 1821
2566. Daniel, " Feb. 26, 1823, Harwinton
2567. Levi, " Aug. 28, 1824, Harwinton
2568. Milo, " Dec. 26, 1825, died Sept. 1, 1828
2569. Annie E., " Sept. 17, 1827
2570. Mary E., " Mar. 29, 1829
2571. Orinda, " Dec. 7, 1830, died Mar. 4, 1834
2572. Lois, " July 28, 1832, died Aug. 28, 1833
2573. Lois, " May 13, 1835
2574. George M., " Apr. 22, 1838

2511

BENJAMIN SMITH HOLT, son of Philemon Holt and Desire Smith, born March 8, 1805, married, March 9, 1835, *Augusta L. Clark,* of Connecticut, who died April 13, 1842. For his second wife he married *Elizabeth (Woodruff) Burroughs,* of Trenton, N. J., June 26, 1844. Lived at Pennington and removed to Flemington, N. J.

BENJAMIN S. HOLT CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

2575. Lucretia Clark, born May 22, 1836, Flemington, N. J.
2576. Emeline Augusta, " Mar. 7, 1838, Flemington, N. J.
2577. Albert Smith, " Feb. 23, 1840, Flemington, N. J.
2578. Edwin A., " Apr. 5, 1842, Flemington, N. J.
2579. Elizabeth Burroughs, " Aug. 6, 1845, Flemington, N. J.
2580. Anna Louisa, " Apr. 6, 1848, Flemington, N. J.
2581. Charles Philemon, " Nov. 30, 1854, Baltimore, Md.
2582. Lillian Livingston, " Nov. 30, 1854, Baltimore, Md.
2583. Dan, " Jan. 31, 1857, Baltimore, Md.
2584. Benjamin, " Jan. 31, 1857, Baltimore, Md.

2512

CHARLOTTE EMILY HOLT, daughter of Philemon Holt and Desire Smith, born March 6, 1809, married to *David Sullivan Fowler,* of North Branford, June 2, 1832, and removed to Trenton, N. J., but subsequently returned to East Haven and lived at the old homestead.

DAVID S. FOWLER CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

2585. Charles Holt, born Mar. 17, 1833, Trenton, N. J., graduate of Yale Law School, attorney, New Haven
2586. Cornelia Maria, " July 19, 1835, Trenton, N. J.
2587. Anna Jane, " Aug. 6, 1837, Trenton, N. J., m. to Andrew Sperry, June 24, 1856, of New Haven
2588. Harriet Emma, " Dec. 6, 1839, Trenton, N. J.
2589. David William, " Nov. 25, 1841, Trenton, N. J.
2590. Sarah Augusta, " May 21, 1844, Trenton, N. J.
2591. George Sullivan, " Feb. 24, 1847, East Haven, Conn.
2592. John Henry, " Dec. 29, 1848, East Haven, Conn.
2593. James Benton, " Nov. 17, 1850, East Haven, Conn.

2513

LYDIA GATES HOLT, daughter of Philemon Holt and Desire Smith, born November 2, 1812, married to *James Curtis Woodward,* September 12, 1838. She was a woman of remarkable strength of character and executive ability. Mr. Woodward was a prominent business man in Fair Haven.

JAMES C. WOODWARD CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

2594. Jane Augusta, born Apr. 10, 1840, Fair Haven
2595. Harriet Holt, " Mar. 10, 1842, Fair Haven
2596. Ella Annette, " Nov. 8, 1847, Fair Haven

2594

JANE AUGUSTA WOODWARD, daughter of Lydia Holt and James Woodward, born April 10, 1840, married to *Henry Plumb.* He was born December 4, 1830, and died December 15, 1886. Residence: New Haven, Conn. Occupation: Dry Goods Merchant. Mrs. Plumb died February 6, 1878.

HENRY PLUMB CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

2597. Jennie Woodward, born Mar. 7, 1871
2598. Ella Woodward, " Feb. 1, 1876

2597

JENNIE WOODWARD PLUMB, daughter of Jane Augusta Woodward and Henry Plumb, born March 7, 1871, married to *Ernest H. Woodford,* a lumber merchant.

2598

ELLA W. PLUMB, daughter of Jane Augusta Woodward and Henry Plumb, born February 1, 1876, married to *Charles W. Parmelee,* of Providence, R. I. Oyster dealer.

2595

HARRIET HOLT WOODWARD, daughter of Lydia Holt and James Woodward, born March 10, 1842, married to *John F. Heminway,* born March 24, 1831, and died August 24, 1885. Occupation: oyster dealer.

JOHN F. HEMINWAY CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

2599. James Woodward, born Aug. 8, 1869. Occupation: Insurance business.

2596

ELLA ANNETTE WOODWARD, daughter of Lydia G. Holt and James C. Woodward, born November 8, 1847, married to *Benjamin J. Stone,* a bookkeeper.

2514

HARRIETT DESIRE HOLT, daughter of Philemon Holt and Desire Smith, born August 16, 1817, married to *Charles Leverett English,* brother of Gov. English, April 19, 1848. He was a lumber dealer.

CHARLES L. ENGLISH CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

2600.	Charles L., Jr.,	born May 14, 1849
2601.	Henry Holt,	" Aug. 24, 1850
2602.	Julia Adela,	" Dec. 8, 1851
2603.	Edwin Holt,	" Sept. 28, 1854

2516

SARAH HOLT, daughter of Philemon Holt and Desire Smith, born July 2, 1823, married to *Lunan Cowles,* of Berlin. Settled in New Haven.

LUNAN COWLES CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

2604.	Sarah J.,	born Mar. 18, 1847
2605.	Florence B.,	" May 25, 1852
2606.	Alice M.,	" Feb. 12, 1865

2517

ANNA HOLT, daughter of Philemon Holt and Desire Smith, born July 2, 1823, married to *William Hull* and settled in New Haven.

WILLIAM HULL CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

2607.	William Henry,	born May 31, 1842, New Haven
2608.	Charles,	" Nov. 26, 1843, New Haven
2609.	Helen Augusta,	" Aug. 18, 1845, New Haven
2610.	Elizabeth Adela,	" Apr. 2, 1857, died Apr. 2, 1851
2611.	Alice Isabel,	" Apr. 27, 1849, died Oct. 13, 1850
2612.	Edward Holt,	" Sept. 28, 1851
2613.	Elva Josephine,	" Mar. 28, 1854
2614.	Luman Cowles,	" Feb. 15, 1857

2459

AME HOLT, daughter of Dan Holt and Anna Hitchcock, born February 28, 1778, married to *John Forbes.* (His first wife was Anna Holt.)

2460

LOIS HOLT

LOIS HOLT, daughter of Dan Holt and Anna Hitchcock, born February 19, 1780, married to *Horatio G. Street* in 1801. He was born November 18, 1777, and died October 30, 1849. He was a sea captain, store and hotel keeper. He was six feet, four inches tall when twenty-two. Like

Abraham Lincoln, in heighth and strength, with a kind face, friendly eyes and manner. His wife was a large woman of commanding presence. Residence: Charleston, S. C. The last years of his life were spent on Edisto Island, where he and his wife are buried.

HORATIO G. STREET CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

2615.	Adaline,	born 1802, died young in New Haven, Conn.
2616.	Ann,	" Apr. 11, 1804
2617.	Zemira A.,	" 1806, died young in New Haven, Conn. (1812 or 1815)
2618.	Merwin H.,	" 1808, died Oct., 1829, Charleston
2619.	Adaline,	" 1810, died young (1812 or 1815)
2620.	Minerva L.,	" Mar, 4, 1812, unmarried. Res., New Haven
2621.	Jesse C.,	" 1814, died June, 1854. Unmarried
2622.	William C.,	" 1816, died Sept., 1819, Charleston
2623.	Charles M.,	" 1819, died Oct. 1839, unmarried

2616

Ann Street, daughter of Lois Holt and Horatio G. Street, born April 11, 1804, at East Haven, Conn., died August 28, 1875, married at Cheshire, Conn., December 2, 1822, to *Matthias Armsby.* He was born in Wrentham, Mass., December 9, 1791, and educated at college. He was a wholesale merchant in Boston, Mass., and New York, for twenty-six years; moved to Monmouth, Warren County, Ill., with his family, in 1840. Purchased and improved 5,500 acres of land. Sold 1,000 and the rest at his death was divided among his four sons. He died May 3, 1874.

MATTHIAS ARMSBY CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

2624.	Charles Loring,	born Nov. 25, 1823, in Boston, Mass.
2625.	George Edward,	" Aug. 4, 1828, in Boston, Mass.
2626.	Mary Armsby,	
2627.	William Henry,	" Jan. 20, 1831
2628.	Frederick E.,	" Mar. 15, 1839. Farmer and large land owner in Kansas. Unmarried.

2624

Charles Loring Armsby, son of Ann Street and Matthias Armsby, born November 25, 1823, in Boston, died at Atchison, Kan., May 23, 1887, married, at Monmouth, Ill., January 27, 1848, *Effie Grant,* born at Macomb, Ill., June 5, 1828, died at Atchison, Kan., January 6, 1888. Children all born at Monmouth, Ill.

CHARLES LORING ARMSBY CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

2629.	Robert Grant,	born June 3, 1850
2630.	Edward George,	" Oct. 11, 1852
2631.	Ida Katherine,	" Oct. 5, 1855

2632. Charles Willard, born Nov. 13, 1857, died Sept. 28, 1886, at Hastings, Mo.
2633. Jennie Cordelia, " Aug. 19, 1861
2634. Mary (called Bird), " Dec. 8, 1867

2625

George Edward Armsby, son of Matthias Armsby and Ann Street, born August 4, 1828, married *Emma Morris,* since dead. He is Vice President of the Peoples National Bank, Monmouth, Ill.

2627

William Henry Armsby, son of Ann Street and Matthias Armsby, born January 20, 1831, married, March 6, 1854, *Sophia Randall,* daughter of Dr. Randall, of Denver, Colo.

WM. HENRY ARMSBY CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

2635. Mary, born Feb. 25, 1855, died Mar. 4, 1876, 21 yrs.
2636. Anna, " Aug. 16, 1856, m. Jan., 1885, to Norman Slocum. No children.
2637. William Emmett, " Oct. 12, 1862, m. June 7, 1889, Cora Chittenden. No issue

2461

BETSEY HOLT

Betsey Holt, daughter of Dan Holt and Anna Hitchcock, born October 2, 1781, married to *Samuel Chedsey,* a son of Caleb Chedsey and Rebecca Paige. He was born April 24, 1773.

SAMUEL CHEDSEY CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

2638. Sarah, born East Haven
2639. Russell, " East Haven
2640. Harriet, " East Haven
2641. Lorinda, " East Haven
2642. Anna, " East Haven
2643. Samuel, " East Haven
2644. Almira, " East Haven
2645. Betsey, " East Haven
2646. Lydia Bradley, " East Haven
2647. Abigail Holt, " East Haven
2648. Hannah, " East Haven

2462

Jared Holt, son of Dan Holt and Anna Hitchcock, born February 3, 1783, died at Cayuga, N. Y., October, 1803.

2463

ABI HOLT, daughter of Dan Holt and Anna Hitchcock, born February 9, 1788, married to *Jared Goodsell.*

2464

ABIGAIL HOLT, daughter of Dan Holt and Anna Hitchcock, born January 23, 1789, married February 20, 1822, to *Anson Smith,* of Harwinton.

ANSON SMITH CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

2649.	Son,	born Dec. 7, 1822, Harwinton
2650.	Roxy Ann,	" Nov. 10, 1824, Harwinton
2651.	Rodney,	" Nov. 1, 1826, Harwinton
2652.	Jared Holt,	" Nov. 18, 1827, Harwinton, m. Abigail I. Walton.
2653.	Abigail M.,	" Nov. 29, 1829, Harwinton, m. Hilo Holt
2654.	Charles E.,	" Jan. 11, 1839, Harwinton, died Oct. 8, 1832

2394

ANNA HOLT

ANNA HOLT, daughter of Anna Smith and Daniel Holt, first, born March 14, 1753, married to *Timothy Dawson,* January 2, 1772. He was a son of John Dawson, Jr., and Mary Moulthrop.

TIMOTHY DAWSON CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

2655. Holt,
2656. Thomas,
2657. Mary,

2655

HOLT DAWSON, son of Anna Holt and Timothy Dawson, born ——, married *Irene Shepard* in 1793. She was a daughter of John Shepard, Jr., and Elizabeth Bradley, who were married, April 18, 1765.

HOLT DAWSON CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

2658. Anna,
2659. Eliza,
2660. Polly Jennet,
2661. William,
2662. Henry,

2656

THOMAS DAWSON, son of Anna Holt and Timothy Dawson, married *Hannah Robinson,* who was born February 24, 1698.

THOMAS DAWSON CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

2663.	Sarah,	born 1723
2664.	Mary,	

2665. Hannah,
2666. Lydia,
2667. Mary,
2668. Joseph,

2663

Sarah Dawson, daughter of Thomas Dawson and Hannah Robinson, born 1723, married to *Stephen Smith,* in 1760.

2665

Hannah Dawson, daughter of Thomas Dawson and Hannah Robinson, married to *Stephen Grannis,* son of Martha Smith and Nathaniel Grannis.

STEPHEN GRANNIS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

2669. Joel,
2670. Stephen,
2671. Jacob,
2672. Mabel,
2673. Lydia,
2674. Jerusha,

2666

Lydia Dawson, daughter of Thomas Dawson and Hannah Robinson, married to *Samuel Grannis,* a son of Russell Grannis and Lydia Forbes.

SAMUEL GRANNIS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

2675. Samuel,
2676. Lydia,
2677. Russell,

2676

Lydia Grannis, daughter of Samuel Grannis and Lydia Dawson, married, first, to *Joseph Smith,* February 4, 1777, a son of Daniel Smith and Hannah Atwater; married, 1749, second, to *Josiah Moulthrop,* a son of Samuel Moulthrop and Sarah Denison, on July 4, 1792.

JOSEPH SMITH CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

2678. Samuel, lost at sea
2679. Lydia,
2680. Nancy,

JOSIAH MOULTHROP CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

2681. Desire, born Apr. 16, 1793
2682. Jared, " Mar. 9, 1795
2683. Samuel Russell, " May 5, 1797

2296
THANKFUL SMITH

THANKFUL SMITH (4th gen.), daughter of Samuel Smith and Anna Morris, born August 27, 1722, married to *Stephen Bradley,* a son of Daniel Bradley and Mehitable Heminway, born November 13, 1723.

STEPHEN BRADLEY CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION

2684.	Anna,	born Dec. 9, 1748
2685.	Sarah,	" Mar. 8, 1751
2686.	Timothy,	" m. Sarah Goodsell
2687.	John,	
2688.	Mary,	
2689.	Stephen, Jr.,	" m. Mehitable Ludington
2690.	Mary,	
2691.	Leveret,	
2692.	Lois,	
2693.	Mehitable,	

2686

TIMOTHY BRADLEY, son of Thankful Smith and Stephen Bradley, born ——, married *Sarah Goodsell,* 1762.

TIMOTHY BRADLEY CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

2694.	Lucinda,	born Mar. 6, 1763
2695.	Lathrop,	" Dec. 14, 1764
2696.	Sarah,	" Mar. 2, 1766
2697.	Elizabeth,	" Dec. 24, 1768
2698.	Timothy,	" Sept. 14, 1770
2699.	Levi,	" Jan. 14, 1772
2700.	John,	
2701.	Polly,	

2689

STEPHEN BRADLEY, JR., son of Thankful Smith and Stephen Bradley, married *Mehitable Ludington,* daughter of Jesse Ludington and Mehitable Smith.

STEPHEN BRADLEY, JR., CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

2702.	Mary,	born Apr. 2, 1782, died
2703.	Justus,	" Mar. 20, 1784, died
2704.	Mary,	" Apr. 12, 1786
2705.	Justus,	" Mar. 31, 1788, died
2706.	Thankful,	" Dec. 13, 1790
2707.	Lucinda,	" Apr. 28, 1793
2708.	Stephen,	" Aug. 6, 1795
2709.	Mehitable,	" June 28, 1798

2691

LEVERET BRADLEY, son of Stephen Bradley and Thankful Smith, born ——, married *Esther Bradley,* daughter of Azariah Bradley and Elizabeth Thompson, born August 15, 1770, married in 1791.

LEVERET BRADLEY CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

2710.	Susan,	born Sept. 2, 1791
2711.	Sarah,	
2712.	John Smith,	
2713.	Emeline,	
2714.	Maria,	
2715.	Elizabeth Maria,	

2297

SARAH SMITH

SARAH SMITH (4th gen.), daughter of Samuel Smith and Anna Morris, born April 6, 1725, married to *James Denison.*

JAMES DENISON CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION

2716.	Sibyl,	born
2717.	Sarah,	"
2718.	Desire,	"
2719.	Jesse,	"
2720.	Dorothy,	"
2721.	Abigail,	"
2722.	Lydia,	"
2723.	James,	"

2718

DESIRE DENISON (5th gen.), daughter of James Denison and Sarah Smith, born ——, married to *Ephraim Chedsey,* February 26, 1778, a son of John Chedsey, Jr., and Sarah Sheperd; they were married December 21, 1745. Second wife, *Hannah Barnes,* whom he married, 1786.

EPHRAIM CHEDSEY CHILD, SIXTH GENERATION

2724.	Desire,	born Mar. 5, 1783

2719

JESSE DENISON (5th gen.), son of James Denison and Sarah Smith, born ——, married Abigail Heminway, August 25, 1740, a daughter of Abraham Heminway.

JESSE DENISON CHILD, SIXTH GENERATION

2725. Abigail,

2725

ABIGAIL DENISON (6th gen.), daughter of Jesse Denison and Abigail Heminway, born ——, married to *Simeon Bradley,* July 26, 1759, a son of Samuel Bradley and Sarah Robinson, born in 1731.

SIMEON BRADLEY CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

2726.	Irene,	born May 6, 1760
2727.	Abigail,	" Jan. 6, 1762
2728.	Mabel,	" Dec. 16, 1763
2729.	Jesse,	" July 31, 1766
2730.	Joel,	" Nov. 17, 1768
2731.	Sarah,	" July 8, 1771
2732.	Oliver,	" Feb. 15, 1774
2733.	Levi,	" Sept. 23, 1777
2734.	Abraham,	" Aug. 20, 1780

2726

IRENE BRADLEY, daughter of Simeon Bradley and Abigail Denison, born May 6, 1760, married to *Nehemiah Smith,* a son of Job Smith and Lydia Rowe, born March 28, 1750, married, 1747. Nehemiah Smith was married in 1793 to his second wife, *Irene Bradley.*

NEHEMIAH SMITH CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

2735.	Lois,	born
2736.	Mary,	"
2737.	John,	"

2727

ABIGAIL BRADLEY, daughter of Abigail Denison and Simeon Bradley, born January 6, 1762, married to *Collins Hughes* in 1790, a son of Bordwill Hughes and Mercy Collins.

COLLINS HUGHES CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

2738.	Huldah,	born June 18, 1793
2739.	Nancy, .	" May 11, 1796
2740.	Collins,	" Jan. 24, 1798, died
2741.	Sarah Bradley,	" June 28, 1801
2742.	Susan,	"
2743.	John,	"

2728

MABEL BRADLEY, daughter of Simeon Bradley and Abigail Denison, born December 16, 1763, married to *John Tyler,* April 20, 1786.

JOHN TYLER CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

2744.	Anna,	born Feb. 20, 1789
2745.	John,	" June 29, 1792
2746.	William,	" June 26, 1799
2747.	Jerusha Louisa,	" June 26, 1799, twins

2729

JESSE BRADLEY, son of Simeon Bradley and Abigail Denison, born July 31, 1766, married *Lydia Holt,* daughter of Daniel Holt and Anna Hitchcock, married December 5, 1765. Jesse Bradley and Lydia Holt married, 1788.

JESSE BRADLEY CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

2748.	Susan,	born Nov. 11, 1788
2749.	Lydia,	" Jan. 29, 1791
2750.	Heminway,	" June 6, 1792
2751.	Jesse,	" Nov. 29, 1793
2752.	Oliver,	" Feb. 19, 1796

2730

JOEL BRADLEY, son of Simeon Bradley and Abigail Denison, born November 17, 1768, married *Louisa Bradley,* January 30, 1794. Second wife, *Mary Barnes.*

JOEL BRADLEY CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

2753.	Abraham,	born June 15, 1795
2754.	Abigail,	" June 29, 1798
2755.	Infant,	" died
2756.	Mabel Tyler,	" May 26, 1802
2757.	Amos,	" July 11, 1804
2758.	Louisa,	"
2759.	Joel Nelson,	"
2760.	Jesse,	"
2761.	Amanda,	"
2762.	Louisa,	"

CHILD BY SECOND WIFE

2763. Renel Barnes,

2298

DANIEL SMITH

DANIEL SMITH (4th gen.), son of Anna Morris and Samuel Smith, born August 6, 1727, married *Hannah Atwater,* in 1749.

DANIEL SMITH CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION

2764.	Samuel,	born Dec. 14, 1749
2765.	Anna,	" Aug. 25, 1751

2766. Joseph, born Nov. 4, 1754
2767. Benjamin, " Aug. 12, 1757
2768. Dorcas, " Feb. 23, 1760
2769. Daniel, Jr., " Sept. 23, 1762, m. Rachel Bishop, Nov. 12, 1781. No issue
2770. Laban, born Aug. 14, 1765, m. Mary Bradley, Feb. 12, 1789
2771. Hannah, " May, 1770.

2764

Samuel Smith (5th gen.), son of Daniel Smith and Hannah Atwater, born Dec. 14, 1749, married *Anna Moulthrop,* March 9, 1775. She was a daughter of Asher Moulthrop and Anna Grannis and was born March 25, 1752.

SAMUEL SMITH CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

2772. Polly, born May 6, 1778
2773. Desire, " 1780 died
2774. Levi, " Mar. 14, 1784
2775. Asahel, " Dec. 10, 1787
2776. Anna, " Mar. 17, 1792

2772

Polly Smith, daughter of Samuel Smith and Anna Moulthrop, born May 6, 1778, married to *Abraham Thompson,* November 16, 1797. He was a son of Timothy Smith and Esther (Perkins) Thompson, and born February 10, 1772.

ABRAHAM THOMPSON CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

2777. Julia Amanda,
2778. William,
2779. Desire Smith,
2780. Samuel,
2781. Mary Ann,
2782. Abraham,
2783. Asahel,
2784. Joseph,
2785. Sarah,

2765

Anna Smith, daughter of Daniel Smith and Hannah Atwater, born August 25, 1751, married to *Abraham Hemingway, 3rd,* August 11, 1771.

ABRAHAM HEMINGWAY CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

2786. Sarah,
2787. Polly,
2788. Anna,
2789. Eliza,
2790. Abraham,

2791. **Isaac,**
2792. Jacob,
2793. Laban,

2766

Joseph Smith, son of Daniel Smith and Hannah Atwater, born November 4, 1754, married *Lydia Grannis,* February 4, 1777.

JOSEPH SMITH CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

2794. Samuel, lost at sea
2795. Lydia,
2796. Nancy,

2767

Benjamin Smith, son of Daniel Smith and Hannah Atwater, born August 12, 1757, married *Lydia Gates,* granddaughter of Deacon Reynold Marvin and Betty Lee, of Lynn. He was a man of wealth and noted for his eccentricity and sagacity. His acts were noted in the history of Connecticut. He was a man of strong integrity. He died March 22, 1794, of nervous fever. The frame for the house which he was about to build was sold and his widow remained in the old house in East Haven, Conn., and brought up her family in high respectability. She lived to the age of ninety-three years.

BENJAMIN SMITH CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

2797. Desire, born, m. Philemon Holt (2458)
2798. Benjamin, Jr., " Apr. 17, 1783, lost at sea.
2799. Esther, " **Mar. 4, 1785**
2800. Marvin, " Feb. 17, 1787
2801. Daniel, " June 7, 1788
2802. Lydia, " Apr. 7, 1790, died Nov. 30, 1873
2803. Eve Ely, " 1792, died Feb. 20, 1878

2798

Benjamin Smith, Jr., son of Benjamin Smith and Lydia Gates, born April 17, 1783, died 1810. He went on board his ship, having bidden his family good-bye and expecting to sail immediately. The ship, however, did not sail as expected, and the first mate, Benj. Smith, found he would have time to see his family once more before leaving the port, so he hastened home and surprised them. When they said good-bye the second time, they saw him for the last time. The ship sailed from New Haven with a cargo composed in part of horses. On the voyage a severe storm was encountered and horses were thrown overboard to lighten the ship. It was during this storm that Benj. Smith was washed overboard. The ship continued on her way with the remainder of the cargo. This was on January 20, 1810, when the only child of Benj.

Smith, Elizabeth Dennison Smith, was still quite young. He had been promised the post of captain on another ship for his next voyage. (The above account was furnished by Mrs. Edith M. Hawthorn.)

He married *Elizabeth Potter,* born January 17, 1787; married December 22, 1807. She survived him but a short time.

BENJAMIN SMITH CHILD, SEVENTH GENERATION

2804. Elizabeth Dennison, born Oct. 6, 1808, died Jan. 13, 1872

2804

ELIZABETH DENNISON SMITH, daughter of Benjamin Smith and Elizabeth Potter, born October 6, 1808, married to *Jeremiah Woodward,* of East Haven, Conn., October 17, 1830. Moved to Lyons, Ia. He was born August 27, 1803, and died December 12, 1881, at Lyons, Ia. Mrs. Woodward died January 13, 1872.

JEREMIAH WOODWARD CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

2805. Benjamin Smith, born Oct. 21, 1831
2806. Ruth, " Sept. 15, 1834, died May 14, 1836
2807. Ruth Emma, " May 13, 1837.
2808. Elizabeth Caroline, " Nov. 12, 1839
2809. Sarah Marie, " Mar. 12, 1842
2810. Lydia Anna, " May 1, 1845
2811. Henry Hezekiah, " Apr. 13, 1849, died June 3, 1881, unmarried

2805

BENJAMIN SMITH WOODWARD, son of Jeremiah Woodward and Elizabeth D. Smith, born October 21, 1831, married, November 15, 1857, *Anne Chedsey Russell.*

2807

RUTH EMMA WOODWARD, daughter of Jeremiah Woodward and Elizabeth D. Smith, born May 13, 1837, married to *Edwin G. Hart,* December 27, 1865. She died November 11, 1874.

EDWIN G. HART CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

2812. Effie Dennison, born May 23, 1867, died Feb. 11, 1896
2813. Mary Louise, " Apr. 15, 1870
2814. Samuel Henry, " Jan., 1873, died Oct. 23, 1877

2808

ELIZABETH CAROLINE WOODWARD, daughter of Jeremiah Woodward and Elizabeth D. Smith, born November 12, 1839, married, September 28, 1882, to *Oliver McMahon,* born ——, died August 24, 1892.

2809

SARAH MARIE WOODWARD, daughter of Jeremiah Woodward and Elizabeth D. Smith, born March 12, 1842, married to *R. J. Hawthorne,* September 28, 1872. He was born January 17, 1841. Residence: Elgin, Ill.

R. J. HAWTHORNE CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

2815. Ralph Woodward, born July 13, 1873
2816. Edith Mae, " Sept. 8, 1879
2817. Bessie Louise, " May 7, 1881, died Sept. 15, 1884
2818. Ralph Woodward, " was in the Porto Rico campaign of Spanish-American War

2810

LYDIA ANNA WOODWARD, daughter of Jeremiah Woodward and Elizabeth D. Smith, born May 1, 1845, married, October 9, 1884, to *Edwin G. Hart.* She was second wife.

2799

ESTHER SMITH, daughter of Benjamin Smith and Lydia Gates, born March 4, 1785, married to *Capt. John Parks,* of Meriden, Monroe County, N. Y., October 22, 1821.

JOHN PARKS CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

2819. Thomas Parks, born Nov. 1, 1824, died in infancy
2820. Esther Sophia, " May 26, 1828, died at 10 years of age

2800

MARVIN SMITH

MARVIN SMITH, son of Benjamin Smith and Lydia Gates, born February 17, 1787, went at the age of ten years to live with his uncle, Marvin Gates, a well-to-do farmer in Genesee Valley, N. Y., who promised his sister that he would care tenderly for the boy. In later years she took great pleasure in visiting him in his then far western home. His kind uncle reared him carefully, which, with his own good qualities, helped him to be a prosperous man and highly respected citizen. He died, aged seventy-seven, leaving a fine estate to his family. He married *Martha Otis,* first. He married, second, *Lucy Thompson.*

MARVIN SMITH CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

2821. Isaac Otis, born Mar. 19, 1813, died Jan. 26, 1883
2822. Benjamin, " Jan. 29, 1811, died May 22, 1878
2823. Elizabeth, "

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE

2824. Laban Atwater, born Nov. 14, 1828
2825. Daniel Gates, " Apr. 21, 1835
2826. Esther Maria, " Jan. 30, 1839

2821

Isaac Otis Smith, son of Marvin Smith and Martha Otis, born March 19, 1813, died January 26, 1883, married *Emeline Lunt.* Mrs. Smith was a daughter of Joseph Lunt and Mary (Porter) Lunt. Residence: Mendon, Monroe County, N. Y.

ISAAC O. SMITH CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

2827. Joseph M. born Aug. 3, 1837
2828. Marvin O.
2829. Josephine, " Oct. 11, 1842
2830. Frank B., " Jan. 1, 1845
2831. George, " 1859, died 1863

Mrs. Emeline L. Smith, born September 24, 1814, died at Clyde, N. Y., February 18, 1901.

2827

Joseph M. Smith, son of Isaac O. Smith and Emeline Lunt, born August 3, 1837, married *Agnes E. Russell,* of Henrietta, Monroe County, N. Y., January 25, 1860. Joseph M. Smith died February 5, 1887.

JOSEPH M. SMITH CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

2832. Alice J., born Nov. 20, 1860
2833. Irving R., " July 8, 1863
2834. Clarence L., " Oct. 11, 1867
2835. Mabel A., " Aug. 21, 1872
2836. Maude E., " May 30, 1874

2832

Alice J. Smith, daughter of Joseph M. Smith and Agnes E. Smith, born November 20, 1860, married to *Harry B. Fenner,* of West Henrietta, N. Y.

HARRY B. FENNER CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

2837. Pearl Agnes, born Nov. 26, 1885
2838. Ethel May, " Jan. 29, 1887

Alice J. Smith married for her second husband, *F. W. Coombs,* of Chicago.

2833

Irving R. Smith, son of Joseph M. and Agnes (Russell) Smith, born July 8, 1863, married *Eliza M. Smith,* of Mendon, N. Y. No children.

2834

CLARENCE L. SMITH, son of Joseph M. and Agnes (Russell) Smith, born October 11, 1867, married *Harriet Fretts,* of Scottsburgh, N. Y.

CLARENCE L. SMITH CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

2839. Joseph Marvin, born July 2, 1900

2835

MABEL A. SMITH, daughter of Joseph M. and Agnes (Russell) Smith, born August 21, 1872, married to *Fred C. Stwinson,* of South Bend, Ind.

FRED C. STWINSON CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

2840. Doris M., born Apr. 24, 1899

2836

MAUDE E. SMITH, daughter of Joseph M. and Agnes (Russell) Smith, born May 30, 1874, unmarried.

2828

MARVIN O. SMITH, son of Isaac Otis and Emeline (Lunt) Smith, married *Mary P. Colvin.*

2829

JOSEPHINE SMITH, daughter of Isaac Otis and Emeline (Lunt) Smith, born October 11, 1842, married to *S. Morris Hodge,* of Warsaw, N. Y. He died June, 1894.

S. MORRIS HODGE CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

2841. E. Belle,

2841

E. BELLE HODGE, daughter of Josephine Smith and S. Morris Hodge, born ——, married to *Arthur Moore,* of Chicago.

ARTHUR MOORE CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

2842. Marion,

2822

BENJAMIN SMITH, son of Marvin and Martha (Otis) Smith, born January 29, 1811, married *Alice D. Morgan,* April 10, 1834. He died May 22, 1878. Mrs. Smith died June 27, 1879.

BENJAMIN SMITH CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

2843.	Mary E.,	born May 28, 1837
2844.	Marvin M.,	" Feb. 26, 1839
2845.	Alice M.,	" Mar. 6, 1842, died Sept. 10, 1842
2846.	Alice,	" Sept. 8, 1843
2847.	Martha Otis,	" May 23, 1845

2843

MARY E. SMITH, daughter of Benjamin Smith and Alice (Morgan) Smith, born May 28, 1837, married to *Harley M. Johnson,* October 11, 1859. Mrs. Johnson died November 30, 1878.

HARLEY M. JOHNSON CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

2848. Lewis B.
2849. Alice,

2848

LEWIS B. JOHNSON, son of Mary E. Smith and Harley M. Johnson, married *Anna* ——.

2849

ALICE JOHNSON, daughter of Mary E. Smith and Harley M. Johnson, married to *Michael H. Welihan.*

2846

ALICE SMITH, daughter of Benjamin and Alice D. (Morgan) Smith, born September 8, 1843, married, June 28, 1865, to *Robert C. Barker.*

ROBERT C. BARKER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

2850.	Caroline A.,	born June 14, 1866, died Aug. 14, 1867
2851.	Frank M.,	" Sept. 2, 1868
2852.	Fred D.,	" July 10, 1871, died Mar. 4, 1891
2853.	Marvin S.,	" July 28, 1873, died Mar. 1, 1891
2854.	George E.,	" Oct. 22, 1875

2847

MARTHA OTIS SMITH, daughter of Benjamin and Alice D. (Morgan) Smith, born May 23, 1845, married, January 1, 1872, to *Charles J. Frost.* She died May 23, 1888.

CHARLES J. FROST CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

2855.	Charles A.,	born Sept. 12, 1874, died Dec. 2, 1898

2823

ELIZABETH SMITH, daughter of Marvin and Martha (Otis) Smith, born ——, married to *Christopher Ostrander.*

2824

LABAN ATWATER SMITH, son of Marvin and Lucy (Thompson) Smith (second wife), born November 14, 1828, married *Hannah Gillett,* November *27,* 1852. He died October 11, 1897. Mrs. Smith was born August *23,* 1833.

LABAN A. SMITH CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

2856.	Leonard Laban,	born Dec. 14, 1854
2857.	Benjamin Marvin,	" Aug. 28, 1856
2858.	Harriet Maria,	" Aug. 31, 1860
2859.	William Gillett,	" Aug. 31, 1863
2860.	Henry Davis,	" Oct. 12, 1865, died July 26, 1882
2861.	John Morton,	" Oct. 16, 1867, died Feb. 29, 1872
2862.	Daniel Gates,	" Apr. 27, 1871
2863.	George Thompson,	" June 15, 1873

2856

LEONARD LABAN SMITH, son of Laban Atwater and Hannah (Gillett) Smith, born December 14, 1854, married *Della M. Gale,* December *23,* 1879.

LEONARD LABAN SMITH CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

2864.	Clara Hattie,	born Feb. 4, 1884
2865.	Laura May,	" Feb. 11, 1886
2866.	Florence Della,	" Apr. 27, 1892

All born at Portland, Mich.

2857

BENJAMIN MARVIN SMITH, son of Laban A. and Hannah (Gillett) Smith, born August 28, 1856, married, January 16, 1890, *Eva M. Webster,* born at Portland, Mich., July 11, 1870.

BENJAMIN M. SMITH CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

2867.	Mary Webster,	born Jan. 11, 1893
2868.	Ruth Hannah,	" Apr. 17, 1898

2858

HARRIETT MARIA SMITH, daughter of Laban Atwater and Hannah (Gillett) Smith, born August 31, 1860, married, December *22,* 1880, to *Charles A. Frost,* born January 15, 1852.

CHARLES A. FROST CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

2869. Dana, born June 17, 1888
2870. Inez, " Nov. 24, 1890
2871. Elmer Smith, " Nov. 25, 1894
2872. Laban, " Feb. 24, 1896

2859

William Gillett Smith, son of Laban A. and Hannah (Gillett) Smith, born August 31, 1863, married June 19, 1894, *Cynthia M. Hurd,* born January 16, 1869, Portland, Mich.

WILLIAM G. SMITH CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

2873. Raymond Hurd, born June 16, 1895

2863

George Thompson Smith, son of Laban Atwater and Hannah (Gillett) Smith, born June 15, 1873, married, December 21, 1892, *Tressa D. Chalker,* born December 21, 1873.

GEORGE T. SMITH CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

2874. Rose Irene, born Oct. 23, 1893
2875. Harold F., " Sept. 3, 1895
2876. Laban A., " Aug. 17, 1897

2825

Daniel Gates Smith, son of Marvin and Lucy (Thompson) Smith, born April 21, 1835, married December 22, 1857, *Mary Shelters.* No issue. Second wife, *Maria J. Stone,* married March 22, 1866. Mr. Smith died August 10, 1892.

DANIEL GATES SMITH CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

2877. Lyman, born Feb. 17, 1867. Unmarried
2878. George, " Mar. 15, 1869 (or 70)

2878

George Smith, son of Daniel Gates and Maria J. (Stone) Smith, born March 15, 1869, married, March 21, 1894, *Stella Sharrer.*

GEORGE SMITH CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

2879. Josephine, born Mar. 1, 1897

2826

Esther Maria Smith, daughter of Marvin and Lucy (Thompson) Smith, born January 30, 1839, married, November 9, 1858, to *Marquis M. Burt.*

Residence: Honeoye Falls, N. Y. Farmer. He was a son of Martin Burt and grandson of Festus Burt, who came from the eastern part of the state about 1816. Mrs. Esther M. Burt died June 23, 1901.

MARQUIS M. BURT CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

2880. Edgar Festus, born Jan. 1, 1861
2881. Marvin Smith, " Jan. 2, 1863
2882. Elizabeth Clark, " Dec. 5, 1865

2880

EDGAR FESTUS BURT, son of Esther Maria Smith and Marquis M. Burt, born January 1, 1861, married, November 12, 1884, *Minnie North.*

EDGAR F. BURT CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

2883. Isabel, born Oct. 19, 1896
2884. Howard S., " Oct. 24, 1898

2881

MARVIN SMITH BURT, son of Marquis M. Burt and Esther M. Smith, born January 2, 1863, married, November 22, 1888, *Hattie Williams.* Marvin S. Burt married, second, *Hattie Pratt,* April 24, 1899.

MARVIN S. BURT CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

2885. Gertrude, born Nov. 9, 1890

2882

ELIZABETH CLARK BURT, daughter of Marquis M. Burt and Esther M. Smith, born December 5, 1865, married, December 9, 1886, to *Andrew J. Tinker.*

ANDREW J. TINKER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

2886. Arthur Burt, born Aug. 24, 1888
2887. Horace Sibley, " Aug. 4, 1893
2888. Jennice Elizabeth, " Feb. 2, 1899

2801
DANIEL SMITH

DANIEL SMITH, son of Benjamin Smith and Lydia Gates, born June 7, 1788, married *Mary (Polly) Woodward,* and settled in East Haven, where he was prominent in church work (a Congregationalist) and the best interests of society generally.

DANIEL SMITH CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

2889. Maryette, born July 6, 1818
2890. James Potter, " Aug. 1, 1820
2891. Jennett, " Mar. 9, 1832. Never married

2889

MARYETTE SMITH, daughter of Daniel Smith and Mary Woodward, born July 6, 1818, married, first, to *Henry Foot,* who died early, and second, to *Samuel Heminway,* a man of sterling qualities and an excellent financier. At the time of his death (1882) he was president of the Second National Bank of New Haven.

HENRY FOOT CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

2892.	Frank,	born 1848. Lives at Peoria, Ill.
2893.	George,	" 1851, was drowned 1862
2894.	Carrie,	" 1853, died 1855

SAMUEL HEMINWAY CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

2895.	Samuel, Jr.,	born 1858, residence: New Haven
2896.	James S.,	" 1860, residence: New Haven

2895

SAMUEL HEMINWAY, JR., son of Maryette Smith and Samuel Heminway, born in 1858, president of the Second National Bank, New Haven, in 1900. His mother, a most queenly woman, in her eighty-second year, resides with him. He married, 1882, *Minnie Hart,* daughter of Rev. Burdette Hart, D.D., pastor of Fair Haven Congregational Church over thirty years.

SAMUEL HEMINWAY, JR., CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

2897.	Samuel Burdette,	born 1883, entered Yale 1900
2898.	Louis Lee,	" 1886
2899.	Donald Hart,	" 1892

2896

JAMES S. HEMINWAY, son of Maryette Smith and Samuel Heminway, born in 1860, teller in Second National Bank, New Haven, 1900, residing in an elegantly substantial double house built expressly for the Heminway brothers, near New Haven Green; married *Miss Luddington.*

JAMES S. HEMINWAY CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

2900.	Harold Luddington,	born 1893
2901.	Margaret Louise,	" 1896
2902.	James Smith, Jr.,	" 1899

2890

JAMES POTTER SMITH, son of Daniel Smith and Mary Woodward, born August 1, 1820, married *Mary Ann Heminway,* daughter of Col. Jacob Heminway, by first wife. He was a man greatly beloved by all who

knew him, a prominently Christian character, deacon for many years of the Fair Haven Congregational Church and represented his district in the State Assembly one term. His death occurred in 1884, without a moment's warning, from heart failure.

JAMES P. SMITH CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

2903. Edward Maltby, born May 8, 1842, died Aug. 25, 1843, infancy
2904. Edward DeWitt, " Aug. 2, 1846
2905. James Henry, " Nov. 12, 1847, died Oct. 11, 1856
2906. Daniel Marvin, " Dec. 19, 1849

2904

EDWARD DE WITT SMITH, son of James Potter Smith and Mary A. Heminway, born August 2, 1846, married, September 30, 1868, *Josephine C. Leet.* He was a man of strong integrity, clerk twenty-seven years in First National Bank, New Haven, Conn.

EDWARD DE W. SMITH CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

2907. Mary Bell, born Feb. 23, 1871, died July 13, 1871
2908. James Edward, " Nov. 12, 1872
2909. Effie Josephine, " Sept. 20, 1877
2910. Frederick DeWitt, " July 2, 1885
2911. Wilbur C., " May 7, 1887
2912. Marguerite Frances, " May 28, 1889

2908

JAMES EDWARD SMITH, son of Edward DeWitt Smith and Josephine C. Leet, born November 12, 1872, married, June 30, 1898, *Helen D. Coburn.*

2909

EFFIE JOSEPHINE SMITH, daughter of Edward DeWitt Smith and Josephine C. Leet, born September 20, 1877, married, February 14, 1899, to *Capt. Henry F. Holmes,* of Columbus, O.

2906

DANIEL MARVIN SMITH, son of James P. Smith and Mary A. Heminway, born December 19, 1849, married, *Sarah M. Luddington,* May 16, 1872.

DANIEL M. SMITH CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

2913. Mary Heminway, born May 16, 1873, died Aug. 6, 1888
2914. Daniel Marvin, Jr., " July 30, 1877, in 1900 Junior member of the popular grocery house of D. M. Smith & Son, Fair Haven, Conn.

2802

LYDIA SMITH

LYDIA SMITH, daughter of Benjamin Smith and Lydia Gates, born April 7, 1790, was a woman of remarkable executive ability and rare qualities of heart and mind; married, first, October 7, 1811, to *James Potter,* of East Haven, Conn., who was born September 19, 1789, and died January 11, 1815. Second marriage, to *Col. Jacob Heminway,* of Hartford, Cortland County, N. Y., who was born April 16, 1787, and removed there, where she lived to the age of 83½ years.

JAMES POTTER CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

2915.	Sarah Smith,	born May 3, 1813
2916.	Anna Maria,	" June 17, 1815

COL. JACOB HEMINWAY CHILDREN

2917.	Abraham DeWitt,	born Sept. 30, 1828, died Aug. 13, 1872
2918.	Isaac Dwight,	" Jan. 4, 1831, died Sept. 12, 1893
2919.	Jacob, Jr.,	" Jan. 23, 1833
2920.	Daniel Marvin,	" Jan. 4, 1836, died Mar. 28, 1838
2921.	Lydia Esther,	" July 22, 1838

2915

SARAH SMITH POTTER, daughter of Lydia Smith and James Potter, inherited her mother's traits of character to a great degree; born May 3, 1813, married, January 17, 1832, to *Samuel Hart,* who was born December 14, 1807, and died June 13, 1892. They made their home in Hartford, N. Y., until 1853, when they removed to Wisconsin and settled near Beloit. In 1871, they removed to Janesville, Wis., where she died, April 24, 1888.

SAMUEL HART CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

2922.	James Potter,	born Feb. 24, 1833
2923.	Edwin,	" Feb. 2, 1835
2924.	Henry,	" Apr. 3, 1837
2925.	Mary Elizabeth,	" Feb. 10, 1839
2926.	Esther Cornelia,	" June 17, 1841
2927.	Samuel Willard,	" Feb. 9, 1844
2928.	Josiah Fayette,	" Apr. 2, 1848
2929.	Frederick Levi,	" Sept. 19, 1850, died Sept. 26, 1852
2930.	Sarah Louise,	" Jan. 5, 1855

2922

JAMES POTTER HART, son of Sarah Smith Potter and Samuel Hart, born February 24, 1833, married, December 25, 1855, *Nancy Jane Blodgett,* who was born January 26, 1836. Was many years an extensive lumber-

man in the northwest. Residence in Chicago, Ill. Died suddenly at Colorado Springs, while there for his health, June 19, 1896.

2923

EDWIN HART, son of Sarah Smith Potter and Samuel Hart, born February 2, 1835, served in the war of the Rebellion until its close, after which he settled at Riverside, Cal., and became a prominently successful orange grower. He married, December 28, 1865, *Ruth Emma Woodward,* born March 13, 1837, died November 11, 1874. Second, married, October 10, 1884, *Lydia Anna Woodward.* He died of paralysis, September, 1899.

EDWIN HART CHILDREN (BY FIRST WIFE), NINTH GENERATION

2931. Effie Dennison, born May 23, 1867, died Feb. 11, 1897
2932. Mary Louise, " Apr. 15, 1870
2933. Samuel Harris, " Jan. 9, 1873, died Oct. 23, 1874

2924

HENRY HART, son of Sarah Smith Potter and Samuel Hart, born April 3, 1837, a man of unbounded energy; resided many years at Hamilton, Mo., married, September 30, 1863, *Rachael Schenck,* died in California, while there for his health, March 11, 1888.

HENRY HART CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

2934. Josiah William, born Dec. 29, 1864, died Aug. 25, 1866
2935. Frank Willard, " Dec. 4, 1869, died Oct. 8, 1871
2936. Harry Alexander, " May 13, 1873

2936

HARRY ALEXANDER HART, son of Henry Hart and Rachael Schenck, born May 13, 1873, married, June 13, 1894, *Bertha Cashore,* born July 22, 1872, of Beloit, Wis.

HARRY A. HART CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

2937. Florence Daisy, born Apr. 17, 1895
2938. William Alex, " Jan. 12, 1897

2925

MARY ELIZABETH HART, daughter of Samuel Hart and Sarah S. Potter, born February 10, 1839, married, December 7, 1865, to *Gary Nettleton,* born June 19, 1827, died April 12, 1869. Residence: Janesville, Wis. She died May 24, 1871.

2926

ESTHER CORNELIA HART, daughter of Samuel Hart and Sarah S. Potter, born June 17, 1841, married, November 6, 1862, to *Cyrus Miner,* Janesville, Wis.

CYRUS MINER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

2939.	Mary Hart,	born July 23, 1864, died Aug. 7, 1864
2940.	Florence Hart,	" Feb. 28, 1866
2941.	James Potter,	" May 24, 1868
2942.	Fred Gordon,	" Feb. 27, 1871

2941

JAMES POTTER MINER, son of Esther C. Hart and Cyrus Miner, born May 24, 1868, married, December 14, 1898, *Esther Harriet Taylor,* born February 7, 1871. Residence: Chicago.

2927

SAMUEL WILLARD HART, son of Sarah Potter and Samuel Hart, born February 9, 1844, married, October 18, 1871, *Frankie Mary Yost,* born January 27, 1850. Residence: Beloit, Wis. He died November 26, 1891.

SAMUEL W. HART CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

2943.	Fred Yost,	born Dec. 28, 1875
2944.	Frank Willard,	" Oct. 12, 1878, died Apr. 22, 1880
2945.	Roy Potter,	" Jan. 1, 1881
2946.	Edwin Carleton,	" Feb. 16, 1884

2928

JOSIAH FAYETTE HART, son of Sarah S. Potter and Samuel Hart, born April 2, 1848, was gifted with fine musical talent, and with his wife passed several years abroad in study. Married, November 14, 1871, *Harriet Maria Campbell,* born March 14, 1857. Failing health prompted his removal to California, where he died at Riverside, March 24, 1887.

JOSIAH F. HART CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

2947.	Marie,	born Sept. 30, 1872, died Aug. 27, 1873

2916

ANNA MARIA POTTER, daughter of Lydia Smith and James Potter, born June 17, 1815, married, September 15, 1838, to *Richard Woodward,* and settled in East Haven, Conn. She died August 3, 1855, and her husband died August 24, 1855.

RICHARD WOODWARD CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

2948. Mary A., born Apr. 25, 1840
2949. George Richard, " July 3, 1842
2950. James Henry, " Jan. 1, 1845, died Nov. 1, 1846

2948

MARY A. WOODWARD, daughter of Anna M. Potter and Richard Woodward, born April 25, 1840, married to *Collis B. Grannis,* East Haven, Conn., May 9, 1860.

COLLIS B. GRANNIS CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

2951. Mary, born Aug. 12, 1867

2951

MARY GRANNIS, daughter of Mary A. Woodward and Collis B. Grannis, born August 12, 1867, married to *Andrew P. Allen,* of East Haven, Conn., October 27, 1891.

ANDREW P. ALLEN CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

2952. Stella May, born June 18, 1893

2949

GEORGE R. WOODWARD, son of Anna M. Potter and Richard Woodward, born July 3, 1842, married, October 11, 1865, *Anna L. Burrell.* She died October 18, 1873. George Richard Woodward was in the Civil War and died May 8, 1867.

2917

ABRAHAM DEWITT HEMINWAY, son of Jacob Heminway and Lydia Smith, born September 30, 1828, and died August 13, 1872. He was a character of unusual benevolence. Married, October 15, 1850, *Marilla M. Moore,* who was born November 18, 1829.

ABRAHAM DE W. HEMINWAY CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

2953. Mary Ann, born July 25, 1851
2954. Charles Dwight, " Dec. 21, 1852,
2955. Elwin Sumner, " Apr. 6, 1856
2956. Abraham Lincoln, " Nov. 27, 1863

2953

MARY ANN HEMINWAY, daughter of Abraham DeW. Heminway and Marilla M. Moore, born July 25, 1851, graduated at Mt. Holyoke Seminary, married to *Byron Wells,* graduate of Hamilton College, taking

charge in their infancy of two children by the former Mrs. Wells, devoting herself lovingly and efficiently to their training.

BYRON WELLS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

2957. **Roger Clark,** born Oct. 24, 1877, Harvard 1901, Ph.D. 1904
2958. **Lucy C.,** " May 12, 1881, Mt. Holyoke College 1903

Mrs. Mary A. Wells writes: "I have no children. I was married to Byron Wells, December 6, 1882. He was a widower with two children, Roger and Lucy. I am sorry they cannot claim the place even of 'leaves' on the Morris Tree, for they are quite as important to me as if they were my own. You may be interested in knowing that they are now young people, Roger 21, a student at Harvard, and Lucy 17, about to enter Mt. Holyoke."

2954

CHARLES DWIGHT HEMINWAY, son of Abraham Heminway and Marilla M. Moore, born December 21, 1852, a successful business man in Pittsburg, Pa., married, 1875, *Catherine Hardenburgh.*

CHARLES D. HEMINWAY CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

2959. **Louise S.,** born Mar. 27, 1876, died Oct. 3, 1877
2960. **Dewitt,** " Apr. 24, 1878, Wash. & Jefferson College 1901

2955

EDWIN S. HEMINWAY, son of Abraham Heminway and Marilla M. Moore, born April 6, 1856, married, June 5, 1878, *Lydia Josephine Dangerfield,* who was born June 29, 1857. Residence: Auburn, N. Y.

EDWIN S. HEMINWAY CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

2961. **Ruth Marilla,** born June 19, 1883
2962. **Edna Josephine,** " June 22, 1885
2963. **Eva May,** " June 25, 1888
2964. **Lydia Marguerite,** " Apr. 13, 1897

2956

ABRAHAM LINCOLN HEMINWAY, son of Abraham DeWitt Heminway and Marilla M. Moore, born November 27, 1863, married, October 19, 1886, *Ida May Thankwell,* of Cleveland, O., who was born August 16, 1863. Residence: Auburn, N. Y.

ABRAHAM L. HEMINWAY CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

2965. **Harold DeWitt,** born May 25, 1892
2966. **Doris,** " Aug. 30, 1899

2918

Isaac Dwight Heminway, son of Jacob Heminway and Lydia Smith, born January 4, 1831, died September 12, 1893. He possessed a strong sense of truth and justice, with great fortitude. Became largely engaged in gold mining; was president of a mining and milling company when his health failed. Married, 1862, *Nancy Griffin.*

ISAAC D. HEMINWAY CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

2967.	Rich Griffin,	born Apr. 27, 1866
2968.	Sarah Lydia,	" Oct. 11, 1867
2969.	Isaac Dwight, Jr.,	" Aug. 6, 1870, died June 14, 1897
2970.	Abraham Dewitt,	" 1873
2971.	Henry Gleason,	" 1875

2967

Rich G. Heminway, son of Isaac D. Heminway and Nancy Griffin, born April 27, 1866, married, April, 1897, *Miss Bell.*

RICH G. HEMINWAY CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

2972.	Ruth,	born Apr., 1898
2973.	Isaac Dwight,	" Nov. 14, 1899

2968

Sarah Lydia Heminway, daughter of Isaac D. Heminway and Nancy Griffin, born October 11, 1867, married to *Harry Forsyth,* 1885.

HARRY FORSYTH CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

2974.	Robert,	born 1886
2975.	Laura,	" 1887
2976.	Ethel,	" 1892

2919

Jacob Heminway, Jr., son of Jacob Heminway and Lydia Smith, born January 23, 1833, married, 1856, *Arilla Hotchkiss Bradley,* of East Haven, who was born January 31, 1834.

JACOB HEMINWAY, JR., CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION

2977.	Arthur Elijah,	born Mar. 16, 1860

2977

Arthur Elijah Heminway, son of Jacob Heminway, Jr., and Arilla H. Bradley, born March 16, 1860, married, October 2, 1881, *Carrie Isabell Turner,* of Fair Haven, N. Y.

ARTHUR E. HEMINWAY CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

2978. Minnie Arilla, born Oct. 1, 1883
2979. Madge Turner, " Oct. 8, 1885, died Aug. 24, 1889

2921

LYDIA ESTHER, daughter of Jacob Heminway and Lydia Smith, born July 22, 1838, married, June 16, 1887, to *Dill Lyman Morehouse,* retired merchant of strong character, prominently interested in temperance and every work of reform. He died January 6, 1896. Her residence: 1900 Coronado Beach, Cal.

2803

EVE ELY SMITH

EVE ELY SMITH, daughter of Lydia Gates and Benjamin Smith, married to *John Tyler,* of East Haven, Conn., was left a widow in middle life. Lived to nearly ninety years of age, passing her last years with her daughter Esther.

JOHN TYLER CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

2980. Esther, born Dec. 8, 1816
2981. Louise, " Apr. 22, 1819, died 1846
2982. Marvin, " Sept. 14, 1821
2983. Anson, " Jan. 22, 1824, died 1851
2984. Charlotte, " Mar. 10, 1826, died 1853

2980

ESTHER TYLER, daughter of Eve Ely Smith and John Tyler, born December 8, 1816, married to *Justin Bradley,* of East Haven.

JUSTIN BRADLEY CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

2985. Maryette, born 1839
2986. Louise, "
2987. George, " res. East Haven, Conn.

2985

MARYETTE BRADLEY, daughter of Justin Bradley and Esther Tyler, born 1839, married to *Mr. Forbes,* of East Haven, who died about 1895 leaving her with two daughters; one has since died. Her married daughter lives with her in her beautiful home in East Haven.

2982

MARVIN TYLER, son of Eve Ely Smith and John Tyler, born September 14, 1821, married, 1849, *Harriet Prince,* of East Haven. Residence: St. Peter, Minn.

MARVIN TYLER CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

2988. John, born Aug. 8, 1846
2989. Sarah, " Nov. 3, 1847, unmarried
2990. Emerson, " Dec., 1849, died Feb. 12, 1851
2991. Emerson, " Dec. 22, 1851
2992. Charlotte, " July 27, 1855

2988

JOHN TYLER, son of Marvin Tyler and Harriet Prince, born August 8, 1846, married *Fanny Ford.*

JOHN TYLER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

2993. Alery,
2994. Marion E.,

2991

EMERSON TYLER, son of Marvin Tyler and Harriet Prince, born December 22, 1851, married *Jane Pettijohn.*

EMERSON TYLER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

2995. Marvin E.,
2996. Kennett H.,

2992

CHARLOTTE TYLER, daughter of Marvin Tyler and Harriet Prince, born July 27, 1855, married to *Benjamin Briggs.* Residence: St. Peters, Minn.

BENJAMIN BRIGGS CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

2997. Benjamin T.,

2983

ANSON TYLER, son of Eve Ely Smith and John Tyler, born January 22, 1824, died in 1851, married *Martha Winchell,* of New Haven, Conn. They had one son who died in infancy.

2068

RECORD OF AMOS MORRIS

Captain AMOS MORRIS, 1ST, son of James Morris (221) and Abigail Rowe, born 1724. Statement of Mr. Amos Morris: "I was married to *Lydia Camp,* my first wife, June 17, 1745, in the twenty-second year of my age and she in her eighteenth year.

"Lydia, my beloved wife, lived with me thirty-two years, was the

mother of twelve living children, and died, much lamented, in the fiftieth year of her age, September 1, 1777. She was a daughter of Hezekiah and Lydia Camp.*

AMOS MORRIS CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION

2998.	Lydia,	born June 7, 1746
2999.	Amy,	" Feb. 19, 1748
3000.	Amos,	" Mar. 13, 1750
3001.	Sarah,	" Mar. 18, 1752
3002.	John,	" July 22, 1754, died Sept. 27, 1756
3003.	**Elizabeth,**	" Mar. 16, 1757, died July 25, 1760
3004.	John,	" Sept. 2, 1759
3005.	Elizabeth,	" Oct. 13, 1761
3006.	Esther,	" Oct. 24, 1763
3007.	Asahel,	" Feb. 14, 1766
3008.	Lorinda,	" June 4, 1768
3009.	Anna,	" July 13, 1773

"I was married to *Mrs. Lois Cusk,* my second wife, of Southington, March 4, 1778, who lived with me almost three and a half years and died with consumption, August 5, 1781."

2998

DAVID BEECHER-LYDIA MORRIS

Lydia Morris, daughter of Amos Morris and Lydia Camp, was born in East Haven, Conn., June 7, 1746, married to *David Beecher, 1st* (fifth gen.), of New Haven, Conn., May, 1771. They had two children.

DAVID BEECHER CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

3010.	Lydia,	born May 9, 1772, in New Haven
3011.	David, 2nd,	" Aug. 14, 1773, in New Haven

3010

Lydia Beecher, daughter of Lydia Morris and David Beecher, married to *Luther Fitch,* of New Haven, died at Torrington, Conn., May 20, 1801.

* CAMP LINE.

Nicholas Camp (1), settler from Hesing, Essex County, England, born 1606, came to Milford, Conn., 1639. There is a stone to his memory in the Memorial Bridge at Milford, Conn. His wife was Sarah.

Nicholas Camp (2), born 1629, married July 14, 1652, as second wife Kittern, widow of Anthony Thompson, who died 1706, aged 77.

Samuel Camp (3), born Sept. 15, 1655, married November 13, 1672, Hannah Betts, born Nov. 12, 1652.

Lieutenant Sam Camp (4), born May 20, 1675, married April 28, 1695, Rebecca Canfield.

Hezekiah Camp (5), born May 25, 1700, married March 1721, Lydia Clark.

Lydia Camp, born at Canaan, Litchfield County, Conn., married June 17, 1745, Amos Morris.

LUTHER FITCH CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

3012.	Mary Lydia,	born June 2, 1790, in New Haven
3013.	Luther David,	" Sept. 22, 1793, in New Haven, died at Norfolk, Conn., Apr. 10, 1823
3014.	Charles,	" in New Haven, died in New Haven, 1812
3015.	William Bradley,	" Feb. 11, 1801, in Torringford, died in New York, Aug. 4, 1829

3012

MARY LYDIA FITCH, daughter of Lydia Beecher and Luther Fitch, married to *Darius Phelps,* of Norwalk, Conn., December 14, 1818.

DARIUS PHELPS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3016.	William Edmund,	born Sept. 8, 1819
3017.	George Henry,	" May 27, 1821, living in Chicago in 1853

3016

WILLIAM EDMUND PHELPS, son of Mary Lydia (Fitch) and Darius Phelps, born September 8, 1819, married *Jannet Babbitt,* September, 1841. No children.

3015

WILLIAM BRADLEY FITCH, son of Lydia Beecher and Luther Fitch, married *Clarissa Adee,* of New York, March 19, 1822; died in New York, August 4, 1829.

WILLIAM B. FITCH CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3018.	Eliza Mary,	born Feb. 26, 1823, in New York, died Oct. 19, 1826
3019.	William Adee,	" Apr. 8, 1824, in New York
3020.	Julia Maria,	" Apr. 11, 1826, in New York

3019

WILLIAM ADEE FITCH, son of William B. Fitch and Clarissa A. Fitch, married *Lucy Amanda Cady,* of Chatham, New York, December 31, 1845.

WILLIAM A. FITCH CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3021.	Julia Emily,	born Dec. 21, 1846, in Williamsburg
3022.	Clara Francis,	" Dec. 20, 1848, died Jan. 2, 1849, in Williamsburg
3023.	Allen Cady,	" May 20, 1850, in Williamsburg

3013

LUTHER DAVID FITCH, son of Lydia Beecher and Luther Fitch, married *Emily Gunn,* of New Haven, Conn., January 7, 1844. No children.

3024

THE BEECHER RECORD

The Beechers of this country are descended chiefly from one emigrant ancestor. The English Beechers were landholders in Speldhurst, County of Kent, England. One of the family, John (3024) by name, with his wife, Hannah, and their son Isaac (3025), came to America with Pastor Davenport and his church colony, arriving at Boston, June 26, 1637, in two vessels. Some time in September, one of the vessels sailed on a voyage of exploration to find a location outside of all the other colonies and outside of all English jurisdiction. Quenappeac, now New Haven (or the New Harbour) was selected and the whole colony, numbering about 130 persons, removed to their New Haven home in March, 1638. Seven men of the number who sailed with the exploring expedition in September, mentioned previously, remained during the winter to prepare dwellings for the colony on their arrival, one of whom was (3024) John Beecher (our ancestor). He died on account of exposure and was the first white man buried there. He left a widow, *Hannah Beecher,* and one son (3025) Isaac (2d gen.), then about fourteen years old. He married and had children, five of them being sons, all of whose names are known. One named (3026) Joseph (3d gen., our ancestor) married (second wife) a *Miss Pomeroy,* by whom he had seven children. (3027) Nathaniel (4th gen., our ancestor) married *Miss Sarah Sperry,* lived at New Haven; was a blacksmith by occupation. Was noted for his height — six feet — and for his great physical powers, being able, as the tradition of his time tells it, "to lift a barrel of cider and drink out of the bung-hole." He had nine children, all of whom were members of the church of New Haven. He died at New Haven, was buried in the Old Cemetery, and at that time the only, burial ground on the "upper green." The head-stone now stands in the Grove Street burial ground.

3028

David Beecher (5th gen., our ancestor), who married *Lydia Morris* (2998), was the son of Nathaniel Beecher (3027) and Sarah Sperry. He was born at New Haven in 1738; was short of stature, measuring only five feet, seven and one-half inches. His occupation was the same as that of his father. He inherited his father's great strength. He was married five times. His first wife was *Mary Hoadley,* of New Haven, who died January 5, 1770, aged thirty years. His second wife was (2998) *Lydia Morris,* of Morris Point, East Haven, Conn. By his third wife, *Esther Hawley Lyman,* he had one son, the celebrated Lyman Beecher, born 1775, died 1863.

3011

David (6) Beechehr, 2d, son of (3028) David (5) Beecher and Lydia Morris, who was the son of (3027) Nathaniel (4) Beecher, who was the son of (3026) Joseph (3) Beecher, who was the son of (3025) Isaac (2) Beecher, who was the son of (3024) Mrs. [John?] Beecher, widow, who came from Kent, England, to New Haven, in the early settlement of that place. He was born August 14, 1773, married by Dr. Dana, of New Haven, to *Miss Prudence Scammel Chadbourne,* June 10, 1797; died at Westfield, Chautauqua County, New York, March 16, 1834. At the time of his death he was an elder of the Presbyterian church at Westfield and president of the County Temperance Society. He was a merchant tailor in New Haven for several years, whence he removed to Goshen, Conn., on the 16th of February, 1801. From this place he removed to Westfield, June 28, 1831, where he remained until his death. His wife died November 22, 1859. Mr. David Beecher died in Westfield, New York, March 16, 1834.

DAVID BEECHER 2ND, CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

3029.	Charles Morris,	born Mar. 25, 1798
3030.	William Augustus,	" July 24, 1799, died June 22, 1864, accident
3031.	John Fabian,	" Aug. 19, 1800
3032.	Amelia Pratt,	" Jan. 19, 1802, died Dec., 1884, at Chicago, Ill.
3033.	Mary Eliza,	" Feb. 18, 1804, died 1886
3034.	David Lyman,	" Feb. 6, 1806
3035.	Emily Morse,	" Feb. 26, 1808
3036.	Caroline Esther,	" Aug. 19, 1811
3037.	Luther Fitch,	" Feb. 25, 1813, died Nov. 5, 1903
3038.	Theodore Collins,	" Aug. 15, 1816
3039.	Susan Althea,	" May 26, 1819, died Mar. 1, 1820. Buried in Goshen, Conn. No children
3040.	Amorette Maria,	" Aug. 5, 1822, no children

3039

Susan Althea Beecher died March 1, 1820; the only death that occurred in the family of David Beecher in fifty-four years, a fact almost unprecedented in so large a family.

3029

CHARLES MORRIS BEECHER

Charles Morris Beecher, son of David Beecher, 2d, and Prudence S. Chadbourne, was born in New Haven, March 25, 1798, married *Sarah Sage,* of Saundersfield, Mass., in the spring of 1820. She was born in 1802 and died January 31, 1831, aged twenty-nine years, and was buried at Hudson, New York. He was incumbent of various public offices.

On the 2nd of April, 1834, Charles Morris Beecher married, second, *Catherine Maria Vosburgh,* born March 9, 1812. She died at Stockport, New York, November 10, 1899, at the age of 88 years.

C. MORRIS BEECHER CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3041.	Susan Eliza,	born May 9, 1821
3042.	Jane Amelia,	" Jan. 9, 1823
3043.	Sarah Tryphene,	" Jan. 5, 1825
3044.	Emily Dorlissa,	" 1826, died 1827
3045.	John Lyman,	" May 6, 1828
3046.	Mary Elizabeth,	" Apr. 6, 1830

BY SECOND WIFE

3047.	David Augustus,	born Jan. 12, 1834
3048.	Adeline Julia,	" Sept. 7, 1836
3049.	Catherine Lucretia,	" Jan. 28, 1838
3050.	Emma Prudence,	" Nov. 18, 1839, died Dec. 10, 1840
3051.	Helen Maria,	" Oct. 3, 1842
3052.	Emily Augusta,	" Mar. 10, 1845
3053.	Harriet Stowe,	" July 10, 1847
3054.	Cornelia Ann,	" Nov. 26, 1851

Charles M. Beecher went to California in 1869, and lived with his son, John L. Beecher, seven years. Was killed in 1876 by the falling of a derrick.

3041

Susan Eliza Beecher, daughter of Charles Morris Beecher and Sarah Sage, born May 9, 1821, went to California in October, 1855, was married to *Rev. William Smith Turner,* September 15, 1856, in Stockton, Calif. He was a missionary to the Sandwich Islands, appointed by the Methodist Episcopal Conference of California, in 1855. He was born in 1826, native of Jersey Shore, Penn. His father was a Methodist preacher. His mother's maiden name was Adams, distantly connected with the Adamses of national distinction. Mrs. Susan E. (Beecher) Turner died in May, 1900, teacher in a young ladies' seminary.

WILLIAM S. TURNER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3055.	William Beecher,	born Feb. 17, 1858, Honolulu
3056.	Charles Lyman,	" Mar. 9, 1860, Santa Clara, died May 28, 1861
3057.	Annie Chase,	" June 4, 1864, Napa, Cal. Not married, Music teacher. Res. Spokane, Wash.
3058.	Ruth Adams,	" Dec. 24, 1866, Napa, Cal. Occupation: Artist

3055

William Beecher Turner, born February 17, 1858, son of Susan E. Beecher and William S. Turner, married *Rose M. Rice* at Altamonta, Spokane, Wash, November 20, 1892. Mr. Turner's occupation is editor of *British Columbia News,* at Kaslo, B. C.

WILLIAM B. TURNER CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

3059. Catherine E., born Aug. 24, 1893

3042

JANE AMELIA BEECHER, daughter of Charles Morris Beecher and Sarah Sage, married to *Dexter Kilbourne,* April 9, 1843. Mrs. Kilbourne died in February, 1852.

DEXTER KILBOURNE CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3060. George Wesley, born May 2, 1844
3061. Theodore Beecher, " Feb. 20, 1847
3062. Jane Amelia, " Feb. 1, 1852, died Feb. 2, 1852

3043

SARAH TRYPHENE BEECHER, daughter of Charles Morris Beecher and Sarah Sage, married to *Christian J. Hartwick,* October 15, 1846. Mrs. Hartwick died in Santa Clara, Calif., March 21, 1895. Mr. Hartwick died in the same place, March 24, 1873, aged sixty-one years.

CHRISTIAN J. HARTWICK CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3063. Anna Beecher, born Feb. 6, 1850
3064. Mary Adeline, " Oct. 11, 1851
3065. Susan E. Beecher, " Aug. 24, 1853
3066. Abel Sage, " Aug. 25, 1855
3067. Carrie Rahn, " May 23, 1860
3068. Sarah Jane, " Dec. 13, 1862
3069. Laura Gaskill, " Aug. 27, 1864
3070. Lois Saxe, " Dec. 9, 1867

3063

ANNA BEECHER HARTWICK, daughter of Sarah T. Beecher and Christian J. Hartwick, born February 6, 1850, married to *John Royer Tregloan,* a native of Wisconsin, on October 4, 1869.

Mrs. Tregloan died October 4, 1893, at Pacific Grove, Monterey County, Calif.

JOHN R. TREGLOAN CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

3071. John Roger Beecher, born Jan. 21, 1870, in Alameda, Calif.
3072. Grace Sabra, " Jan. 21, 1876, in Amador City, Calif.

3071

JOHN ROGER BEECHER TREGLOAN, son of Anna B. Hartwick and John R. Tregloan, born January 21, 1870, married *Ada Lois Larkey,* of Oakland, Calif., August 15, 1895.

J. R. B. TREGLOAN CHILD, ELEVENTH GENERATION

3073. Dorothy Tregloan,

3072

GRACE SABRA TREGLOAN, daughter of Anna Beecher Hartwick and John Roger Tregloan, born January 21, 1876, married to *Oscar T. Moore,* of Gilroy, at Oakland, Calif., April 26, 1898.

3064

MARY ADELINE HARTWICK, daughter of Sarah T. Beecher and Christian J. Hartwick, born October 11, 1851, at Troy, New York, married to *George DeWitt Gleason,* April 11, 1869, at Santa Clara, Calif.

GEORGE DE W. GLEASON CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

3074.	Isabella Pernell,	born Feb. 26, 1870, at Mountain View, Santa Clara Co.
3075.	Henry Luke,	" July 1, 1874, at Mountain View, Santa Clara Co.
3076.	George Innes,	" Oct. 15, 1877, at Mountain View, Santa Clara Co.
3077.	Lulu May,	" Jan. 10, 1881, at Mountain View, Santa Clara Co.
3078.	Frank Edwin,	" May 10, 1886, at Mountain View, Santa Clara Co.

3074

ISABELLA PERNELL GLEASON, daughter of Mary A. Hartwick and George D. Gleason, born February 26, 1870, married to *Lewis Walters,* of Mountain View, at Amador City.

LEWIS WALTERS CHILD, ELEVENTH GENERATION

3079. Lewis Wilton,

3065

SUSAN ELIZA BEECHER HARTWICK, daughter of Sarah T. Beecher and Christian J. Hartwick, born in Troy, New York, August 24, 1853, married to *Alexander Innes,* of Montreal, Canada, January 28, 1875. They were married at Napa City, Calif.

ALEX. INNES CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

3080.	George Alexander,	born Dec. 24, 1875, at Alameda, Calif.
3081.	William Robert,	" July 7, 1877, at Alameda, Calif., died May 26, 1878
3082.	Clarence Edward,	" July 7, 1879, at Alameda, Calif.
3083.	Sarah Effie,	" Apr. 19, 1881, at Alameda, Calif.
3084.	Arthur Gray,	" Nov. 1, 1885, at Alameda, Calif.
3085.	Walter Babson,	" Sept. 13, 1887, at Alameda, Calif.
3086.	Warren Edson,	" Sept. 13, 1887, at Alameda, Calif.

All born, raised and educated in Alameda, Calif.

3066

ABEL SAGE HARTWICK, son of Sarah T. Beecher and Christian J. Hartwick, born August 25, 1855, married *May Sanderson,* in Alameda,

December 25, 1885. She was born in Brooklyn, New York, September 28, 1855. Abel S. Hartwick was born in Beverly, New Jersey. Mrs. May Sanderson Hartwick died May 22, 1894. Abel Sage Hartwick was married the second time to *Agnes Cook,* March 1, 1896. She was born in New York City, June 6, 1853.

ABEL S. HARTWICK CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

3087.	Ethel May,	born Oct. 3, 1881, in Alameda, Calif.
3088.	Frank Beverly,	" Sept. 18, 1883, died Mar. 26, 1894
3089.	Walter Sage,	" Mar. 8, 1886, in Amador City, Calif.
3090.	Anna Beecher,	" Apr. 6, 1894, in Amador City, Calif.
3091.	Harry Dalton,	" Apr. 6, 1894, in Amador City, Calif.

3067

Carrie Rahn Hartwick, daughter of Sarah T. Beecher and Christian J. Hartwick, was born in Beverly, New Jersey, May 23, 1860; married to *Philo Beverly,* March 23, 1880.

PHILO BEVERLY CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

3092.	Howard Frank,	born Nov. 29, 1884
3093.	Mabel Adele,	" Mar. 24, 1885
3094.	Gladys May,	" Oct. 11, 1889
3095.	Eunice Anna,	" Dec. 22, 1891

3068

Sarah Jane Hartwick, daughter of Sarah T. Beecher and Christian J. Hartwick, born December 13, 1862, at Santa Clara, Calif., married, November 2, 1886, to *Harry Edgar Brandenburg,* of Muscatine, Iowa.

H. E. BRANDENBURG CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

3096.	Juanita Averill,	born Aug. 18, 1887, at Santa Clara
3097.	Bessie Edna,	" at San Lomas District
3098.	Charles Edgar,	" Oct. 16, 1895, at San Lomas District
3099.	Annabell,	" June 4, 1897, at San Lomas District

3069

Laura Gaskill Hartwick, daughter of Sarah T. Beecher and Christian J. Hartwick, born August 27, 1864, married to *James Adams Hill,* July 30, 1891, at Santa Clara, Calif. No children.

3070

Lois Saxe Hartwick, daughter of Sarah T. Beecher and Christian J. Hartwick, born December 9, 1867, married to *John Hunter Johnson,* on December 8, 1887, at Santa Clara. John H. Johnson was drowned at

Port Angeles, Wash., July 15, 1894, while on a pleasure excursion. His body was never recovered. His wife did not survive the shock and died at Santa Clara, May 15, 1895, just ten months after.

JOHN H. JOHNSON CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

3100. Charles,
3101. Cora,

3045
JOHN LYMAN BEECHER

John Lyman Beecher, son of Charles Morris Beecher and his first wife, Sarah Sage, was born in New Marlborough, Mass., May 6, 1828, married *Huldah Maria Alling,* of Norfolk, Conn., October 14, 1855, at East Granville. She was born on December 17, 1827. He went to California in 1855 and bought 640 acres of land, near Stockton, to which he afterwards added 320 acres more. He owned a beautiful home in Stockton, where they lived for more than twenty years. The children were educated and spent their vacations there. Mr. Beecher was president of a grain corporation for many years, but his business increased till it became too great a burden and his health failing, he resigned; sold the city home and went back to the ranch, six miles from the city. Obituary notice of his death:

"John L. Beecher, Sr., died January 12, 1899, at three o'clock at his residence, east of Stockton, where he had been confined to his bed for the past four weeks. The deceased was perhaps better known in this county than any of the old residents. He was born in Massachusetts seventy years ago and was one of the earliest settlers of this country. He was the owner of large tracts of land in this as well as Merced and Stanislaus counties and was a leading spirit in many enterprises in which farmers of this county were interested. Mr. Beecher leaves a family consisting of Mrs. Beecher, John L., Jr., Elliott S. and Charles Beecher, and Mrs. Walter F. Sibley. He had been troubled on account of his heart for the past three or four years and had not been strong during any of that time. The funeral was held from the residence on Saturday afternoon at 11 o'clock and the remains were brought to Stockton by way of the Linden road for interment at Rural Cemetery."

JOHN L. BEECHER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3102.	John Lyman, Jr.,	born Sept. 13, 1856
3103.	Clarence Greenwood,	" Feb. 4, 1858
3104.	Elliott Stowe,	" June 15, 1859
3105.	Ellen May,	died April 2, 1868
3106.	Charles Ashley,	born Mar. 19, 1870

3102

JOHN LYMAN BEECHER, JR., son of John L. Beecher, born September 13, 1856, married *Cora Gibson,* September 23, 1876. She was born in New Marlboro, Mass., March 28, 1856.

JOHN L. BEECHER, JR., CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

3107.	Walter Gibson,	born 1879, died aged 11 years
3108.	Arthur Wolcott,	" Mar., 1881
3109.	Nellie May,	" Feb. 11, 1883
3110.	Edith Manville,	" **Feb. 11, 1883, twins**
3111.	Mabel Louise,	" Mar. 28, 1884
3112.	Austin Howard,	" **Nov. 21, 1888**

3103

CLARENCE GREENWOOD BEECHER, daughter of John Lyman Beecher and Huldah M. Alling, born February 4, 1858, married to *Walter Frank Sibley,* September 23, 1881. Mr. Sibley was born in Eddington, Me., September 11, 1857.

WALTER F. SIBLEY CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

3113.	Chester Leavitt,	born July 11, 1882, died July 18, 1884
3114.	Maurice Beecher,	" Mar. 4, 1886, died Jan. 11, 1894
3115.	Frank Origen,	" Apr. 10, 1888, died Sept. 16, 1890
3116.	Hazel Irene,	" June 27, 1892
3117.	Gladys Evelyn,	" Oct. 2, 1896

3104

ELLIOTT STOWE BEECHER, son of John Lyman Beecher and Huldah M. Alling, born June 15, 1859, married *Myra Henriette Phillips,* April 16, 1885. She was born at Donner Lake, Nevada County, October 20, 1866. They were married at Soquel, Calif.

ELLIOTT S. BEECHER CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

3118.	Algie Rita,	born Aug. 31, 1887
3119.	Leland Elliott,	" Sept. 22, 1889

3106

CHARLES ASHLEY BEECHER, son of John L. Beecher and Huldah Alling, born March 19, 1870, married *Nellie Vernon Broughter,* of Indiana, May 5, 1891. She was born at Vernon, Ind., January 31, 1872.

CHARLES A. BEECHER CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

3120.	Ruth Mary,	born Sept. 31, 1892, died Nov., 1892
3121.	Louise,	" **July 4, 1894**
3122.	Euphemia,	" July 2, 1897

3046

MARY ELIZABETH BEECHER, daughter of Charles Morris Beecher and Sarah Sage, born April 6, 1830, married to *Albert Pierson Osborn,* November 12, 1851. He was born May 20, 1828, and died May 23, 1880, aged fifty-two years.

ALBERT P. OSBORN CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3123. Sarah Emma, born Sept. 3, 1852
3124. Josiah Albert, " Apr. 20, 1864, died Aug. 9, 1864
3125. Carrie May Beecher, " Feb. 11, 1866

3123

SARAH EMMA OSBORN, daughter of Mary E. Beecher and Albert P. Osborn, born September 3, 1852, married to *Arthur Irvin Tefft,* November 17, 1875. He was born June 20, 1850.

ARTHUR I. TEFFT CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

3126. Ida Nell, born Oct. 16, 1876
3127. George Edwards, " Nov. 2, 1879
3128. Mary Elizabeth, " Nov. 19, 1886

Mrs. Tefft died November 22, 1886.

3126

IDA NELL TEFFT, daughter of Sarah Emma Osborn and Arthur I. Tefft, born October 16, 1876, married to *Charles Lamb,* July 31, 1895.

CHARLES LAMB CHILD, ELEVENTH GENERATION

3129. Herbert Alonzo, born Apr. 20, 1896

3125

CARRIE MAY BEECHER OSBORN, daughter of Mary E. Beecher and Albert P. Osborn, born February 11, 1866, married to *Albert Perry Tefft,* October 31, 1883. He was born October 7, 1863. The second marriage of Carrie May Beecher (Osborn) Tefft was to *John Arthur Bonner.*

ALBERT P. TEFFT CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

3130. Walter Adelbert, born Aug. 14, 1887, died Jan. 27, 1890
3131. Allen Edwin, " Apr. 12, 1891
3132. Ida May, " Nov. 20, 1892

3047

DAVID AUGUSTUS BEECHER, son of Charles Morris Beecher and Catherine M. Vosburg, born January 12, 1834, married, January 19, 1865, ——. He died November 16, 1890. No children.

3048

Adeline Julia Beecher, daughter of Charles Morris Beecher and Catherine M. Vosburg, born September 7, 1836, married December 31, 1856, to *Charles Blake,* of Hudson, New York, died February 24, 1872. Two children; both dead. Mrs. Blake died February 24, 1892, aged fifty-six years.

3049

Catherine Lucretia Beecher, daughter of Charles M. Beecher and Catherine M. Vosburg, born January 28, 1838, married, May 15, 1854, to *James A. Hoover,* of Schenectady, New York. She died April 17, 1861. One child, dead.

3051

Helen Maria Beecher, daughter of Charles M. Beecher and Catherine M. Vosburg, born October 3, 1842, married, October 14, 1863, to *Ebenezer Reynolds,* of Hudson, New York. Three children. Mrs. Reynolds died January 17, 1880.

3052

Emily Augusta Beecher, daughter of Charles Morris Beecher and Catherine M. Vosburg, born March 10, 1845, married, November 3, 1863, to *Dr. William I. Kelley.* He was a physician, also a surgeon in the civil war. He died December 20, 1896. Mrs. Kelley died January 25, 1906.

WILLIAM I. KELLEY CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

3133. Addie M. , born 1865

3133

Addie M. Kelley, born 1865, daughter of Emily A. Beecher and William I. Kelley, married May 7, 1890, to *F. W. Durnot.*

F. W. DURNOT CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

3134. Ethel C., born Apr. 24, 1896

3053

Harriet Stowe Beecher, daughter of Charles M. Beecher and Catherine Vosburg, born July 10, 1847, married October 3, 1866, to *Willard Wolcott,* of the family of the *Mayflower* fame. Her uncle, Luther F. Beecher, performed the marriage ceremony. No children. Residence: Toledo, O. Occupation, Jeweler.

3054

Cornelia Ann Beecher, daughter of Charles M. Beecher and Catherine M. Vosburg, born November 26, 1851, married, May 10, 1887, to *William M. Crandell.* No children. Mrs. Crandell being the youngest of the family and living near her mother, who lived alone in the old homestead and could not be persuaded to leave it, it naturally fell to her to care for her mother, which she did very tenderly to the last. Her sister, Mrs. Wolcott, speaks of her as being one of the most conscientious, frank and generous-hearted of all the sisters. Her husband is also one of those unselfish, large-hearted men who do more good in the world than anyone ever gives them credit for. He is the principal merchant of the town, also postmaster of Columbiaville, Columbia Co., N. Y.

3030

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS BEECHER

William Augustus Beecher, son of David Beecher and Prudence C. Beecher, born July 24, 1799, married, June 17, 1834, *Maria Prunette Bedlow,* of New York; a merchant in New York; died in New York, June 22, 1864, buried at Greenwood. In the same lot are buried six of his children.

WILLIAM A. BEECHER CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3135.	Henry Augustus,	born Feb. 15, 1838, died 1858, Saratoga
3136.	Julia Maria,	" Mar. 2, 1841, died Feb. 17, 1845
3137.	Mary Rutgers,	" May 3, 1843, died Nov. 10, 1843
3138.	Stella Tracy,	" July 8, 1844, died
3139.	Mary Carleton,	" July 27, 1845, died
3140.	Edwin Hicks,	" Aug. 20, 1849, died Sept. 30, 1849
3141.	Maria Theresa,	" Aug. 11, 1851, died

3031

John Fabian Beecher, son of David Beecher and Prudence C. Beecher, born at New Haven, August 19, 1800, married, November 10, 1830, *Maria Embanks* of Montgomery, Ala. His early life was spent in the construction of machinery and in the erection of public buildings; the latter portion of his life in the study and practice of the law. No children.

3032

Amelia Platt Beecher, daughter of David Beecher and Prudence C. Beecher, born in Goshen, Conn., January 19, 1802, was married to *Samuel Taylor,* at Troy, New York, February 14, 1824.

SAMUEL L. TAYLOR CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3142. Augustus Beecher, born June 7, 1827, died June 30, 1829
3143. Augusta Frederika, " June 13, 1828
3144. Amorette Theodosia, " July 22, 1830
3145. Samuel, " Dec. 23, 1831
3146. Amelia Puneth, " Oct. 22, 1834, died July 30, 1847
3147. Julia Maria, " Mar. 5, 1840

Mrs. Taylor died November 6, 1884, at Chicago, aged eighty-two years.

3033

MARY ELIZA BEECHER, a daughter of David Beecher and Prudence C. Beecher, born at Goshen, Conn., February 18, 1804, was married to *Timothy Fitch,* lawyer, of Batavia, New York, July 12, 1831. She died at St. Paul, Minn., aged eighty-two years, in 1886; buried at New Haven, Conn.

"BEECHER: — In Columbiaville, November 10, Catherine M., widow of the late Charles M. Beecher, in the 88th year of her age."

TIMOTHY FITCH CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3148. Eliza Caroline, born Apr. 16, 1832
3149. Mary Catherine, " June 27, 1833
3150. Timothy, " June 26, 1834
3151. Augustus Beecher, " Mar. 8, 1838
3152. James Bolles, " Dec. 3, 1843, died June 27, 1844

3034

DAVID LYMAN BEECHER, son of David Beecher and Prudence C. Beecher, born in Goshen, Conn., February 6, 1806, married *Mrs. Maria Trien* about the year 1840, in New Orleans. The early portion of his life was spent in mercantile pursuits. He afterwards commenced the study of the law and became a successful lawyer in New Orleans.

DAVID L. BEECHER CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3153. Charles Beecher,
3154. Benjamin Fitzpatrick Yancey,

3035

EMILY MORSE BEECHER, born at Goshen, Conn., February 26, 1808, was the daughter of David Beecher and Prudence C. Beecher, married *General Moses Cook,* of Goshen, September, 1831. Died and was buried in Goshen.

MOSES COOK CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3155. Harriet Elizabeth, born Oct. 17, 1832, died
3156. Emily, " May 7, 1834, died June 4, 1834

3157. George Beecher, born May 17, 1835, died
3158. Frederick Augustus, " Jan. 27, 1838, died
3159. Moses, " Mar. 26, 1842, died
3160. William, "

3036

CAROLINE ESTHER BEECHER, daughter of David Beecher and Prudence C. Beecher, was born in Goshen, Conn., August 19, 1811, was married to *Col. Ira R. Bird,* of Westfield, New York, August 12, 1833.

IRA R. BIRD CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3161. Caroline Eliza, born July 24, 1834, died Ypsilanti, Mich., March, 1844
3162. Ira Franklin, " Sept. 1, 1835, died New Haven, Conn.
3163. Lorenzo Luther, " Apr. 12, 1837, died Weston, Miss., June 25, 1851
3164. William Beecher, " Aug. 11, 1838, died

Mrs. Caroline E. Bird died February 17, 1894, aged eighty-two years and six months, at New Haven, Conn., and was buried in the Grove Cemetery, beside her son, Ira Franklin Bird. Ira R. Bird, her husband, died at Ypsilanti, October 25, 1840, and was buried there.

3037

LUTHER FITCH BEECHER, son of David Beecher and Prudence C. Beecher, born February 25, 1813, graduated at Yale college with the class of 1841. Was ordained to the work of the Gospel Ministry at Trenton, N. J., October, 1842. Had charge of the First Baptist Church in Portland, Me., for seven years; was called from Portland to the Pearl Street Baptist Church, in Albany, New York, of which he was pastor in 1850. In the autumn of 1850, the degree of Doctor of Divinity was conferred upon him by Union College, Schenectady. On the 16th of April, 1844, he was married to *Mary Sawyer Carleton,* of Boston, Mass. Died November 5, 1903, aged 90 years.

LUTHER F. BEECHER CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3165. Mary Carleton, born Dec. 27, 1846, unmarried
3166. Luther, " Oct. 6, 1849
3167. Carleton, " Sept. 25, 1850
3168. Theodore,
3169. Susan,

All dead but Carleton Beecher; he is married and has one daughter, Effie Beecher. She is unmarried.

3038

THEODORE COLLINS BEECHER, son of David Beecher and Prudence C. Beecher, born August 15, 1816, engaged in mercantile pursuits in New York and in the spring of 1850, went to California.

3040

Amorette Maria Beecher, daughter of David Beecher and Prudence C. Beecher, born August 5, 1822, married to *Dr. Samuel H. Catlin,* at New Haven, Conn., July 17, 1849. He was successfully engaged in the practice of medicine in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1850. Present residence: California. No children.

AMY MORRIS RECORD

2999

Amy Morris, second daughter of Amos Morris, 1st, born at East Haven, Conn., February 19, 1748, married, first, to *Asa Bradley,* son of Zebulon Bradley, born 1746. Their marriage was in 1768. Asa Bradley served as a sailor during the Revolution. On October 21, 1779, he and two of his brothers were taken prisoners and another brother killed in an engagement with the enemy. He died of smallpox on board a prison ship in New York Harbor the following winter, 1780. Amy (Morris) Bradley married, second, to *Eliphalet Fuller,* in 1783.

ASA BRADLEY CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

3170.	Amos Bradley, 1st,	born Sept. 9, 1768, died Apr. 18, 1835
3171.	Jerusha,	" Nov. 22, 1771
3172.	Abiud,	" July 31, 1773
3173.	Gurdon,	" Nov. 10, 1775
3174.	Elijah,	

ELIPHALET FULLER CHILDREN

3175.	Asa,	born —, 1784, died Dec. 5, 1828
3176.	Timothy,	" Aug. 15, 1787, died May 1, 1845

3170

Amos Bradley, 1st, son of Amy Morris and Asa Bradley, 1st, born September 9, 1768, married *Elizabeth Bradley,* May 5, 1793, and resided at East Haven, Conn. He was a cabinet maker.

AMOS BRADLEY CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

3177.	Betsey,	born Aug. 23, 1793, died Dec. 8, 1794
3178.	Jared,	" Feb. 6, 1795, died Sept. 13, 1796
3179.	Jared,	" Jan. 23, 1797, died Dec. 16, 1836, in Cleveland, O.
3180.	Amos, Jr.,	" Aug. 24, 1798, res. New Haven
3181.	Betsey Morris,	" Oct. 22, 1800, res. East Haven
3182.	Asa, 2nd.,	" Mar. 24, 1803, died Sept. 13, 1845, in New Haven
3183.	Jane Adaline,	" Apr. 14, 1805, res. East Haven
3184.	Elijah A.,	" June 29, 1807, res. Macon, Ga.
3185.	Luther,	" Aug. 4, 1809, died Feb. 10, 1831, in New Haven
3186.	Sarah Elizabeth,	" July 1, 1816, res. East Haven

Two other children died in infancy.

3179

JARED BRADLEY, son of Amos Bradley and Elizabeth Bradley, his wife, born January 23, 1797, married *Eliza Shepherd,* of Fairfield, N. Y., May 13, 1826. He died in Cleveland, O., December 16, 1836.

JARED BRADLEY CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3187.	Theodore,	born Sept. 15, 1828, died Sept. 26, 1848
3188.	Charles T.,	" Sept. 15, 1830, died May 10, 1834
3189.	George L.,	" Feb. 20, 1834

3180

AMOS BRADLEY, JR., son of Amos Bradley and Elizabeth Bradley, born August 24, 1798, married *Cynthia E. Aldridge,* of Herkimer, N. Y., September 29, 1824.

AMOS BRADLEY CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3190.	Mary A. E.,	born Dec. 27, 1825
3191.	An infant who died	June 29, 1831.

3182

ASA BRADLEY, 2ND, son of Amos Bradley and Elizabeth Bradley, born March 24, 1803, died in New Haven, September 13, 1845. He married *Louisa W. Stetson,* of Boston, October 30, 1836. Mr. Bradley was for many years cashier of Yale College and was very highly esteemed for his integrity and faithfulness.

ASA BRADLEY 2ND, CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3192.	Edward Luther,	born July 30, 1838
3193.	Anna Matilda,	" Sept. 29, 1839, died in infancy
3194.	Ellen Cornelia,	" Jan. 18, 1841
3195.	Leonard White,	" Aug. 29, 1843
3196.	Amelia Horton,	" Dec. 25, 1844

3184

ELIJAH A. BRADLEY, son of Amos and Elizabeth Bradley, born June 29, 1807, married *Catherine H. Cutter,* of Macon, Ga., 1846. They had one child that died in infancy. His wife was lost in the wreck of the *Isaac Meade,* packet from the south, October 5, 1850.

RECORD OF THE FULLER FAMILY

3175
ASA FULLER

Asa Fuller, son of Eliphalet Fuller and Amy Morris, was born about 1784, married, May 15, 1815, *Rachel Crosby,* of Litchfield, Conn. Died December 5, 1828. Merchant. Resided at Little Falls, N. Y. He went to New York for goods and died there with cholera. It caused the insanity of his wife.

ASA FULLER CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

3197.	Emeline,	born Oct. 4, 1816
3198.	Abigail Maria,	" May 17, 1819
3199.	Morris Eliphalet,	" June 27, 1821 (living 1899)
3200.	Milton Asa,	" Mar. 21, 1825 (living 1899)

3197

Emeline Fuller, born October 4, 1816, daughter of Asa Fuller and Rachel Crosby, his wife, died in 1851, at Mohawk, N. Y. She was married, second, to *Charles Swan Benton,* lawyer and member of Congress. Charles Swan Benton served as surrogate of Herkimer County; represented the Herkimer district of New York State for two terms in the U. S. House of Representatives; served as clerk of the Court of Appeals for that State; as Register of the U. S. Land Office at La Crosse, Wis., and as County Judge of La Crosse County, Wis.

CHARLES S. BENTON CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION

3201. Lynn Boyd,

3201

Lynn Boyd Benton, inventor and manufacturer of self-spacing type, married *Jessie Donaldson,* at Milwaukee, Wis., January 14, 1871.

LYNN B. BENTON CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

3202. Morris Fuller, born Nov. 30, 1872

3202

Morris Fuller Benton, son of Lynn Boyd Benton and Jessie Donaldson, born November 30, 1872, married *Mary Ethel Bottum,* September 1, 1897.

MORRIS F. BENTON CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

3203. Elizabeth Boyd, born Aug. 30, 1898

3198

Abigail Maria Fuller, born May 17, 1819, daughter of Asa Fuller and Rachel (Crosby) Fuller, died at Little Falls, N. Y., married to *William Groesbeeck,* merchant, March 8, 1841, at the residence of Hon. H. C. W. Smith.

WILLIAM GROESBEECK CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3204.	Maria Elizabeth,	born Nov. 24, 1842
3205.	Mary Emelina,	" Dec. 2, 1847
3206.	Laura Fanny,	" Oct. 7, 1851, died June 10, 1852
3207.	Annie Woodward.	" Feb. 26, 1855, died Dec. 29, 1890, at Iuka, Miss.

OBITUARY

"William Groesbeeck died at his home on Maple Avenue, Sunday evening at half past seven o'clock. His death followed an illness of several weeks and was a general giving away of the system from the feebleness of old age. William Groesbeeck was born at Little Falls, N. Y., February 2, 1818, and was therefore eighty-three years old. He was reared in New York and for a time was engaged in mercantile pursuits. His fine instinct for business took him to Texas while still a young man, and here he met with great success and became one of the leading business men of Texas. He owned a fine home, and was considered a wealthy man. He lived in the South until after the Civil War, when he came to Sedalia, Mo., and lived there for several years, being called to Independence about 1875 to take charge of the Presbyterian College. He was president of this institution for two years and remained after, a citizen of Independence, engaging in the mercantile business with J. S. Mott; afterwards with A. J. Bundschu, helping in the business which has now become the largest in Independence and is still conducted by Mr. Bundschu. He was appointed postmaster by President Cleveland, during his first administration, and served here for four years, giving the city of Independence a business administration and making a record with the department at Washington which few postmasters have made. For the past several years, Mr. Groesbeeck has been agent for the Metropolitan Railway Company, at Independence, and up to the time he was eighty-three years of age, was always at his post, accurate and methodical, with a pleasant word of greeting for his friends and strict attention to every duty. In 1858, Mr. Groesbeeck was married to *Mrs. Tyer,* a sister of Judge John F. Phillips of the Federal Court, who still survives him. They have three living children, Miss Lizzie Groesbeeck, Miss Celia Groesbeeck and Fred Groesbeeck, all of whom were at home at the time of his death. Mr. Groesbeeck had two daughters of a former marriage, who live in the South, Mrs. Maria Chapman, of Berwick, La., and Mrs. M. E. Green, of Opelika, Ala. Within the

past year, Mr. and Mrs. Groesbeeck spent several weeks in the South, and while they were there, a reunion of the family was held, at which were present four generations, Mr. Groesbeeck, his daughter, her daughter and two grandchildren. A picture showing the four generations was brought home by Mr. Groesbeeck and greatly prized. William Groesbeeck lived a remarkable life and developed a character which met every hardship with hope, every new emergency with a smile, and every adversity with Christian fortitude. He was a perfect Christian gentleman in his every action. An omnivorous reader, his reading was well selected and thoroughly assimilated until he was among the best informed of men on all subjects of current thought. He retained many beautiful thoughts, both from the best prose and poetry, in his wonderful memory, and delighted to quote appropriate selections to his friends. His soul was full of sunshine and poetry and the pleasures of his knowledge he loved to share with his friends. A delightful companion always, for his mind was young and bright, his thoughts pure and happy. Mr. Groesbeeck was an optimist and met misfortune with great courage. He surveyed the mistakes which resulted in loss and put them behind him as things of the past, turning resolutely to the future with a firm belief that the right would prevail and that all things were ordered for the best. His religion was a simple, sincere belief and there was nothing terrible in his God. He was to him a God of love and tender care for those who trusted in Him. William Groesbeeck was a good citizen, a devoted husband, a loving father and a Christian gentleman."

The following is an extract from a letter written to Mrs. L. A. Carhart, December 22, 1899:

"As you are only recording the descendants of the Morris-Fuller side, it is unnecessary to detail my second marriage. I will be eighty-two on the second of February next, and am still engaged in active business, enjoy good health and pleasant family surroundings. In my boyhood days, Syracuse and Onondaga Hollow were attractive spots for me to visit. My two uncles on my mother's side, William H. Alexander and Willet Raynor, lived in Syracuse, and my grandfather, Rev. Caleb Alexander, was pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Onondaga Hollow. To my boyish mind, his farm was the Garden of Eden, and grandmother's house the ideal of hospitality and good cheer to all her grandchildren. The meadow and creek running through it was our playground, and all the surroundings of that dear old spot are still photographed on my memory; but pardon this digression, your letter evoked the memory of days seventy odd years ago."

3204

Maria Elizabeth Groesbeeck, daughter of Abigail Maria Fuller and William Groesbeeck, born November 21, 1842, married to *Dr. Floyd*

Johnston, in Boine, Tex., October 9, 1865. One child was born, Kate Owens, February 4, 1867, who died of yellow fever, as also her father, in Corpus Christi, Tex., in 1867. Mrs. Johnston married for her second husband, the *Hon. J. C. Chapman,* of Jackson, Ala., November 1, 1870.

J. C. CHAPMAN CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3208. Willie Groesbeeck, born Jan. 4, 1872
3209. Blanche Denny, " Oct. 23, 1874
3210. Lee Groesbeeck, " Feb. 17, 1877, died Mar. 16, 1883
3211. Fred Fuller, " Mar. 1, 1879

3209

BLANCHE DENNY CHAPMAN, daughter of Maria E. Groesbeeck and J. C. Chapman, born October 23, 1874, married to *Farley M. O'Brien,* at Berwick, La., October 6, 1898.

FARLEY M. O'BRIEN CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

3212. Wilhelmina,
3213. Katrina, both born Dec. 14, 1899

"Wilhelmina," named after the present queen of Holland, and "Katrina" for some noted ancestry of the father's. The names are intended to be indicative of the two nationalities the father and mother represent, viz.; Holland and Ireland.

3205

MARY EMELINA GROESBEECK, daughter of Abigail Maria Fuller and William Groesbeeck, born December 2, 1847, married to *Rev. John A. Green,* of the Alabama Conference, in 1879. He died in October, 1881, leaving one daughter, Hattie Elizabeth, born at St. Stephens, Ala., on the 13th of March, 1881.

3207

ANNIE WOODWARD GROESBEECK, daughter of William Groesbeeck and Abigail Maria Fuller, born February 26, 1855, at Little Falls, N. Y., married to *John Coman,* of Jackson, Miss. She died December 29, 1890.

JOHN COMAN CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3214. James,
3215. Celia,

3199

MORRIS ELIPHALET FULLER, born June 27, 1821, was a son of Asa Fuller and Rachel (Crosby) Fuller. He was born at Little Falls, N. Y. He married, October 5, 1843, at Clinton, N. Y., *Amelia Curtis,* born December

4, 1819, at Clinton, N. Y., daughter of Stephen and Sally Curtis. She died January 23, 1872, at Madison, Wis., aged fifty-two years. Morris Eliphalet Fuller married for his second wife, *Mrs. John Abbott,* née Annie Damon Maxwell, September 10, 1873, at New York, N. Y. Annie Damon Maxwell, born November 18, 1828, at Johnstown, Mont. County, N. Y., daughter of Samuel and Helen (Van Armun) Maxwell. Mr. Fuller's residence is at Madison, Wis. He is a manufacturer, although he has large interests in Schuyler, Neb., where he spends a great part of the year.

MORRIS E. FULLER CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3216. Emma Curtis, born Dec. 4, 1844
3217. Edward Morris, " May 13, 1847
3218. Sarah Amelia, " May 2, 1851
3219. Stephen Asa, " Jan. 14, 1863

3216

EMMA CURTIS FULLER, born December 4, 1844, at Little Falls, N. Y., died September 18, 1870, aged twenty-five years. She was married to *Breese J. Stevens,* September 23, 1869, at Grace Episcopal Church, Madison, Wis. Breese J. Stevens, born March 22, 1834, at Sconondoa, Oneida County, N. Y., was a son of Augustus C. and Elizabeth (Breese) Stevens; his residence is at Madison, Wis. He is an attorney at law. Mr. Stevens is descended, through his father, from Gen. Warren, of Revolutionary fame, as well as from Roger Sherman, the signer, and through his mother, from Maj. John Burrows, a Revolutionary officer.

BREESE J. STEVENS CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

3220. Amelia Emma Fuller, born Sept. 12, 1870, at Madison, Wis.

3217

EDWARD MORRIS FULLER, born May 13, 1847, at Little Falls, N. Y., was a son of Morris Eliphalet Fuller and Amelia (Curtis) Fuller, married *Jessica Haskell,* at Chicago, Ill., June 13, 1876. She was born July 24, 1852, at Toledo, O., daughter of Edward and Charlotte William Haskell He resides at Madison, Wis., and is a manufacturer.

EDWARD M. FULLER CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

3221. Shirley Fuller, born May 20, 1877, at Madison

3218

SARAH AMELIA FULLER, born May 2, 1851, at Little Falls, N. Y., daughter of Morris Eliphalet Fuller and Amelia Curtis. She was married to *Robert McKee Bashford,* an attorney at law, February 8, 1889,

at Madison, Wis. Robert McKee Bashford was born December 31, 1845, at Fayette, Wis., son of Samuel Morris and Mary Ann (McKee) Bashford. He is descended on his mother's side from Col. William McKee, a Revolutionary soldier in the Virginia militia and a member from Rockbridge County, in the Virginia Convention of 1788, where he voted for the ratification of the Federal Constitution in opposition to the positive instructions of his constituents, his vote and his colleague's securing the adoption of that instrument by Virginia.

3219

Stephen Asa Fuller, born January 14, 1863, at Madison, Wis. He was a son of Morris Eliphalet Fuller and Amelia (Curtis) Fuller. He died January 16, 1892, aged twenty-nine years, at his residence, Schuyler, Neb., where he was engaged in agricultural pursuits.

3200

Milton Asa Fuller, son of Asa Fuller and Rachel (Crosby) Fuller, was born March 21, 1825, at Little Falls, N. Y. He married, first, September 16, 1846, *Mary Janet Holcomb,* at Holcomb, N. Y. Milton Asa Fuller married *Gertrude Ten Eyck Lansing* for his second wife, September 10, 1856. He is a retired merchant.

MILTON A. FULLER CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3222.	Albert Milton,	born Dec. 25, 1847
3223.	Hiram Holcomb,	" Nov. 16, 1849
3224.	Mary Holcomb,	" Apr. 17, 1863
3225.	Jennie Stewart,	" Sept. 29, 1864, unmarried

3222

Albert Milton Fuller, born December 25, 1847, son of Milton Asa Fuller and Mary Janet Holcomb. He married, January 27, 1876, *Elizabeth LeBon Magraw,* and resides at Meadville, Pa., merchant and banker.

ALBERT M. FULLER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3226.	Marian Holcomb,	born Feb. 16, 1878
3227.	Frederick Milton,	" Oct. 19, 1879
3228.	Marguerite,	" Dec. 31, 1885

3223

Hiram Holcomb Fuller, born November 16, 1849, son of Milton Asa Fuller and Mary Janet Holcomb, married, July 13, 1881, *Julia Thorp Reynolds.* He is a merchant and resides at Meadville, Pa.

HIRAM H. FULLER CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

3229. Julia Gertrude, born Nov. 21, 1883

3224

MARY HOLCOMB FULLER, born April 17, 1863, a daughter of Milton Asa Fuller and Gertrude T. (Lansing) Fuller, married, June 23, 1886, to *Dr. Stoughton R. Wheeler.*

STOUGHTON R. WHEELER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3230. Gertrude Lansing, born Mar. 19, 1887
3231. Frances Marie, " Dec. 29, 1888
3232. Katrina Ten Eyck, " Apr. 1, 1893
3233. Oscar Eugene, " Feb. 4, 1896

3176

TIMOTHY FULLER

TIMOTHY FULLER, born August 15, 1787, died May 1, 1845; he married *Mary Johns,* January 24, 1808, in Litchfield, Herkimer County, N. Y. Mary Johns was born October 31, 1789, died October 10, 1855.

TIMOTHY FULLER CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

3234. Mary, born Dec. 19, 1808, died Feb. 2, 1837
3235. Dwight, " June 24, 1810, died Sept. 14, 1883
3236. Elizabeth, " Feb. 12, 1813, died Aug. 18, 1825
3237. Bradley, " Mar. 21, 1818, died Aug. 20, 1885

3234

MARY FULLER, a daughter of Timothy Fuller and Mary Johns, born December 19, 1808, married to *Hiram Holcomb,* of Watertown, N. Y. Occupation: manufacturer. He died August 15, 1881, aged 80 years.

HIRAM HOLCOMB CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3238. Mary Janet, born Jan., 1827, died Mar. 18, 1855
3239. Cornelia, " 1829, died July 16, 1861

3239

CORNELIA HOLCOMB, daughter of Hiram Holcomb and Mary Fuller, born 1829, married to *Charles A. Derickson,* of Meadville, Pa., in 1847. He was a son of David Derickson and Harriet Patchen. Occupation: banker.

CHARLES A. DERICKSON CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3240. Mary, born Nov. 5, 1848, in Bradford, Penn.
3241. Joseph, " Nov. 4, 1850, in Twinesta, Forest Co., Neb.
3242. Hattie, " Sept. 8, 1852, in Hastings, Neb.
3243. Cornelius, " Apr. 16, 1861, in Meadville, Penn.

3238

Mary Janet, born January, 1827, daughter of Hiram Holcomb and Mary (Fuller) Holcomb, in Litchfield, N. Y., married to *Milton Asa Fuller,* her first cousin.

MILTON ASA FULLER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3244. Albert Milton, born Dec. 25, 1847
3245. Hiram Holcomb, " Nov. 16, 1849

3242

Hattie Derickson, daughter of Charles A. Derickson and Cornelia Holcomb, born September 8, 1852, married to *James H. Clark,* son of Cyrus Clark, of New Castle, Pa., November 5, 1874. Residence: Hastings, Neb. Occupation: banker.

JAMES H. CLARK CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

3246. William Wallace, born Aug. 19, 1875. (Occupation: Artist)

3235

Dwight Fuller, son of Timothy Fuller and Mary Johns, born June 24, 1810, married *Lenna Ellsworth,* December 25, 1832. He died September 14, 1883.

3236

Elizabeth Fuller, daughter of Timothy Fuller and Mary Johns, born February 12, 1813, married to *Dr. Kibourn Hannah,* of Watertown, N. Y., May 5, 1831. Died August 20, 1885. No children.

3237

Bradley Fuller, son of Timothy Fuller and Mary Johns, born March 21, 1818, married *Amanda Bacon,* May 4, 1839. He died August 18, 1885.

BRADLEY FULLER CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION

3246 *. Charles Fuller,

BRADLEY LINE *

Isaac Bradley (1), came from England to Branford, Conn., in 1667, removed to New Haven, Conn., in 1683. Signed the New Plantation and Church Covenant, January 20, 1669. He owned two lots on Canoe Brook.

BRADLEY-MORRIS

* Morris descent. Thomas,[1] Eleazar,[2] James,[3] Amos,[4] Amy,[5] m. Asa Bradley. Bradley descent. Isaac,[1] Samuel,[2] Zebulon,[3] Asa,[4] m. Amy Morris.

He died January 12, 1713. His wife, *Elizabeth* ——, died January 3, 1713, aged 56. (*See* Dodd's East Haven Register.)

Samuel Bradley (2) (see 3247), married, January 7, 1715, died March 28, 1758, aged 72 years. His wife, *Sarah Robinson,* died January 17, 1778, aged 83.

Zebulon Bradley (3) (see 3248), born October 6, 1715, married, July 10, 1740, died of smallpox, January 13, 1760, aged 46. (Dodd's East Haven Register.) Zebulon Bradley (3) married *Elizabeth Hemingway,* born October 3, 1716, died March 9, ——.

Asa Bradley (5) (see 3258), born May 9, 1746, married (2999) *Amy Morris,* born February 19, 1748. He served as a sailor during the Revolution. On October 21, 1779, he and two of his brothers were taken prisoners and another brother killed, in an engagement with the enemy. He died of smallpox on board a prison ship in New York Harbor the following winter (1780). (Dodd's East Haven Register.)

3247

Samuel Bradley, son of Isaac and Elizabeth Bradley, married *Sarah Robinson,* January 7, 1715.

SAMUEL BRADLEY CHILDREN, THIRD GENERATION

3248.	Zebulon,	born Oct. 6, 1715
3249.	Isaac,	" Nov. 30, 1717
3250.	Daniel,	"
3251.	Levi,	"
3252.	Sarah,	" 1728, m. I. Chedsey, 1752
3253.	Simeon,	" 1731
3254.	Azariah,	" 1734
3255.	Gurdon,	" 1738

3248

Zebulon Bradley, born October 6, 1715, married *Elizabeth Hemingway,* July 10, 1740. She was daughter of Abraham Hemingway, born October 3, 1716.

ZEBULON BRADLEY CHILDREN, FOURTH GENERATION

3256.	Abraham,	born June 13, 1741, m. Ame Heminway
3257.	Josiah,	" Sept. 17, 1743, m. Comfort Hitchcock
3258.	Asa,	" May 9, 1746, m. Amy Morris
3259.	Jared,	" May 9, 1746, died
3260.	Jared,	" May 30, 1749
3261.	Abijah,	" Oct. 31, 1751
3262.	Zebulon,	" Oct. 12, 1753, m. Eliz. Goodsell
3263.	Elizabeth,	" Dec. 15, 1756, m. Andrew Davidson
3264.	Elijah,	" Oct. 10, 1759

3255

[Copied from old Oxford Bible — 1770.]

GURDON BRADLEY married *Mary Woodward,* June 30, 1766. He died in 1821, aged 82. Mary, his wife, died before him, aged 75.

GURDON BRADLEY CHILDREN, FOURTH GENERATION

3265.	Mary,	born May 2, 1767
3266.	Huldah,	" June 16, 1770
3267.	Anna,	" Apr. 22, 1774
3268.	John,	" Apr. 30, 1777
3269.	Susan,	" Oct. 1, 1780
3270.	Willet,	" June 27, 1784
3271.	Susannah,	" June 27, 1784, died July 12, 1784
3272.	Justin,	" May 20, 1787

3265

MARY BRADLEY, born May 2, 1767, died March 17, 1834. She was married to *Laban Smith.*

3266

HULDAH BRADLEY, born June 16, 1770, married to *Jehiel Forbes.* She died May 19, 1829.

3267

ANNA BRADLEY, born April 22, 1774, married to *Isaac Forbes.* Died March 26, 1816.

3268

JOHN BRADLEY, born April 30, 1777, married *Elizabeth Bradley.* Died December 25, 1823.

3269

SUSAN BRADLEY, born October 1, 1780, married to *David Forbes.* Died October 27, 1855.

3270

WILLET BRADLEY, born June 27, 1784, married *Susan Morris,* who was born October 17, 1784, daughter of Amos Morris, Jr. Willet Bradley died May 18, 1811.

3272

JUSTIN BRADLEY, born May 20, 1787, married *Mabel Andrews.* Died February 10, 1814.

3258

ASA BRADLEY, third child of Zebulon Bradley and Elizabeth (Hemingway) Bradley, married, 1768, *Amy Morris,* born February 19, 1748. (For children, see 3170–74, p. 271.)

HUTCHINS LINE

Benjamin Hutchins (1), married ——. Was captain of the 18th Connecticut Regiment and served with his company in New York, under Washington, August and September, 1776. Marched to Bennington in 1777; promoted from Major and commissioned by Gov. Jonathan Trumbull as Lieutenant Colonel of the 26th Regiment in May, 1778. Resigned, 1781.

Benjamin Hutchins, Jr. (2), married (3171), *Jerusha Bradley.*

3171

Jerusha Bradley, born November 22, 1771, married to *Benjamin Hutchins, Jr.,* February 16, 1789. He was born October 14, 1767.

BENJAMIN HUTCHINS, JR., CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

3273.	Benjamin, 3d,	born Jan. 16, 1790, died 1830
3274.	Jerusha,	" Dec. 17, 1791, died 1795
3275.	Harriet,	" Oct. 31, 1794, or 1795
3276.	Joseph Bradley,	" Apr. 15, 1797
3277.	Morris Aurelius,	" Oct. 10, 1799
3278.	Eliza,	" Jan. 26, 1802
3279.	Maria,	" Oct. 31, 1804
3280.	Amorette,	" Nov. 18, 1805, died Aug. 18, 1827
3281.	Julia Ann,	" Jan. 12, 1808
3282.	Jerusha,	" Dec. 31, 1812, died Sept. 16, 1827
3283.	Jane Katherine,	" Nov. 18, 1814, died Sept. 15, 1827

Mr. Hutchins died in 1835. Mrs. Hutchins died June 8, 1836.

3275

Harriet Hutchins, daughter of Jerusha Bradley and Benjamin Hutchins, born October 31, 1795, married to *James Brown,* of Camden, Oneida County, N. Y., who was born October 1, 1795, and died June 10, 1831.

JAMES BROWN CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION

3284.	Frances,	born Jan. 12, 1826

3284

Frances Brown, daughter of Harriet Hutchins and James Brown, born January 12, 1826, married to *Orville N. Adams,* a merchant of La Salle, Ill., September 18, 1850.

ORVILLE N. ADAMS CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

3285.	Fannie Cornelia,	born July 7, 1851

3276

Joseph Bradley Hutchins, born at Hudson, N. Y., April 15, 1797, son of Jerusha Bradley and Benjamin Hutchins, died at Byron, Ill., January 29, 1887. Married *Martha Wallace Dorrance,* July 3, 1825.

JOSEPH B. HUTCHINS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3286.	Morris S.,	born Nov. 21, 1826
3287.	Gurdon B.,	" Mar. 12, 1829
3288.	Julia A.,	" Feb. 14, 1831, m. to W. Osborn
3289.	Eliza F.,	" Mar. 25, 1835, died Dec. 31, 1890
3290.	William,	" Apr. 10, 1848, died Mar. 4, 1849

3286

Morris S. Hutchins, born November 21, 1826, son of Joseph Bradley and Martha Wallace (Dorrance) Hutchins, married, December 6, 1852, *Auranette Higgins.* She was born May 28, 1828, and was the daughter of Derias Higgins, a resident of Onondaga County, N. Y., a devoted Christian man. Her grandfather Sexton, of Middle Haddam, Conn., was a captain in the Revolutionary war. Mr. Hutchins held an office under government before the war of the Rebellion of the Southern States, and during a part of the time that the war was going on. He then resigned and enlisted in the United States service. He was sent to the Army of the Cumberland with the 153d Illinois Volunteers. Remained in the army until the close of the war. All but sixty men lived to return to Illinois.

MORRIS S. HUTCHINS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3291.	Morris Adelbert,	born Oct. 19, 1853
3292.	Orvis Carlton,	" Oct. 20, 1855
3293.	Emma Gazell,	" Apr. 8, 1858, died Jan. 6, 1861
3294.	Gurdon Winfield,	" Aug. 24, 1860, died July 29, 1862
3295.	Armena Lisette,	" Aug. 14, 1862, died Aug. 18, 1866
3296.	Walter Alfred,	" Mar. 19, 1865
3297.	Martha Auranette,	" July 26, 1868

3291

Morris Adelbert Hutchins, born October 19, 1853, son of Morris S. Hutchins and Auranette Higgins, married *Rocella Drake,* November 26, 1878. She was a daughter of Charles Drake and Mary (Grimsby) Drake and born in Lyons County, Kan., November 26, 1860. Married by Rev. H. W. Chaffee.

MORRIS A. HUTCHINS CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

3298.	Edwin,	born Dec. 21, 1879, died July 15, 1880
3299.	Lorran A.,	" May 16, 1884
3300.	Adda J.,	" June 27, 1886, Lyon Co., Kan.

3292

ORVIS CARLTON HUTCHINS, son of Morris S. and Auranette Hutchins, born October 20, 1855, married *L. Drake,* daughter of Charles Drake. Residence: Salem, Ore. Married, December 1, 1887.

ORVIS C. HUTCHINS CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

3301.	Maria,	born Sept. 5, 1888
3302.	Lota Faye,	" Feb. 26, 1891
3303.	Gladys,	" Apr. 13, 1897

3296

WALTER ALFRED HUTCHINS, son of Morris S. and Auranette Hutchins, born March 19, 1865. Unmarried. Residence: Everett, Wash.

3297

MARTHA AURANETTE HUTCHINS, daughter of Morris S. Hutchins and Auranette Hutchins, married to *Benjamin Jefferson Shope,* January 9, 1895. Residence: Guthrie, Okla.

BENJAMIN J. SHOPE CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

3304.	Fred,	born Apr. 10, 1896
3305.	Virgie,	" Dec. 17, 1897
3306.	Lucia,	" Dec. 22, 1901

3287

GURDON B. HUTCHINS, son of Joseph B. Hutchins and Martha W. Dorrance, born March 12, 1829, married *Amelia C. Roberts.* She was born August 5, 1849. Married, March 23, 1876, at Americus, Kan., by Rev. H. A. Chaffee. Mrs. Hutchins died November 15, 1886. Mr. Hutchins died June 11, 1887.

GURDON B. HUTCHINS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3307.	Arthur Eugene,	born Sept. 2, 1877, Osage Co., Kan.
3308.	Flora Bell,	" Nov. 10, 1879, Dickinson Co., Kan.
3309.	Jannice Adell,	" Feb. 25, 1881, Lyon Co., Kan.
3310.	Gracey Ann,	" July 12, 1883, Denver, Col.
3311.	Mabel Amelia,	" Sept. 14, 1886, Denver, Col.

3308

FLORA BELL HUTCHINS, writes that after the death of her parents at Glenwood Springs, Colo., where they were buried, she and her sister Mabel were adopted by their uncle and aunt on their mother's side, —— Hoskins, and go by their name. The other children live in Illinois and go by their own name.

3288

JULIA A. HUTCHINS, daughter of Joseph Bradley Hutchins and Martha W. Dorrance, born February 14, 1831, married to *William Osborn,* born February 14, 1822, died July 12, 1891.

WILLIAM OSBORN CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

3312. Fred L., born Oct. 12, 1866

3312

FRED L. OSBORN, son of Julia A. Hutchins and William Osborn, married *Anna S. Stanley,* October 17, 1900. She was born February 11, 1870. No children.

3289

ELIZA F. HUTCHINS, daughter of Joseph B. Hutchins, born March 25, 1835, in Huron, O., married to *Fred Roach,* at McHenry, Ill., December 28, 1862. She died at Chelsea, Ia., December 31, 1890. Mr. Roach was born at Guernsey, O., September 19, 1833. His parents were American by birth. Occupation: druggist. Mrs. Roach followed teaching for many years.

FRED ROACH CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3313. Ione, born Feb. 12, 1864, unmarried. Batesville, O.
3314. Martha M., " June 10, 1866, Chelsea, Ia.
3315. Lulu, " Apr. 8, 1873, died Aug. 24, 1873

3314

MARTHA M. ROACH, daughter of Eliza F. Hutchins and Fred Roach, born June 10, 1866, in Chelsea, Ia., married to *Samuel T. May,* December 28, 1891. He was born July 6, 1865. His father was born in Pennsylvania, his mother in Belfast, Ireland. Samuel T. May, graduate of Tilford College and Iowa State University, now superintendent of schools.

SAMUEL T. MAY CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

3316. Maxwell, born Feb. 10, 1893, at Victor, Ia.
3317. Donald Conn, " Dec. 10, 1895, at Victor, Ia.
3318. Hollum Hutchins, " Sept. 6, 1900, at Clarion, Ia.

3277

MORRIS AURELIUS HUTCHINS

MORRIS AURELIUS HUTCHINS, son of Jerusha Bradley and Benjamin Hutchins, born October 10, 1799, married, January 11, 1827, *Evelina Campbell,* daughter of Evan Shelby Campbell and Margaret (Byers) Campbell, of Aberdeen, O., born February 9, 1807. He died May 26, 1873. He

was a prosperous lumber merchant, a magistrate, once mayor of the city and official member of the M. E. Church, and for half a century was a prominent citizen of Marysville, Ky. His wife, Evelina, died March 1, 1895. Her grandparents emigrated from Washington, Pa., just after the Revolutionary war; also her husband's parents. One of his grandfathers served in a Pennsylvania regiment during the Revolution, and was one of the augurants, also his other grandfather, Evan Shelby, who went from Limestone (now Maysville) to lay out Cincinnati. Mrs. Hutchins for seventy-six years was a constant member of the M. E. Church of Maysville, Ky. Her father, Evan Campbell, contributed the timber for the first M. E. Church in that city. She saw the first steamboat that came up the Ohio river. She was one of the young girls who ranged in line to sing a welcome to LaFayette as he entered Maysville when he visited the United States. Her father's land on the Ohio side of the river was nearly opposite that of Mayor Pelham on the Kentucky side. LaFayette threw his arms around Mayor Pelham when he met him on this occasion, glad to see again his old comrade in arms. Mrs. Hutchins' mind was clear to the last. Just before she died, inquiries coming from branches of the family in distant States, who were seeking proof of being enlisted to membership in the D. A. R., she recalled the history of her father's cousins, Isaac and Benjamin Shelby, who had laid out Shelbyville, Ind.; told of visits to her uncle Shelby's farm, for that day exceptionally prosperous and improved, and brought out for the first time a letter yellowed by seventy years' time; this letter contained an offer of marriage from her second cousin, Isaac Shelby, in the ceremonious style of Addison's day. We have this old letter now. When asked why she did not marry him, she replied: "Our parents objected to cousins marrying." She was a practical Kentucky housekeeper, yet she read continuously until she was greatly above the average in general knowledge and intelligence. Up to the last week of her life, she kept in touch with the social and political events of the country.

MORRIS A. HUTCHINS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3319.	Amorite,	born Oct. 31, 1827, died Apr. 13, 1828
3320.	Margaret,	" Oct. 26, 1829
3321.	Julia A.,	" Dec. 28, 1831
3322.	Eliza,	" 1835, lived one day
3323.	Eva,	" Oct. 1, 1839
3324.	Morris Campbell,	" Apr. 12, 1842
3325.	Collins H.,	" 1844, died 1848

3320

MARGARET HUTCHINS, daughter of Morris Aurelius Hutchins and Evelina Campbell, born October 26, 1829, was educated at Miss Shepherd's School and at Science Hill Seminary, Maysville, where she graduated in

1845. She was married, June 11, 1846, to *Charles Phister,* a coal and lumber merchant.

CHARLES PHISTER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3326.	Mary,	born Jan. 9, 1848
3327.	Eva Campbell,	" Nov. 25, 1849
3328.	Morris Hutchins,	" June 22, 1853
3329.	Walter B.,	" Dec. 27, 1857
3330.	Ann E.,	" lived one day

3326

Mary Phister, daughter of Charles Phister and Margaret Hutchins, born January 9, 1848, married, June, 1874, to *Rev. Malnor C. Blaine.* Mary Phister Blaine was educated at Mrs. Peers' School, Professor Rand and Richison Seminary, and graduated at Miss Parks' Institute. Her husband, Rev. M. C. Blaine, was chaplain in United States army. He lost his life at Fort Ringold, Tex., in a heroic attempt to rescue their only child from their burning quarters, November, 1894. It was past midnight, a storm raging, the flames had gained such headway that both perished. Chaplain Blaine bore a striking resemblance to his father's cousin, Sec. James G. Blaine. Mrs. Blaine never recovered from her bereavement. She died a year after.

MALNOR C. BLAINE CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

3331. Mary Phister,

3327

Eva Campbell Phister, daughter of Charles Phister and Margaret Hutchins, born November 25, 1849, married to *Dr. Laurie,* in 1865, whose paternal ancestors were Grants, of the line of General Grant. She was educated at Mrs. Peers' School and at Science Hill Seminary, where she was graduated. She died at Cumberland, Md.

DR. LAURIE CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

3332. Eva Bruce,

3328

Morris Hutchins Phister, son of Margaret Hutchins and Charles Phister, born June 22, 1853, married, August, 1874, *Miss Annie Cahill,* of Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati, O. Dr. Morris H. Phister was educated at Rosemont Academy, Maysville, Ky., Ohio Wesleyan University and Pulti Medical College. He was one of the most prominent physicians in West Virginia. He died of congestion of the lungs, induced from a professional ride to a patient in severe weather, December 29, 1892.

MORRIS H. PHISTER CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

3333. **Charles M.,** born June, 1875

3329

WALTER B. PHISTER, son of Charles Phister and Margaret Hutchins, born December 27, 1857, educated at Maysville High School and Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, O., a liability insurance broker, 171 La Salle St., Chicago, Ill. Married, at Newburyport, Mass., November 16, 1887, *Miss Elizabeth Lispenard Johnson,* daughter of William C. Johnson and Mary Cornelia Johnson, and great-granddaughter of John Adams, second President of the United States. Mrs. Walter B. Phister was educated at Bradford Academy and at Mrs. Johnson's School, Boston, Mass.

WALTER B. PHISTER CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

3334. Mary Cornelia, born Nov. 1, 1888
3335. Lispenhard Bache, " Sept. 27, 1896

3321

JULIA A. HUTCHINS, daughter of Evelina Hutchins and Morris A. Hutchins, born at Maysville, Ky., December 28, 1831, married, 1849, to *Rev. William F. Stewart,* of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He was second son of Rev. James Stewart and Sarah (Long) Stewart, of Athens, Athens County, O., who was one of twelve children of Daniel Stewart, who treaked and flat-boated from New York City to the Hocking Valley, in Ohio, in 1800, and settled upon a tract of several thousand acres at the junction of Federal Creek with the Hocking River. This land he had traded for before leaving New York. His grandfather and great-grandfather were also named Daniel. His great-great-grandfather was Alexander Stewart, who came from Scotland after a few years' sojourn in Ireland, whence he was banished for adherence to his cousin, Prince Charles', cause, about the year 1600. The three last named, Alexander, Daniel, and Daniel lived near Litchfield, and East Hadden, Conn. Rev. William F. Stewart graduated with the degree of A.M. at Augusta College, Kentucky, in 1841, and was afterwards elected to a chair in Greek and Latin and became acting President of the college.

REV. WILLIAM F. STEWART CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3336. Mary Evans, born —, died aged 16
3337. John Morris, " 1853
3338. Edward Lawrence, " Mar. 12, 1856
3339. Arthur, " 1858, died in infancy
3340. Horace F., " Dec. 12, 1859
3341. William F., " 1863, died 1875
3342. General Grant, " Mar. 26, 1865
3343. Charles H., " Sept. 22, 1867

3337

JOHN MORRIS STEWART, son of William F. Stewart and Julia A. Hutchins, born in 1853, married *Ada Hutchison,* of Warren, Ill., in 1875. He died in Florida, in 1891.

JOHN M. STEWART CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

3344. Belle Poyntz,
3345. Grace Louise, born Apr., 1880
3346. William F., " 1882

3344

BELLE POYNTZ STEWART, daughter of John Morris Stewart and Ada Hutchison, born ——, married to *E. E. Johnson,* of Sea Breeze, Fla.

E. E. JOHNSON CHILD, ELEVENTH GENERATION

3347. Margaret, born 1894

3338

EDWARD LAWRENCE STEWART, son of William F. Stewart and Julia A. Hutchins, born March 12, 1856, was educated in Chicago public and high schools and Wesleyan University, Delaware, O., and at North Western University, at Evanston, Ill., graduating there in 1897. He has practiced law in Chicago since his admission to the bar in 1897. He married *Nellie B. Conger,* only child of John Sidney Conger, of Cortland County, N. Y., who moved to Chicago in 1855, and his wife, Susan R. (DeCourcy) Conger, of Cazenovia, N. Y., who was a daughter of Peter DeCourcy, whose father, Hendrick DeCourcy, came from Amsterdam, Holland, in the latter part of the eighteenth century and married Mary Ledyard, daughter of Col. Ledyard, who was murdered at Griswold by the British officer, who captured the fort. The Briton asked, "Who commands here?" Col. Ledyard replied, handing him his sword: "I did; you do now," whereupon, the other seizing the sword, ran it through Col. Ledyard, who died at his feet.

3340

HORACE F. STEWART, son of William F. Stewart and Julia A. Hutchins, born December 12, 1859, married *Mary Laura Kingston,* of Daytona, Fla. Mr. Stewart is proprietor of the Sea Breeze Inn, Sea Breeze, Fla.

HORACE F. STEWART CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

3348. Fay Stephens, born Jan. 21, 1892
3349. Ruth, " Feb. 29, 18—
3350. Edward Lawrence, Jr., " Sept. 22, 1899

3342

General Grant Stewart, son of William F. Stewart and Julia A. Hutchins, born March 26, 1865. He is a Methodist minister, a graduate of Garrett Biblical Institute and occupies the chairs of English Literature, Rhetoric and Elocution, at Albion College, Michigan. He has occupied the pulpit of a Chicago church and is an eloquent orator and preacher. Ulysses S. Grant's father was a member of Rev. John Stewart's church in Georgetown, O. William F. Stewart applied for admission at West Point. He lacked an inch of the required height. Grant, going for butter to a grocery, learned this, so at once applied and was recommended by their Congressman. Rev. W. F. Stewart and General Grant continued lifelong friends, so when the child was to be christened, he surprised all by saying: "He is to be named General Grant." He married *Blanche Dummond,* at Chicago. No children.

3343

Charles H. Stewart, son of William F. Stewart and Julia A. Hutchins, born September 22, 1867, was educated at Wilbraham Seminary and Northwestern University. Removed with his parents to Florida in 1885. Is now of the firm of Fee & Stewart, bankers, known as one of the institutions of Florida throughout the length of all the Indian River. He has held the position of postmaster, alderman and mayor of Melbourn, and is one of the highest Masons in Florida. He married *Mabel Nash,* of Daytona, Fla.

CHARLES H. STEWART CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

3351. Gladys, born Jan., 1889
3352. Carl, " 1891, died 1894, at Melbourn
3353. Fletcher Clarence, " Feb. 12, 1894

3323

Eva Hutchins, D. A. R., daughter of Morris Aurelius Hutchins and Evelina Hutchins, born October 1, 1839, was educated at Science Hill Seminary, Maysville, Ky. She was married to *Rev. George W. Johnson,* March 19, 1861. Rev. G. W. Johnson was a native of Somersfield, Pa., educated at Meadville College, entered the ministry, came to Kentucky. Professor in Augusta College. Afterwards joined the Kentucky Conference of the M. E. Church. Was made chaplain of the 12th Kentucky Regiment of the Union forces. At the breaking out of the Civil War, he was pastor of the largest M. E. Church of Covington, and was through the war with Sherman's forward movement. Rev. G. W. Johnson, had he cared to identify himself with the Rebellion, could have secured a prominent position through his friend, and a cousin of his mother, Judge

Jerry Black, who, it will be remembered, was in President Buchanan's cabinet when the Civil War broke out. How relations were divided at that time is illustrated by the fact that the mother of Mrs. Abner McKinley is a sister of Mr. Johnson. Mr. Johnson was descended from an officer of the Revolution, who was an aid to General Washington; many other descendants, Sullivans, are now living near Baltimore, Md.

GEORGE W. JOHNSON CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3354. Edward Sullivan, born Aug. 1, 1862
3355. Charles Morris, " Aug. 15, 1869
3356. William Franklin, " died in infancy

3354

Edward Sullivan Johnson, born August 1, 1862, graduated at Western University, Pa., with degree of Ph.B. Later at University of Heidelberg, Germany, receiving the degree of Dr. of Philosophy, and afterwards spent two years at the Royal Institute of Technology, at Berlin, Germany, Analytical Chemist. Lives at Syracuse, N. Y. Not married.

3355

Charles Morris Johnson, son of Eva Hutchins and George W. Johnson, born August 15, 1869, graduated from Western University of Pennsylvania with degree of Ph.D. Is an analytical chemist. Married *Mary Alma Yost*, of Columbus, O.

CHARLES M. JOHNSON CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

3357. George Warren, born June 11, 1900

3324

Morris Campbell Hutchins, son of Morris A. Hutchins and Evelina Campbell, born April 12, 1842. He was educated in the schools of Maysville, Ky., and in Wesleyan University at Delaware, O. Served four years in Union Army during the Rebellion, entering as a private and was promoted to Second Lieutenant, First Lieutenant, and rank of Captain, in which capacity he had served when mustered out. Then studied and practiced law in Maysville. Was mayor of Maysville, and subsequently elected judge. At the breaking out of the Spanish War in 1897, he was appointed Chief Quartermaster with rank of Major. Was Quartermaster, First Division, 5th Army Corps, at siege and capture of Santiago de Cuba and was fifteen months in West India Transport service in charge of U. S. transport ship, the "McPherson," and made thirty voyages on that ship from New York to the West Indies; was mustered out, June 30, 1901. He married, in 1865, *Mary Archdeacon,* who died in

1866. In 1869, he married *Lydia Frances Dimmett,* daughter of Ezekiel and Anna (Hunt) Dimmett. She was educated at Science Hill Seminary and Methodist Female College, Cincinnati, O. Mrs. L. F. Hutchins died March 11, 1900. Judge Morris C. Hutchins is now practicing law at Maysville, Ky., and stands high in his profession. He is a member of M. E. Church and the military order Loyal Legion.

MORRIS C. HUTCHINS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3358.	Esther C.,	born 1870
3359.	Dimmett C.,	" Sept. 7, 1873

3358

Esther C. Hutchins, D. A. R., daughter of Morris C. Hutchins and Lydia Frances (Dimmett) Hutchins, born 1870, was educated at Hayswood Seminary, Maysville, Ky., where she graduated with honor.

3359

Professor Dimmett C. Hutchins, son of Morris C. Hutchins and Lydia F. (Dimmett) Hutchins, born September 7, 1873, was educated at Maysville school and graduated at Ohio Wesleyan University, at Delaware. For six years was principal of Boys' High School, Maysville, Ky. Married, June 29, 1897, *Claudia Adelia Baker,* who was also a graduate of Delaware, O. Mrs. Hutchins died July 24, 1900. Dimmett C. Hutchins subsequently graduated at the University of Michigan, Law Department, and is now a prominent and successful lawyer at Chicago, Ill., of the firm of Hutchins & Ripple.

3278

ELIZA HUTCHINS

Eliza Hutchins, daughter of Jerusha Bradley and Benjamin Hutchins, born January 26, 1802, died August 11, 1879, married to *George Swan,* April 11, 1827. George Swan was born October 29, 1791, and died April 9, 1869, a descendant, through his mother, of Lion Gardiner ("Lord of the Isle"), of Gardiner's Island, Long Island Sound.

GEORGE SWAN CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3360.	Lydia Maria,	born Jan. 28, 1828
3361.	George Clinton,	" Sept. 11, 1829
3362.	John Jay,	" July 17, 1831, died in infancy
3363.	Willam Henry,	" Jan. 10, 1833
3364.	Adin Gardiner,	" June 30, 1835
3365.	Eugene Morris,	" Dec. 25, 1837
3366.	Annah Melissa,	" Oct. 1, 1839
3367.	Adam Clark,	" June 27, 1842
3368.	Henry Clay,	" Sept. 17, 1843

3360

LYDIA MARIA SWAN never married; died December 13, 1900.

3361

GEORGE CLINTON SWAN, son of Eliza Hutchins and George Swan, born September 11, 1829, married in his early life, *Louisa Whedon,* and in 1895, *Mary Albright,* of Indiana. No children. Died October 5, 1896.

3363

WILLIAM HENRY SWAN, son of Eliza Hutchins and George Swan, born January 10, 1833, married, November 26, 1865, *Mary Jane Love,* born August 9, 1844, daughter of John Stone Love and Louisa (Campbell) Love. John Stone Love was born in 1807, and died in 1869. He was for a number of years captain of police. Residence: Nashville, Tenn. Louisa Campbell, born in 1823; died 1860. William H. Swan served his country during the entire Civil War. Later settled down to stock raising and agriculture in Scotia, Neb. He died March 29, 1899.

WILLIAM H. SWAN CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3369.	Florence Lenora,	born Aug. 18, 1866, died Feb. 18, 1877
3370.	Anna Louisa,	" Sept. 8, 1869
3371.	Howard Clark,	" July 21, 1871
3372.	Frankie,	" Sept. 27, 1874, died Mar. 29, 1875
3373.	Ella,	" Mar. 12, 1878

3370

ANNA LOUISA SWAN, daughter of William H. Swan and Mary J. Love, born September 8, 1869, married, November 23, 1892, to *John Miller Simpkins,* a teacher whose parents are Arlouis Simpkins and Adeline Miller.

JOHN M. SIMPKINS CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

3374.	John Fay,	born Nov. 13, 1897

3364

ADIN GARDINER SWAN, son of Eliza Hutchins and George Swan, born June 30, 1835, married, Thanksgiving Day, 1867, *Achsah Maria Chandler,* born December, 1841, whose parents were John Wilkes Chandler, Pomfret, Conn., and Achsah Dana Stanford, of Annsville, N. Y. Retired farmer, living at Elgin, Ill.

ADIN G. SWAN CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3375.	Earle Chandler,	born Oct. 5, 1869
3376.	Roy Gardner,	" Apr. 5, 1871, died Nov. 15, 1871

3377. Edith Mabel, born Feb. 2, 1874, died Aug. 11, 1889
3378. Ralph Bradley, " Feb. 3, 1876, died Feb. 1, 1877
3379. Hoyt Stanford, " Jan. 29, 1879
3380. Florence May, " July 9, 1882

3375

Earle Chandler Swan, born October 5, 1869, acquired a good education in the High School and Commercial College at Elgin; was graduated at the Northwestern University in Chicago Class of Pharmacy, 1894. Died at Seattle, Wash., August 10, 1899.

"Earle Chandler Swan, after completing his studies in the High School, graduated from the Elgin Commercial College, then attended the Northwestern University College of Pharmacy, where he graduated with honors in Class of '94, and followed his profession in Chicago. During the greatest excitement of Alaskan gold mining, he became much interested to see that country, and in company with a friend, left Chicago with supplies for two years. His happy letters eased somewhat the anxious foreboding of parents and friends. Not having proved the country financially all he anticipated, at the expiration of fifteen months, he started on his homeward journey, contracted typhoid fever and died at Seattle, Wash., August 10, 1899. Earle was a young man of much promise, possessing many of the virtues that comprise noble manhood. With a high sense of honor, tender, manly and true, a peculiar reticence, an innate sensitiveness, prevented him from sounding his own praises and only those who knew him best appreciated his full worth."

3379

Hoyt Stanford Swan, son of Adin G. Swan and Achsah (Chandler) Swan, born January 29, 1879; graduated at Elgin High School; married *Anna Haestrup,* December 24, 1907. Residence: 315 DuPage St., Elgin, Ill.

HOYT S. SWAN CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

3381. Dana Haestrup, born Dec. 2, 1908

3380

Florence May Swan, daughter of Adin G. Swan and Achsah (Chandler) Swan, born July 9, 1882; graduated at Elgin High School; married to *Jay Jared Bisby,* August 7, 1907. Residence: 502 Raymond St., Elgin, Ill.

3365

Eugene Morris Swan, son of Eliza Hutchins and George Swan, born December 25, 1837, married November 23, 1865, *Harriet Elizabeth Alex-*

ander, born January 18, 1846, daughter of John Alexander and Harriet (Libby) Alexander, of Saco, Me.

EUGENE M. SWAN CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3382. Clara May, born Aug. 18, 1867, college graduate
3383. Olive Marion, " June 14, 1871, college graduate
3384. Bertha Amoret, " July 31, 1874

3383

Olive Marion Swan, daughter of Eugene Morris Swan and Harriet (Alexander) Swan, married to *Stevens Hayward,* September 12, 1905. He is proprietor of a mercantile house in Leominister, Mass.

3384

Bertha Amoret Swan, daughter of Eugene Morris Swan and Harriet (Alexander) Swan, married to *Frank Hunt Bosworth,* July 18, 1900. Mr. Bosworth is engaged in lumber and coal business. Residence: Elgin, Ill.

FRANK H. BOSWORTH CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

3385. Wilder Morris, born Oct. 22, 1905

3366

Annah Melissa Swan, daughter of George Swan and Eliza Hutchins, born October 1, 1839, married to *George Washington Smith,* October 2, 1865, son of Lemuel Hawley Smith, a land and mill owner, of Johnson, Vt., and Abigail (Langdell) Smith. Occupation of G. W. Smith in former years was agriculture and mercantile business; at present retired, and living in Chicago, Ill.

GEORGE W. SMITH CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3386. Glynndon Wirt, born Oct. 24, 1872
3387. Agnes Marion, " Feb. 1, 1874
3388. Lloyd Hutchins, " Jan. 15, 1880

3386

Glynndon Wirt Smith, born October 24, 1872, is a graduate of a commercial college. Engaged in mercantile business in Huntley, Ill.

3387

Agnes Marion Smith, born February 1, 1874, graduate of High School and State Normal University. Married, August 24, 1898, to *Thomas Arthur Hillyer,* son of George Hillyer, a soldier in the Civil War and later a farmer in Brooklyn, Ill., and Katherine Frazier Dunlavy, of Ken-

tucky. Thomas A. Hillyer is a Ph.B. from the University of Chicago and an A.M. from Harvard.

THOMAS A. HILLYER CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

3389. Thomas Elliot, born Sept. 12, 1903
3390. Harriet, " Feb. 1, 1907

Mr. Hillyer is president of the State Normal School at Maysville, N. Dak.

3388

Lloyd Hutchins Smith, born January 15, 1880, is engaged in insurance business in Chicago, Ill.

3367

Adam Clark Swan, son of Eliza Hutchins and George Swan, born June 27, 1842, was a soldier in the Civil War and died at Lake Providence, La., April 19, 1863.

3368

Henry Clay Swan, son of Eliza Hutchins and George Swan, born September 17, 1843, married, September 12, 1893, *May Elizabeth Lowe.* Retired. Residence: Elgin, Ill. No children.

3279
MARIA HUTCHINS

Maria Hutchins, born October 31, 1804, married to *Thomas Jefferson Ruger,* September 16, 1830. Thomas J. Ruger was born in Northumberland, Saratoga County, N. Y., February 25, 1802, entering Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., at the age of twenty-two, he graduated, with high honors, taking the degree of M.A. In 1830, he became principal of Wilbraham Academy, in Massachusetts. Two years afterward he was appointed president of the Wesleyan Seminary at Lima, N. Y. Four years later he resigned. In 1836 he was ordained a priest of the Protestant Episcopal Church and soon after became rector of Christ Church Parish, of Sherburne, N. Y. In 1839 he was called to the rectorship of St. John's Parish, Marcellus, N. Y. In 1844 he became rector of Trinity Church Parish, Janesville, Wis. He died in Janesville, Wis., April 21, 1878. The Ruger family came in the seventeenth century from Holland to America and settled in Dutchess County, N. Y. His mother was Jane Jewell, from a Puritan family of Connecticut, of English ancestry. His grandmother, Katherine LeRoy, was of a French Huguenot family.

THOMAS J. RUGER CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3391.	Cornelia Maria,	born Aug. 15, 1831
3392.	Thomas Howard,	" Apr. 2, 1833
3393.	Edward,	" Sept. 16, 1834
3394.	William,	" Feb. 11, 1836
3395.	Henry Hobart,	" Feb. 17, 1838
3396.	Adelaide,	" Dec. 27, 1839

3391

CORNELIA MARIA RUGER, born in Penn Yan, N. Y., August 15, 1831, married to *John J. R. Pease,* of Janesville, Wis., July 14, 1851. John J. R. Pease was born in Enfield, Conn., June 25, 1817, died in Janesville, Wis., March 22, 1896. His father, Judge Lorrain T. Pease, was a lineal descendant of Robert Pease, of England, who settled in Salem, Mass., in 1634. Through his mother, Sarah Marshall, he was descended from Capt. Samuel Marshall, who led the Connecticut colonists in the bloody and victorious assault on the fort of the Narraganset Indians, December 19, 1675. Mr. Pease came to Wisconsin in 1840, and settled in Janesville, Wis., in 1844. He soon became prominent in his profession, that of the law. From the earliest days of its history, he was closely identified with the moral, educational, social and business interests of his adopted state. He was assemblyman at an early day, mayor of the city of Janesville, for many years director of the Chicago, St. Paul and Fond du Lac Railroad, and after its consolidation with the Chicago and Northwestern, long attorney and director of that road. For twenty-eight years he was a trustee of the Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Company, of Milwaukee. He was always an active promoter of the manufacturing interests of the city.

CHILDREN OF JOHN J. R. PEASE, NINTH GENERATION

3397.	Sarah Cornelia,	born Apr. 22, 1852, at Janesville, Wis.
3398.	Mary Wilton,	" Nov. 18, 1853, at Janesville, Wis.
3399.	John Ruger,	" Nov. 23, 1855, died Nov. 18, 1880
3400.	Amy Morris,	" June 5, 1860, died Feb. 14, 1862
3401.	Adelaide Ruger,	" Oct. 5, 1861, m. to C. E. Pierce, of Janesville, Oct. 13, 1887
3402.	Caroline Annunciade,	born May 20, 1865, died July 14, 1865
3403.	Elisha Marshall,	" July 13, 1870, died Aug. 18, 1870

3397

SARAH CORNELIA PEASE, born April 22, 1852, married to *William Mellen Eldredge,* September 28, 1875. Mr. Eldredge was born in Clinton, N. Y., November 1, 1848. He is descended on his mother's line from Elizabeth Penn Hammond, an aunt of William Penn of Colonial fame. They had one child.

WILLIAM M. ELDREDGE CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

3404. Louise Hutchins, born Aug. 6, 1876

3404

Louise Hutchins Eldredge, born August 6, 1876, married to *John Barlass,* of Janesville, Wis., June 9, 1897.

JOHN BARLASS CHILDREN, ELEVENTH GENERATION

3405. Cornelia Ruger, born Dec. 20, 1900
3406. Christina Murgis, " Dec. 13, 1902

3392

Thomas Howard Ruger, born April 2, 1833, married October 6, 1858, *Helen M. Moore,* of Beloit, Wis.

3393

Edward Ruger, born September 16, 1834, married *Sarah B. Wright,* of Janesville, Wis., August 23, 1862. Sarah B. Wright claims descent from Gov. Treat, of Connecticut, and Gov. Oliver Wolcott, of the same State, also from Gen. Humphrey Atherton.

EDWARD RUGER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3407. Frank Hutchins, born Dec. 23, 1866, at Janesville, Wis.
3408. Mary Augusta, " Sept. 11, 1870, at Janesville, Wis., died Nov., 1876
3409. Henry Alfred, " Sept. 18, 1872

3394

William Ruger, born February 11, 1836, married *Marion Roessle,* of Albany, N. Y., October 18, 1866.

WILLIAM RUGER CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

3410. Marion Cornelia, born Oct. 2, 1870, Janesville, Wis.
3411. Alice Maude, " Nov. 19, 1873, Janesville, Wis.
3412. William, Jr., " June 24, 1876
3413. Howard Roessle, " Mar. 8, 1879, Janesville, Wis.

3410

Marion Cornelia Ruger, born at Janesville, Wis., October 2, 1870, married to *John V. Norcross,* lawyer, of Chicago, November 21, 1895.

3411

Alice Maude Ruger, born November 19, 1873, married to *George Sayles,* of Janesville, Wis., June 28, 1905.

3412

William Ruger, Jr., born June 24, 1876, married *Winifred Jerome,* July 22, 1896.

WILLIAM RUGER, JR., CHILD, ELEVENTH GENERATION

3414. William Jerome, born June 3, 1897, Janesville, Wis.

3395

Henry Hobart Ruger, born February 17, 1838, at Sherburn, N. Y., married *Rosa Wright,* of Union, S. C., July 7, 1874. Rosa (Wright) Ruger is descended, on her father's side, from several of Virginia's most distinguished men. He died October, 1906.

HENRY H. RUGER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3415. Thomas Wright, born Jan. 6, 1881
3416. Sallie Maria, " Nov. 15, 1882
3417. Rosa Cornelia, " Apr. 3, 1888

3396

Adelaide Ruger, born December 27, 1839, at Marcellus, N. Y., married, June 6, 1876, to *George W. Dunbar,* Chaplain U. S. A. George Ward Dunbar was born in Moravia, N. Y., in 1833. Was graduated (valedictorian) at Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y., in 1855. Was graduated at the General Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church, in New York City, in 1860. Ordained July 1, 1860. Held parishes in New York, Minnesota and Wisconsin. Commissioned Post Chaplain in United States army in 1876. Served in Texas, Dakota and California. Was retired for age in 1897, and now resides in Janesville, Wis. A great-grandson of that Revolutionary officer, of whom Bancroft says:* "Among them Jewett of Lyme, Capt. of Volunteers, was run through the body by the officer to whom he gave up his sword." Mr. Dunbar is descended on his father's side from Henry Leland, who came from England to America in 1652, and settled at Sherburne, Mass. On his mother's side from Joseph Jewett, who came from Yorkshire, Eng., in 1638, with his uncles, Joseph and Maximilian, and settled in Ipswich, Mass.

GEORGE W. DUNBAR CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3418. Frances Eliza, born Sept 3, 1841, died July 18, 1849
3419. Bradley, " May 18, 1843, died July 20, 1844
3420. Ellen Augusta, " Oct. 21, 1845
3421. Morgan, " Sept. 2, 1847, died Oct. 2, 1847

* History United States, Vol. IX, Chap. IV, p. 93.

3281

JULIA ANN HUTCHINS

Julia Ann Hutchins, daughter of Jerusha Bradley and Benjamin Hutchins, born January 12, 1808, married to *John Wilkes Chandler,* September 28, 1841, of Lenox, N. Y. He was born November 18, 1798, at Pomfret, Conn., and died November 18, 1860, of typhoid fever, at Monroe, Ill. Mr. Chandler was a descendant in the sixth generation in the line of William Chandler, who settled, 1637, in Roxbury, Mass. In the history of Roxbury, it is stated that "It has been remarked that no people can boast of more honorable descent than those of Massachusetts." Mr. Chandler was a farmer and fruit grower. He possessed great kindness of heart; was sympathetic and always ready to do a favor; prudent and careful. His memory is cherished and kindly spoken of by those who knew him. Mrs. Julia Chandler was a person of strong individuality, displaying fortitude under discouraging and trying circumstances. Her intelligence, memory and vivaciousness occasioned astonishment to her friends when in her fourscore years. At this advanced age, young people loved to be in her society, of whom she was very fond. She passed away at Gettysburg, S. Dak., January 18, 1892, at the age of eighty-four.

JOHN W. CHANDLER CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3422.	Alfred Aurelius,	born Nov. 16, 1842, died Aug. 28, 1847
3423.	Augusta Lillias,	" Apr. 18, 1844
3424.	Charles Charming,	" Apr. 1, 1847
3425.	Emily Jane,	" June 27, 1849, died Feb. 11, 1887
3426.	Clarence Hutchins,	" Mar. 28, 1851

3423

Augusta Lillias Chandler, daughter of Julia Ann Hutchins and John W. Chandler, born April 18, 1844. For a number of years instructor of elocution and physical culture in Dakota University. Present residence: Gettysburg, S. Dak.

3424

Charles Channing Chandler, son of Julia Ann Hutchins and John W. Chandler, born in Mexico, Oswego County, N. Y., April 1, 1847, a farmer and hardware merchant at Monroe, Ill., now resides at Evanston, Ill. Married, November 5, 1871, *Albina Piper,* daughter of Dr. Lewis Piper, of Oregon, Ill.

3425

Emily Jane Chandler, daughter of Julia Ann Hutchins and John W. Chandler, born June 27, 1849, married, June 10, 1886, to *Rev. B. F. Brooks,*

of Tacoma, Wash. Died February 11, 1887, at Puyallup, Wash. Mrs. Brooks attended Rockford College, where she graduated from the normal department. She was amiable in her disposition, a peacemaker with strong convictions in regard to life's duties, and she possessed a sweetness of character which it is not extravagance to say won for her the love of all who knew her. Her body rests at Whidby Island, Wash.

3426

CLARENCE HUTCHINS CHANDLER, son of Julia Ann Hutchins and John W. Chandler, born March 28, 1851, married at Oregon, Ill., December 16, 1869, *Eleanor A. Hamlin,* who was born November 9, 1852, and died February 16, 1887. She was daughter of Calvin Hamlin, of Montreal, Canada, and Harriet Taylor.

CLARENCE H. CHANDLER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3427.	George Coughran,	born Jan. 7, 1871
3428.	Earnest,	" June 12, 1872, died
3429.	Edward Hutchins,	" May 6, 1874

GEORGE COUGHRAN CHANDLER, and Edward Hutchins Chandler served in the Spanish-American War in Company "G," 6th Regiment, California. Now farming with their father near Gettysburg, S. Dak.

ABIUD BRADLEY RECORD

3172

ABIUD BRADLEY, son of Amy Morris and Asa Bradley, born July 31, 1773, at East Haven. Residence: East Vassalboro, Me. He married, December 23, 1798, *Jane Baxter,* who was born in Yarmouth, Mass., August 27, 1779, and died June 23, 1830. Mr. Bradley died January 11, 1858.

ABIUD BRADLEY CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

3430.	Asa,	born June 21, 1801, died Oct. 31, 1866
3431.	Louisa,	" Jan. 19, 1804, died Sept. 21, 1805
3432.	Elijah,	" Nov. 4, 1807, died Sept. 4, 1855, unmarried
3433.	Louisa Jane,	" Nov. 29, 1809, died Jan. 18, 1898
3434.	Abiud, Jr.,	" Jan. 18, 1812, died Aug. 21, 1898
3435.	Sarah Blish,	" June 13, 1814, died Nov. 30, 1897
3436.	Albert Morris,	" Nov. 6, 1818, died Feb. 11, 1897
3437.	Amy Morris,	" Sept. 12, 1823, lives at Wilmington, N. C., unmarried

3430

ASA BRADLEY, son of Abiud and Jane (Baxter) Bradley, born June 21, 1801, died October 31, 1866. Married *Caroline Fairfield* (or *Maria Sea-*

ward), of the town of Vassalboro, Me., born, April 14, 1806, and died July 20, 1834. Asa Bradley married as a second wife a widow, *Lavina Worth.*

ASA BRADLEY CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3438. Samuel Baxter, born July 6, 1827, died May 26, 1856
3439. Horace Scudder, " June 22, 1830, died Mar. 8, 1859
3440. William Edwin, " Sept., 1833, died Oct. 3, 1844

3438

SAMUEL BAXTER BRADLEY, son of Asa and Caroline (Fairfield) Bradley, born July 6, 1827, died May 26, 1856. Married October 20, 1850, *Rebecca F. Morrell,* who was born January 18, 1831.

SAMUEL B. BRADLEY CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3441. Edwin Morris, born Mar. 3, 1852
3442. Alice Maria, " July 4, 1854
3443. Samuel Everett, " Jan. 27, 1856, died Sept. 9, 1866

3433

LOUISA JANE BRADLEY, daughter of Abiud and Jane Baxter Bradley, born November 29, 1809, died January 18, 1898, in Yarmouth, Mass. Married *William Randlette,* May 16, 1833. He was born in Freedom, Me., September 16, 1808.

WILLIAM RANDLETTE CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3444. Jane Abigail, born June 25, 1834, died Aug. 3, 1866
3445. Sarah Louisa, " Aug. 6, 1836
3446. William Albert, " Oct. 10, 1838
3447. George Bradley, " Nov. 17, 1841
3448. Alice Marion, " Apr. 12, 1844
3449. Abiud Bradley, " Mar. 31, 1846
3450. Ellen Harriet, " Dec. 27, 1848
3451. May Morris, " Sept. 10, 1851
3452. Lena Foster, " Nov. 13, 1853

3444

JANE ABIGAIL RANDLETTE, daughter of Louisa J. and William Randlette, born June 25, 1834, died August 3, 1866, in Dixmont, Me. She was married, December 26, 1855, to *George W. Parks,* who was born June 10, 1824.

GEORGE W. PARKS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3453. George Daniel, born Sept. 29, 1856
3454. Louisa Jane, " Sept. 10, 1858
3455. Albert William, " Oct. 1, 1863, died Sept. 4, 1865

3445

Sarah Louisa Randlette, daughter of Louisa J. and William Randlette, born August 6, 1836, married to *John K. Blanchard,* June 26, 1858. He was born May 20, 1830.

JOHN K. BLANCHARD CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3456. Morris Henry, born May 17, 1859, died Dec. 16, 1864
3457. Linwood Melvin, " Apr. 16, 1866

3434

Abiud Bradley, Jr., son of Abiud and Jane (Baxter) Bradley, born January 18, 1812, married *Susan E. Bee,* of Charleston, S. C. She was born June 28, 1812. Died April 7, 1878, married April 29, 1836. Abiud Bradley was a shoemaker by trade. He lived at Charleston, S. C., for some years, where he married his wife, and worked at his trade there. He came north and located at Gardiner, Me., where he had a pretty home. Was engaged in the boot and shoe retail business and was fairly successful. He was collector of taxes in Gardiner for some years. He educated his children in Gardiner. He was one of the most honest of men, very conservative, one of the best of citizens and of the very best of habits; a very industrious man.

ABIUD BRADLEY, JR., CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3458. Anna Margaret, born Nov. 28, 1837, died Dec. 6, 1837
3459. Margaret Maria, " Dec. 8, 1838
3460. Julia Keziah, " Dec. 31, 1840, died Dec. 19, 1841
3461. Susan Ann, " Apr. 27, 1842
3462. Sarah Angeline, " Jan. 31, 1844, unmarried
3463. Jane Baxter, " Jan. 15, 1846
3464. Keziah Rivers, " Jan. 15, 1846, died Sept. 14, 1851
3465. William Abiud, " Oct. 16, 1848, died Apr. 15, 1851
3466. Robert Rivers, " Mar. 15, 1851, died Oct. 6, 1851

3459

Margaret Maria Bradley, daughter of Abiud Bradley, Jr., and Susan Bee, born December 8, 1838, married to *Robert Martin Brown,* a native of Sweden. He came to this country on a sailing vessel. He was then a smart, energetic, robust young man. He became acquainted with Abiud Bradley's family at Gardiner; was taken into their confidence; became a favorite and married Margaret Maria. They are now living at Kittery, Me. Mr. Brown is at present an employee in the Portsmouth Navy Yard, which town, Portsmouth, lies adjacent to Kittery. Post Office, Kittery Point.

ROBERT M. BROWN CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

3467. Marguerite Grier, born July 7, 1884

3461

Susan Ann Bradley, daughter of Abiud Bradley, Jr., and Susan Bee, born April 27, 1842, married to *James Hale Sewall.* Mr. Sewall is a machinist of some note; has been an engineer on a locomotive and is the inventor of the Sewall air brake which has come into extensive use on steam railroad trains. They are now residing at Keene, N. H., and Mr. Sewall is engaged in the railway supply business.

JAMES H. SEWALL CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

3468. Clara Perley, born May 24, 1874

3468

Clara Perley Sewall, daughter of Susan A. M. Bradley and J. H. Sewall, born May 24, 1874, married to *Ross Chauncey Whitman, M. D.,* December 11, 1901. He is a gentleman of western birth and they are now living at Lake Ginevra, Wis.

3463

Jane Baxter Bradley, daughter of Abiud Bradley, Jr., and Susan Bee, born January 15, 1846, married to *Edwin H. Roberts,* November 27, 1879.

EDWIN H. ROBERTS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3469. Susan Bee, born June 4, 1881. Died
3470. Edwin Abiud, "

3435

Sarah Blish Bradley, born June 13, 1814, daughter of Abiud Bradley and Jane (Baxter) Bradley. Married January 8, 1837, to *Harrison Homans,* born January 30, 1811, died January 13, 1886.

HARRISON HOMANS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3471. Clara Bradley, born Nov. 19, 1837
3472. Emma Caroline, " Oct. 3, 1842, died Oct. 6, 184—
3473. George Harrison, " Sept. 23, 1845
3474. Amy Morris, " Nov. 15, 1848
3475. Gertrude, " June 9, 1856

3471

Clara Bradley Homans, born November 19, 1837, married December 15, 1858, to *Benjamin Gardner Whitehouse,* born December 5, 1834, in Boston, Mass.

BENJAMIN G. WHITEHOUSE CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3476.	Harry Achilles,	born Oct. 22, 1863, in Portland, Ore., died Oct. 31, 1864
3477.	May Elizabeth,	" Mar. 31, 1865
3478.	Gertrude,	" Apr. 29, 1867, in Portland, O.
3479.	Clara,	" June 23, 1869, in Portland, O.
3480.	Morris,	" Mar. 21, 1878, in Portland, O.

3477

MAY ELIZABETH WHITEHOUSE, born March 31, 1865, daughter of Benjamin Gardner Whitehouse and Clara Bradley Homans, married to *Henry Stakman Hostetter, Jr.,* June 25, 1898, in Washington, D. C.

HENRY S. HOSTETTER CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

3481.	Patience,	born Apr. 21, 1900, at Manheim, Pa.

3478

GERTRUDE WHITEHOUSE, born April 29, 1867, daughter of Benjamin Gardner Whitehouse, married to *Edward Cookingham,* April 25, 1888.

EDWARD COOKINGHAM CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

3482.	Prescott Whitehouse,	born Mar. 6, 1889, Portland, O.
3483.	Holt Wilson,	" Sept. 8, 1892, in Portland, O.

3473

GEORGE HARRISON HOMANS, born September 23, 1845, son of Harrison Homans and Sarah Blish Bradley, married December 7, 1881, *Elizabeth Nowell,* born July 26, 1856.

GEORGE H. HOMANS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3484.	George Morris,	born Dec. 23, 1881
3485.	Gertrude Ellen,	" Apr. 28, 1886
3486.	Harry,	" Feb. 20, 1886
3487.	Hope.	" Dec. 5, 1888

3436

ALBERT MORRIS BRADLEY, son of Abiud and Jane (Baxter) Bradley, born November 6, 1818, died February 11, 1897, married *Rebecca Gilbert Butterfield,* April 11, 1839. She was born March 31, 1819, died February 13, 1904.

ALBERT M. BRADLEY CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3488.	Mary Abbie,	born May 24, 1840
3489.	Henry Ashland,	" July 9, 1844
3490.	William Stickney,	" Oct. 14, 1848, unmarried
3491.	John Gilbrith,	" Oct. 7, 1850
3492.	Fred,	" June 14, 1853, died July 31, 1857
3493.	Eliza Butterfield,	" Feb. 7, 1855, unmarried

3488

Mary Abbie Bradley, daughter of Albert Morris Bradley and Rebecca Gilbert Butterfield, born May 24, 1840, married to *Charles H. Safford,* of Augusta, Me., June 20, 1867. He died December 8, 1903. They had one child.

CHARLES H. SAFFORD CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

3494. Elizabeth R. Safford, born June 21, 1868

3489

Henry Ashland Bradley, son of Albert Morris Bradley and Rebecca Gilbert Butterfield, born July 9, 1844, married *Martha Maria Combs,* of Bristol, Lincoln County, Me., November 29, 1877. She died June 11, 1902. No children.

3491

John Gilbrith Bradley, son of Albert Morris Bradley and Rebecca G. Butterfield, born October 7, 1850, married *Josephine L. Bragg,* August 24, 1889. No children.

3492

Fred Bradley was drowned in the lake at East Vassalboro.

GURDON BRADLEY RECORD

3173

Gurdon Bradley, son of Amy Morris and Asa Bradley, born November 10, 1775, married *Phebe Smith,* 1807. She was born February 27, 1786. He was a cabinet maker and resided at Fairfield, Herkimer County, N. Y.

GURDON BRADLEY CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

3495.	Eliza Ann,	born Apr. 4, 1808
3496.	Amos Augustus,	" Mar. 4, 1810
3497.	Paulina,	" June 30, 1812
3498.	Gurdon Clark,	" July 19, 1814
3499.	Emily,	" June 4, 1816
3500.	Willit Smith,	" July 17, 1818, died Aug. 16, 1844
3501.	Newton,	" Jan. 17, 1821
3502.	Catherine Phebe,	" Sept. 21, 1823, died Dec. 22, 1844, at Fairfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y.
3503.	Amy Jane,	" Dec. 27, 1826

3495

Eliza Ann Bradley, daughter of Gurdon Bradley and Phebe Smith, born April 4, 1808, married to *Ammi A. C. H. Smith,* October 3, 1831. Mr. Smith was an attorney at law.

A. A. C. H. SMITH CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3504. Charles A. Hoover, born Sept. 13, 1836
3505. Allen Douglas, " Mar. 29, 1838

3504

Charles A. Hoover Smith, son of Ammi A. C. H. Smith and Eliza Ann Bradley, born September 13, 1836, went South during the Civil War as a soldier, and has not been heard from since.

3505

Allen Douglas Smith, son of Ammi A. C. H. Smith and Eliza A. Bradley, born March 29, 1838, married *Caroline Loomis,* May 20, 1864. Mrs. Smith was born April 2, 1844, and died March 4, 1874. On May 26, 1886, Allen D. Smith married for his second wife, *Josie C. Rainsford,* born in Utica, N. Y., December 15, 1847.

ALLEN D. SMITH CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

3506. Paul Loomis, born Feb. 1, 1867

3506

Paul Loomis Smith, son of Allen D. Smith and Caroline Loomis, born February 1, 1867, married *Carrie Page,* January 8, 1890. She was born June 6, 1864. Mr. Paul L. Smith is a bookkeeper in a bank. They reside in Evanston, Ill.

PAUL L. SMITH CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

3507. Tirzah, born May 30, 1899

3496

Amos Augustus Bradley, son of Gurdon Bradley and Phebe Smith, born March 4, 1810, married September 20, 1832, *Caroline Emma Spencer,* who was born January 9, 1811. She died May 22, 1862. The second marriage of Amos A. Bradley was to *Mrs. Mary Agnes Perkins,* of Watertown, N. Y., June 20, 1866. They have one daughter — Agnes Elizabeth — born August 12, 1868, who is unmarried and resides at Little Falls, N. Y. Mr. Bradley was formerly cashier of the Fort Plain Bank. At the time of his death, which occurred April 19, 1889, he was cashier of the Little Falls, N. Y., National Bank. Mrs. Bradley and daughter reside at Little Falls, N. Y.

AMOS A. BRADLEY CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3508. Cornelia Emma, born July 3, 1834
3509. Mary Spencer, " Oct. 6, 1836, died Nov. 16, 1842
3510. Julia Augusta, " Sept. 23, 1840
3511. Mary Paulina, " Oct. 23, 1843, died Dec. 7, 1846

3512. Catherine Anna, born Mar. 18, 1846, died June 26, 1848
3513. Caroline Spencer, " Aug. 31, 1850, died Mar. 9, 1886

CHILD BY SECOND WIFE

3514. Agnes Elizabeth, " Aug. 12, 1868

3508

Cornelia Emma Bradley, daughter of Amos Augustus Bradley and Caroline E. Spencer, born July 3, 1834, married to *Joseph Leslie,* December 2, 1873. He died February, 1889. He was secretary of the Penn. R. R. Mrs. Leslie resided in Philadelphia, Pa. She died August, 1906.

3510

Julia Augusta Bradley is unmarried and resides at Little Falls, N. Y.

3497

Paulina Bradley, daughter of Gurdon Bradley and Phebe Smith, born June 30, 1812, married to *Henry Hurlbert,* April 17, 1834. Henry Hurlbert was a graduate of Union College and in his early married life a teacher, but his health failing he removed to Michigan and took up a farm near Detroit, on which he lived for five or six years. Later he edited an agricultural paper, *The Michigan Farmer.* In 1858, he removed to Minneapolis and for about seventeen years before his death he was engaged in the lumber business. He always took a keen interest in politics and was an ardent Republican from the birth of the party to the end of his life. He was a thoughtful reader, just and charitable in his judgments, looked at both sides of a question and in case of persons tried to put himself in their place. He died 13th December, 1867. His wife died in 1892.

HENRY HURLBERT CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3515. Harriet Paulina, born Nov. 5, 1836
3516. Alice Jane, " Nov. 5, 1839, died Jan. 2, 1858

3515

Harriet Paulina Hurlbert, daughter of Henry Hurlbert and Paulina Bradley, born November 5, 1836, married March 18, 1865, to *Bolton L. Taylor,* a dentist. They reside in Minneapolis, Minn.

BOLTON L. TAYLOR CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3517. Alice, born Aug. 20, 1866
3518. Henry Hurlbert, " Sept. 11, 1868

3517

ALICE TAYLOR, daughter of Harriet P. Hurlbert and Bolton Taylor, born August 20, 1866, married to *William Trimble, Jr.*, October 22, 1885. Residence: Philadelphia. Business: Manufacturer of underwear, knit goods, etc. Mr. Trimble was a son of William Trimble and Margaret (Siplee) Trimble, of Philadelphia, born March 7, 1853.

WILLIAM TRIMBLE CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

3519. Margaret Hurlbert, born Mar. 16, 1887
3520. Alice Baker, " June 3, 1888
3521. William, " Sept. 21, 1889, died June 8, 1894

3518

HENRY HURLBERT TAYLOR graduated from the University of Minnesota, June 2, 1893, in dentistry and about two years later took a degree in medicine at the Minneapolis College of Physicians and Surgeons, graduating in April, 1895. He has since been practicing dentistry in Minneapolis.

3498

GURDON CLARK BRADLEY, son of Gurdon Bradley and Phebe Smith, born July 19, 1814, married *Theresa Herrick*, January 4, 1839, and was a farmer residing in Watertown, N. Y. (Jefferson County). Mrs. Bradley died December 18, 1872. Mr. Bradley married, for his second wife, *Charlotte Lightall*, in December, 1873. He died May 29, 1890. No children.

3499

EMILY BRADLEY, daughter of Gurdon Bradley and Phebe Smith, born June 4, 1816, married to *Erasmus Darwin Whiting*, November 2, 1837. He was a physician and surgeon and settled at Rockfort, Pike County, Ill., where he built up a good practice. About 1856, he, his brothers, and a friend, removed to Taylors Falls, on the St. Croix river, where he built a pleasant home on the banks overlooking the river. A niece writes of Mrs. Whiting: "She was young in her feelings and entered heartily into the interests and amusements of the young people around; frank, sincere and an earnest Christian. The Doctor, too, was kindly and genial, and my visits to them are among my happy memories."

3501

NEWTON BRADLEY

NEWTON BRADLEY, son of Gurdon Bradley and Phebe Smith, born January 17, 1821, married *Harriet Cornelia Hall* (or *Hart*), August 28, 1849. She was born October 23, 1828. Mr. Bradley died August 3, 1894,

in Silver City, N. Mex. He was for many years a banker in St. Paul, Minn.

NEWTON BRADLEY CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3522.	Fannie Pauline,	born June 23, 1850, died Nov. 25, 1866
3523.	Annie Louise,	" Aug. 23, 1853, died Oct. 16, 1880
3524.	Julia Morris,	" July 5, 1857
3525.	Gurdon,	" Apr. 2, 1859
3526.	Alice Chadawyne,	" Aug. 2, 1861
3527.	Kate Wilkes,	" Jan. 4, 1864, died Oct. 16, 1880

Mrs. Bradley, with her two daughters, Annie Louise and Kate Wilkes, were lost in the wreck of Steamer "Alpena," October 16, 1880, on Lake Michigan, going from Grand Rapids to Chicago.

3524

JULIA MORRIS BRADLEY, daughter of Newton Bradley and Harriet C. Hall, born July 5, 1857, married *Henry Woodville,* who was born September 14, 1845, at Dusseldorf, Prussia. They were married December 31, 1848. Mr. Woodville died December 14, 1893.

HENRY WOODVILLE CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3528.	Arthur Wellesville,	born Dec. 5, 1879
2529.	Newton Bradley,	" Aug. 23, 1881
3530.	Elizabeth,	" Feb. 10, 1885
3531.	Robert,	" Jan. 20, 1888

Arthur and Newton Bradley Woodville are in the Westinghouse Electrical Works. Address: 603 Pennsylvania Avenue, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

3525

GURDON BRADLEY, son of Newton Bradley and Harriet C. Hall, born April 2, 1859, married *Jessie Payne,* September 7, 1892. She was born at Ford House, Rockbeare, near Exeter, Devon, Eng., December 22, 1869.

GURDON BRADLEY CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3532.	Lloyd Payne,	born June 16, 1893
3533.	Dorris,	" Feb. 14, 1895
3534.	Alice,	" June 15, 1896
3535.	Jessie,	" Apr. 18, 1898, died July 30, 1898

Mrs. Gurdon Bradley was a daughter of Edward Payne, who was born at Ford House, Rockbeare, Devonshire, Eng., in 1804, and died there, in September, 1869. He was son of John and Ann Payne. John Payne was born at Ford House, in 1780, and died there, in 1846. Ann Payne, née Skinner, was born at Tanners, Rockbeare, Devonshire, in

1780, died at Ford House, 1873. Mrs. Bradley's mother, Ella Payne, née Turner, was born at Buckland, St. Mary, Somersetshire, in 1824, and died at Peckham, London, in 1881. She was a daughter of John and Betsey Turner, also of Buckland, St. Mary, and both were born in 1768, and died in 1884.

3526

ALICE CHADAWYNE BRADLEY, daughter of Newton Bradley and Harriet C. Hall, born August 2, 1861, married to *Commodore Perry Crawford.* He was born November 18, 1844, at East Liverpool, O. They were married, December 31, 1881.

PERRY CRAWFORD CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3536.	Kate Conway,	born Nov. 30, 1882
3537.	Edward Perry,	" Mar. 16, 1884
3538.	Alice Bradley,	" July 22, 1885, died Jan. 13, 1888
3539.	Hazel,	" Dec. 20, 1888
3540.	Ruth,	" May 14, 1890
3541.	Louise,	" Jan. 19, 1895
3542.	Gloria,	" July 4, 1898

Mr. Crawford lives at Silver City, N. Mex., and has a store there.

3503
AMY JANE BRADLEY

AMY JANE BRADLEY, daughter of Gurdon Bradley and Phebe Smith, born December 27, 1826, married *Willard Hodges,* August 28, 1848. He was born in Torrington, Conn., May 25, 1820, and died July 5, 1889. After Mr. Hodges' marriage, he spent six months in New York, and moved to Rochester, N. Y., where they spent the rest of their days. Mr. Hodges was a public-spirited man, who occupied positions of trust in the community. He was elected member of Assembly from his district in 1876–77.

The Rochester *Democrat and Chronicle* of July 6, 1889, announces the death of Willard Hodges of that city, a native of Torrington, Conn. We quote its sketch of him:

"Willard Hodges died yesterday morning at his home, corner of Highland and Pinnacle Avenues. The deceased was about 69 years of age. He entered Williams College when 16 or 17 years of age, and remained there until his junior year. He then went to Yale, where he graduated in 1845. Mr. Hodges took a very active part in public affairs for many years. He was a Republican in politics and represented his assembly district in the state legislature during the winters of '76, '77. He also served his party and the public in other offices and was at one time a member of the Board of Supervisors. He was

formerly president of the Monroe County Agricultural Society. Mr. Hodges was a pleasing speaker and writer and contributed many articles to the newspapers and other current literature."

"Mrs. Jane A. Hodges died June 25, 1898, at her home on Highland Avenue. Mrs. Hodges was born at Fairfield, N. Y., in 1826, and was married at the home of her childhood, to Hon. Willard Hodges, who served as representative in the New York State legislature in the years 1876 and 1877. In 1849, Mr. and Mrs. Hodges took up their residence near Rochester, and have since been actively connected with the material and spiritual development of the city. Mrs. Hodges was among the early members of Plymouth Congregational Church and later united with the Central Presbyterian Church. Anxious to do religious work in her own neighborhood, she urged the organization of Mt. Hor Presbyterian Church, of which she was a charter member and was chosen as the most suitable person to lay the cornerstone of the new church building.

"She leaves four daughters, Mrs. W. F. Clapp, Miss Amy M. Hodges, Miss M. Louise Hodges and Miss Fanny L. Hodges, and a son, Rev. Alpheus C. Hodges.

"For more than forty years Mrs. Hodges has been connected with the Sunday school in Cobb's hill school house, and has given spiritual instruction and help to a large circle who have since occupied positions of usefulness and trust. The children and poor have lost a friend."

WILLARD HODGES CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3543.	Gurdon Henry,	born May 8, 1850, died Mar. 8, 1862
3544.	Alpheus Clark,	" Feb. 1, 1853
3545.	Roxa Jane,	" Oct. 6, 1855
3546.	Amy Martha,	" Aug. 19, 1858
3547.	Mary Louise,	" Apr. 16, 1861
3548.	Fannie Laura,	" May 21, 1863

3544

Alpheus Clark Hodges, son of Amy Jane (Bradley) Hodges, grandson of Gurdon Bradley, whose mother was Amy (Morris) Bradley, born February 1, 1853, at Brighton, N. Y., graduated at Rochester Free Academy, 1868; at Yale College, 1877; at Hartford Theological Seminary, 1881. Ordained pastor of the Congregational Church, Buckland, Mass., November 16, 1881. Dismissed, November, 1897. Became pastor of Congregational Church at Canaan Four Corners, N. Y., and acting pastor of Presbyterian Church at Canaan Center, N. Y., December, 1897. Has been connected with the Connecticut Valley Congregational Club, with the Connecticut Valley Sunday School, and Chautauqua Assembly, and with Sunday School and Christian Endeavor work in various capacities.

Began the publication of *Our Country Church,* in 1890, to which other worthy religious papers have been added.

Alpheus Clark Hodges died December 24, 1906, at Canaan Four Corners, N. Y. He had preached there since the spring of 1898. He married *Elinor Redfern Squire,* May 4, 1893.

ALPHEUS C. HODGES CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3549. Benjamin Redfern, born Feb. 19, 1894
3550. Elinor Laura, " Feb. 10, 1896
3551. Margaret Louise, " Mar. 14, 1899
3552. Charlotte Amy, " Mar. 14, 1902

The widow and children are now (1909) living at 34 Myrtle Terrace, Winchester, Mass.

3545

Roxa Jane Hodges, daughter of Amy Jane Bradley and Willard Hodges, born October 6, 1855, married to *Dr. Wesley F. Clapp,* of Fairport, N. Y., April 24, 1879.

WESLEY F. CLAPP CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3553. Lewis Hodges, born Jan. 24, 1880
3554. George Deming, " Apr. 28, 1881
3555. Charlotte, " Dec. 29, 1884
3556. Marion, " June 7, 1890
3557. Robert Henry, " Mar. 27, 1895

3553

Lewis Hodges Clapp, born January 24, 1880, graduated from the New York Homœopathic Medical College, in 1904, took his hospital work in Flower Hospital, New York, and Cumberland Street Hospital, Brooklyn, and since August, 1905, has been practicing in Brooklyn, at 510½ 6th Avenue. He married, August 22, 1906, *Margaret Josephine Feeney,* in Brooklyn, N. Y.

LEWIS H. CLAPP CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

3558. Beatrice M. Clapp, born Dec. 18, 1907

3554

George Deming Clapp, born April 28, 1881, graduated from the New York Homœopathic Medical College with Lewis in Class of 1904; took his hospital work in Montreal, Can.; was with his father in Fairport two years and is now practicing in South Byron, N. J.; unmarried.

3555

CHARLOTTE CLAPP, born December 29, 1884, graduated from Mt. Holyoke College, in June, 1909.

3556

MARION CLAPP, born June 7, 1890, graduated from the Girls' High School, Brooklyn, June, 1909.

3546

AMY MARTHA HODGES graduated in art at Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, and is now in Ointab, Turkey, designing for some industries there.

3000

RECORD OF AMOS MORRIS, 2ND

Lieutenant AMOS MORRIS, 2ND, born March 13, 1750, inherited, in an eminent degree, the many excellent qualities of his father, occupied the same ancestral acres and succeeded to the same trusts in civic life and in the church. He married *Betsey Woodward,* the second daughter of Richard Woodward and Susan De Luce. It may be interesting to the descendants of this branch of the Morris family to note that the wife of Amos Morris was the granddaughter of two clergymen, the one on her father's side and the other on her mother's side. The former was Rev. John Woodward, who graduated at Harvard in 1693, was ordained pastor in Norwich, Conn., in 1699, and assisted in compiling the Saybrook platform in 1708. The other was Rev. M. De Luce, ejected from France by persecution and brought to this country, probably soon after the year 1724. The following tradition, received only at second hand from the daughter of Rev. M. De Luce, affirms that for the crime of preaching the gospel, he was sentenced to death by starvation in France and confined in a county prison without food in execution of the sentence; but the hand of Divine Providence interposed for his rescue. A hen came and laid her egg daily near the prison wall, where there happened to be a hole of sufficient size to admit of his drawing the egg through it, thus furnishing him a wholesome, though scanty, meal. His enemies were amazed at his continued life and health. Their superstition was aroused, they felt that unseen agencies were enlisted for his preservation and against these it might not be safe for them to contend. They devised another method of securing his destruction, without putting him to a violent death. They placed him in a small open boat and set him adrift with the wind blowing off the shore. In this condition he was taken up by a vessel and brought to America. The rigors of the persecution that raged after the repeal of the Edict of Nantes, were much abated at the beginning of the 18th century, so that Protestant ministers ventured to gather assemblies for worship and preach the reformed doctrines, but in the year 1724 the dissolute Louis XV issued

an edict menacing Protestant ministers with death and their abettors with imprisonment or the labors of galley slaves. This corresponds well with the time when he should have arrived in America.

Richard Woodward, who married his daughter, was born in the year 1716, and died July 28, 1795. The daughter of Richard was married about the year 1779, and at an early age; hence it is probable he himself was married late, probably after the year 1755, when he was past forty. This might bring the birth of his wife, Susan De Luce, about 1730 to 1735, as soon as her father would, in the ordinary course of things, have acquired the English language and become established in the ministry in America. Tradition locates him in the Massachusetts Colony, place unknown. His name does not appear among the clergy of Boston.

Amos Morris, 2nd, third child of Amos Morris, 1st, and Lydia (Camp) Morris, born March 13, 1750, married *Betsey Woodward,* as early as the year 1779.

AMOS MORRIS 2ND, CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

3559.	Amos, 3rd,	born July 27, 1780
3560.	Betsey,	" Nov. 2, 1781, died June 11, 1849
3561.	Clarissa,	" July 6, 1783
3562.	Susan,	" Oct. 17, 1784
3563.	Harriett,	" Apr. 6, 1786
3564.	Lydia,	" June 18, 1787
3565.	Lucy,	" Apr. 12, 1789
3566.	Hezekiah,	" Aug. 15, 1790, died Nov. 1, 1791

3559

Amos Morris, 3rd, son of Amos Morris, 2nd, and Betsey Woodward, born July 27, 1780; occupied the same estate and the same public trusts as his father and grandfather before him; married *Charlotte Northrup,* of Milford, Conn., November 13, 1806. She died December 11, 1815.

The second marriage of Amos Morris, 3rd, was to *Lois Smith,* of East Haven, January 29, 1817.

AMOS MORRIS 3RD, CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

3567.	Charlotte,	born Oct. 28, 1807, lived with her father
3568.	Amos Alonzo,	" Dec. 7, 1809, unmarried
3569.	Alfred Woodward,	" Feb. 13, 1812
3570.	Lucius,	" May 3, 1814, died Jan. 22, 1815

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE

3571.	Lucius Smith,	" Nov. 17, 1817
3572.	Robert Fields,	" May 6, 1819, died Dec. 4, 1843
3573.	Lydia Lavina,	" Feb. 7, 1821, died Nov. 25, 1822
3574.	Julius Hotchkiss,	" Feb. 26, 1823
3575.	Thomas Scott,	" Jan. 11, 1827, died Sept. 19, 1846

3569

ALFRED WOODWARD MORRIS, son of Amos Morris, 3rd, and Charlotte Northrup, born February 13, 1812, was located on the paternal estate. Several years of his youth were spent in the city of Albany. In 1836 he went to Michigan and thence to Wisconsin, where he purchased a farm. After some nine or ten years' residence in Wisconsin, he returned to relieve his father of the cares and labors of the farm, which were becoming too great for his advanced years. He married *Emily L. Cowles,* of Berlin, Conn., October 25, 1840.

ALFRED W. MORRIS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3576. Arabella Jane, born Oct. 19, 1843, died Jan. 15, 1846
3577. Isabella Charlotte, " Oct. 19, 1843
3578. Robert Chandler, " Mar. 19, 1845

3577

ISABELLA CHARLOTTE MORRIS, daughter of Alfred W. Morris and Emily L. Cowles, born October 19, 1843; unmarried. She has a very noble and generous nature, ever ready to help the sick and needy. She joined Mrs. Catherine Tingley and went to Cuba as nurse during the Spanish War, and cared for the wounded and dying. After the close of the war, she and Mrs. Tingley went to California and established a home at Point Loma for all needy children. Their success is too well known to be mentioned.

3578

ROBERT CHANDLER MORRIS, son of Alfred W. Morris and Emily L. Cowles, born March 19, 1845, married *Amelia Shaw,* August 4, 1866. He died January 24, 1876.

ROBERT CHANDLER MORRIS CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

3579. Jessie, born Aug. 25, 1867, died Jan. 29, 1871

3571

LUCIUS SMITH MORRIS, son of Amos Morris, 3rd, and Lois Smith, born November 17, 1817, married *Letitia C. Rice,* December 17, 1845. She was born December 4, 1829, at Crawfordsville, Ga. They were married at Savannah, Ga. Mr. Morris died December 12, 1900, aged 83 years and one month, at Washington, D. C., and was buried at East Haven, Conn.

LUCIUS SMITH MORRIS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3580. Lucius Rice, born May 14, 1847, Augusta, Ga.
3581. Anna Robinson, " June 17, 1849, Augusta, Ga.
3582. Leila Carroll, " May 7, 1853, Augusta, Ga.
3583. Alfred Force, " Nov. 28, 1856, Augusta, Ga.
3584. Letitia Marcia, " Oct. 13, 1860, Augusta, Ga.

3580

Lucius Rice Morris, son of Lucius S. Morris and Letitia C. Rice, born May 14, 1847, married *Della B. Gorman,* of Brooklyn, N. Y., December 15, 1896.

LUCIUS RICE MORRIS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3585. Rebecca Gilbertina, born Sept. 7, 1897, in New York
3586. Lucius Rice, Jr., " Jan. 10, 1898, Rainbow, N. Y.

3581

Anna Robinson Morris, daughter of Lucius S. Morris and Letitia C. Rice, born June 17, 1849, married to *Gov. James E. English,* October, 1885. He died March 2, 1890. No issue.

3582

Leila Carroll Morris, daughter of Lucius S. Morris and Letitia C. Rice, born May 7, 1853, married to *Charles Chambers,* of Mobile, Ala. He died at New Orleans, November, 1897. Mrs. Chambers died in childbirth, February 6, 1873.

3583

Alfred Force Morris, not married. Died October, 1896 or 1898.

3584

Letitia Marcia Morris, daughter of Lucius S. Morris and Letitia C. Rice, born October 13, 1860, married to *Benjamin E. Harwood,* June 24, 1894.

BENJAMIN E. HARWOOD CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3587. Reca Trumbull,
3588. Letitia Marcia, } twins, born July 2, 1895

3572

Robert Fields Morris, son of Amos Morris, 3rd, and Lois Smith, born May 6, 1819, married *Susan E. Vaughn,* of Niagara, N. Y., June 3, 1840. He died December 4, 1843.

ROBERT FIELDS MORRIS CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION

3589. Susan L. Morris, born Aug. 17, 1841, died May 2, 1842

3574

Julius Hotchkiss Morris, son of Amos Morris, 3rd, and Lois Smith, born February 26, 1823, married *Julia Ann Rowe,* of Fair Haven, Conn., April 8, 1844. Mrs. Julia A. Morris died January 16, 1873.

JULIUS HOTCHKISS MORRIS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3590.	Robert Rowe,	born May 3, 1845
3591.	Julia Lavina,	" Aug. 24, 1847
3592.	Lucius,	" Sept. 4, 1849, died Sept. 6, 1849
3593.	Julius,	" Sept. 4, 1849, died Sept. 6, 1849
3594.	Emma Letitia,	" Nov. 4, 1850, died Sept. 6, 1887
3595.	Lettie Melissa,	" Dec. 6, 1852
3596.	Julius Alonzo,	" Apr. 14, 1855
3597.	Eddie Hart,	" Apr. 1, 1857, died Sept., 1857
3598.	Hattie Hart,	" Nov. 26, 1858
3599.	Edwin Amos,	" Feb. 8, 1861
3600.	Charlotte Carolina,	" Apr. 12, 1863

Julius Hotchkiss Morris married, second, *Ann Eliza Hitchcock,* of Norwalk, Conn., September 8, 1875. She was the daughter of William and Fanny Hitchcock. Mrs. Julius Morris entered into rest, September 20, 1899. She had been a great sufferer. Her funeral was September 22d, and was largely attended by church and temperance friends. Forty members of W. C. T. U. passed by her open grave, dropping a white flower tied with a white ribbon and repeating a verse of scripture. A memorial service was held in East Haven Chapel for her on the 11th of October, following.

3590

Robert Rowe Morris, son of Julius H. Morris and Julia Ann Rowe, born May 3, 1845, married *Mary Tucker,* of New Haven, Conn. One child, May, lived to be four years old.

Second wife of Robert Rowe Morris was *Mary Hulda Wood,* of Redding, Conn., married March 3, 1873.

ROBERT ROWE MORRIS CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

3601.	Leila Evangeline,	born June 10, 1875
3602.	Wallace Granville,	" Apr. 9, 1877
3603.	Julia Ann,	" Dec. 8, 1878, died Nov. 13, 1879
3604.	Robert Rowe,	" Feb. 22, 1880
3605.	Herbert Amos,	" Apr. 16, 1881
3606.	Grace Elizabeth,	" Aug. 28, 1883
3607.	Ella May,	" Aug. 27, 1889, died Dec., 1889
3608.	Julius Hotchkiss,	" Nov. 6, 1893

3591

Julia Lavina Morris, daughter of Julius H. Morris and Julia Ann Rowe, born August 24, 1847, married to *Lyman Clarkson Thompson,* of New Haven, Conn., October 8, 1867. Mr. Thompson died January 20, 1906.

LYMAN C. THOMPSON CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

3609.	Morris Lyman,	born Oct. 25, 1885

3594

EMMA LETITIA MORRIS, daughter of Julius H. Morris and Julia A. Rowe, born November 4, 1850, married to *George Manville Thompson,* of East Haven, Conn., November 10, 1871. Mrs. Emma L. Thompson died September 6, 1887.

GEORGE MANVILLE THOMPSON CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

3610.	Harry Morris,	born Nov. 18, 1873, died Sept. 12, 1897
		four children died in infancy
3611.	Edward,	born May, 1882
3612.	Julia Eva,	" Oct. 9, 1883, died July 3, 1896
3613.	Lewis Worster,	" Nov. 6, 1885
3614.	Emma,	" Feb. 17, 1887

3595

LETTIE MELISSA MORRIS, daughter of Julius H. Morris and Julia Ann Rowe, born December 6, 1852, married to *George H. Cadwell,* of Centerville, Conn., January 21, 1880.

GEORGE H. CADWELL CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

3615.	Clifford,	born Feb. 18, 1883
3616.	George,	" Aug. 10, 1885
3617.	Clarence,	" Dec. 19, 1886

3598

HATTIE HART MORRIS, daughter of Julius H. Morris and Julia Ann Rowe, born November 26, 1858, married to *Jacob Winchell Everett,* of New Haven, Conn., November 26, 1884.

JACOB W. EVERETT CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

3618.	Henry Raymond,	born Feb. 27, 1886
3619.	Herbert,	" Nov. 7, 1887
3620.	Ethel Marguerite,	" Dec. 18, 1890
3621.	Edward,	" Jan. 8, 1899

3599

EDWIN AMOS MORRIS, son of Julius H. Morris and Julia Ann Rowe, born February 8, 1861, married *Ella May Everett,* of New Haven, January 29, 1883.

EDWIN A. MORRIS CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

3622.	Gertrude Everett,	born Jan. 26, 1884
3623.	Jessie May,	" June 26, 1886
3624.	Hazel Bell,	" Mar. 26, 1891
3625.	Dorothy Madeline,	" Feb. 24, 1898

3600

CHARLOTTE CAROLINA MORRIS, daughter of Julius H. Morris and Julia Ann Rowe, born April 12, 1863, married to *John Wesley Lewis,* December 1, 1885. No children.

3622

GERTRUDE EVERETT MORRIS, daughter of Edwin Amos and Ella May (Everett) Morris, born January 26, 1884, married, February 1, 1902, to *Ledyard Hastings.*

LEDYARD HASTINGS CHILD, ELEVENTH GENERATION

3626. Gerald Morris, born Apr. 1, 1905

3560
BETSEY MORRIS

BETSEY MORRIS, daughter of Amos Morris, 2nd, and Betsey Woodward, born November 2, 1781, was married to *Nicholas Street,* son of Rev. Nicholas Street, who was pastor of the Congregational Church in East Haven for fifty-one years. Mr. Nicholas Street was born March 22, 1772, baptized the same day. Married by his father, September 6, 1801.

NICHOLAS STREET CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

3627. Charlotte Austin, born Oct. 22, 1802
3628. Betsey Woodward, " June 12, 1804
3629. Edwin, " May 18, 1812
3630. Owen, " Sept. 8, 1815
3631. Philip, " Apr. 2, 1817, died Mar. 3, 1849

3627

CHARLOTTE AUSTIN STREET, daughter of Betsey Morris and Nicholas Street, born October 22, 1802, married, February 22, 1824, to *Horace R. Hotchkiss,* merchant of Fair Haven, Conn.

HORACE R. HOTCHKISS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3632. Grace, born Apr. 10, 1826, died Oct. 17, 1826
3633. Harriet Elizabeth, " Apr. 21, 1827 m. 1852, Maurice L. Rogers
3634. Charles Street, " Aug. 4, 1828, died May 2, 1852
3635. James Barnes, " Sept. 27, 1831, died July 27, 1852
3636. Charlotte Augusta " May 6, 1834, died Aug. 20, 1835
3637. Herman, " Mar. 13, 1836, died Sept. 24, 1836
3638. Cornelia, " Nov. 2, 1838, died Apr. 19, 1839
3639. Emma, " July 7, 1840

3633

HARRIET ELIZABETH HOTCHKISS, daughter of Charlotte A. Street and Horace Hotchkiss, born April 21, 1827, married to *M. L. Rogers, Esq.,* of New Haven, Conn., September 23, 1852. She died June 31, 1862.

M. L. ROGERS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3640.	Charlotte Elizabeth,	born Oct. 12, 1853,	died Sept. 12, 1859
3641.	James Hotchkiss,	" Feb. 7, 1857,	res. Cleveland, O.
3642.	Hattie Clara,	" June 1, 1862,	res. Ravenswood, Ill.

3639

EMMA HOTCHKISS, daughter of Charlotte A. Street and Horace Hotchkiss, born July 7, 1840, married to *Rev. Edward M. Jerome,* October 5, 1858. Residence: New Haven.

EDWARD M. JEROME CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3643.	Edward Hotchkiss,	born June 23, 1859,	died Apr. 17, 1860
3644.	Hattie Louisa,	" Jan. 29, 1863	
3645.	Lottie Morris,	" Nov. 28, 1864,	died Aug. 3, 1885
3646.	Chauncy,	" Dec. 13, 1867,	died Aug. 14, 1869
3647.	Herbert Lincoln,	" Aug. 10, 1871,	died Feb. 23, 1873
3648.	Florence Jerome,	" Mar. 3, 1875	

3644

HATTIE LOUISA JEROME, daughter of Emma Hotchkiss and Edward M. Jerome, born January 29, 1863, married, September 4, 1889, to *Rev. Edward Burtt,* graduate Colby College and Newton Theological Seminary, 1888. Residence: Biddeford, Me.

3629

EDWIN STREET, son of Betsey Morris and Nicholas Street, born May 18, 1812, for a number of years a merchant in New Haven; afterwards in New York, married *Jeannette Atwater,* September 29, 1834. She was born February 15, 1816, and died October 13, 1882; was a daughter of Robert and Esther (Nott) Atwater. Robert was a grandson of James Atwater, who was a great-grandson of Nicholas, the emigrant.

"Edwin Street, who was known as the oldest Sunday School teacher in Brooklyn, died suddenly at his home, 461 Tompkins Avenue, early Sunday morning. He was 96 years old. He appeared in good health on Saturday night, and spoke to the members of his family about his Sunday School class for men at the Park Avenue Congregational Church, on Park and St. Mark Avenues, where he has been teaching for over twenty-five years.

"He has been engaged in Sunday School work for seventy-six years,

and was the oldest member of the Tompkins Avenue Congregational Church, Tompkins Avenue and McDonough Street, of which the Park Avenue Church is a branch. He is survived by one son, Charles B. Street, of Toronto, and two grandchildren, the Rev. William Dana Street, pastor of the Westchester Congregational Church, and Miss Katherine Street of White Plains, N. Y."

EDWIN STREET CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3649. Jeannette Elizabeth, born Feb. 20, 1836, died Oct. 18, 1881
3650. Edwin Atwater, " July 13, 1837
3651. William Cutler, " June 27, 1839, died Feb. 28, 1874
3652. Mary Esther, " July 23, 1841, died Nov. 12, 1843
3653. Charles Boardman, " Jan. 10, 1843

3650

EDWIN ATWATER STREET, son of Edwin Street and Jeannette Atwater, born July 13, 1837, married, May 22, 1872, *Katherine A. Dana,* daughter of Hon. Alexander H. and Augusta (Radcliff) Dana, rubber manufacturer in New York City.

EDWIN A. STREET CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3654. William Edwin, born Jan. 9, 1874
3655. Katherine Dana, " Mar. 23, 1875
3656. Alexander Radcliff, " Oct. 10, 1877, died Jan. 20, 1879

3653

CHARLES BOARDMAN STREET, son of Edwin Street and Jeannette Atwater, born January 10, 1843, married at Brooklyn, N. Y., May 13, 1869, *Mrs. Rachel Henderson (Bishop) Mosher,* born in Brooklyn, N. Y., August 29, 1844, daughter of John and Isabella (Lynch) Bishop, rubber manufacturer, Toronto, Ont. Residence: 31 Elm Street, Parkdale, Ont.

CHARLES B. STREET CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3657. Isabelle Thorne, born Mar. 23, 1870, Brooklyn, N. Y.
3658. Jeannette Atwater, " Jan. 27, 1872, Brooklyn. N. Y.
3659. Grace Elizabeth, " Feb. 18, 1874, Brooklyn, N. Y.
3660. Charles Frederick, " Apr. 24, 1877, at Cambridgeport, Mass., died Feb. 16, 1879, Brooklyn
3661. Ina May, " June 25, 1879, Boonton, N. J.
3662. Paul Toizeaux, " Dec. 3, 1881, Boonton, N. J.

3630

OWEN STREET

Rev. OWEN STREET, D.D., son of Betsey Morris and Nicholas Street, born September 8, 1815, died May 27, 1887, married, November 29, 1841,

Elizabeth Mansfield (Rutty) Bolles, of Clinton, Conn., who died May 30, 1887. She was a daughter of Jonah Rutty, who died December 21, 1819, aged seventy-seven years (son of Edward and Mary Rutty, of Killingworth), and Mary Huntington, who died January 18, 1854, aged eighty-three (daughter of Rev. Eliphalet Huntington and Sarah Elliot). Her first marriage was to Asa M. Bolles, Esq., who died September, 1834, and left her with two children, David A. Bolles (Y. C. 1850), and Ellen, who married Oliver N. Payne (Y. C. 1852). Mr. Street graduated at Yale College, 1837, taught in Clinton Academy, 1838, studied theology in the Yale Divinity School, with the Class of 1841; was ordained pastor of the Congregational Church, Jamestown, N. Y., February 3, 1842; dismissed, January 7, 1851; was acting pastor for a time at Woodbridge, Conn., and at North Haven. Installed in Ansonia, September 1, 1852; dismissed, May 3, 1857. Installed in High Street Church, Lowell, Mass., September 16, 1857, where he continued in office until his death, nearly thirty years. In 1882 he received from Yale College the honorary degree of S.T.D., and from Bates College that of D.D. He contributed articles to the *New Englander,* the *Bibliotheca Sacra,* and other periodicals. He was a member of the Lowell Hebrew Club, and shared in the preparation of a commentary on the Book of Esther. He was proficient in Greek, often led classes in this language, and at one time gave instruction in Andover Seminary, when it was without a Greek Professor. He was also a zealous student of natural science, and awakened in his people the love of scientific research. With equal interest, he promoted philosophical studies, and was for many years the president of a Plato Club. He was long a member of the school board, and filled many positions of responsibility and trust. Few men have done so much for Lowell in such a variety of ways, or have been so universally esteemed by her people. Among his prominent works are the following: "Youth the Most Hopeful Season with Communities," *National Preacher,* October, 1854; "The Young Patriot," Massachusetts Sunday School Society, 1862, "Changes in the Physical Geography of Central Asia," published by the American Geographical Society, 1880, "Historical Discourse for the Twenty-Fifth Anniversary of Andover Conference, 1884"; "Memorial of Deacon J. K. Chase, 1879"; "Memorial of Hon. Nathan Crosby, 1885"; "The Rock Floor of Lowell," published by the old Residents Association, August, 1888; "The Dream and the Awakening," a posthumous volume of sermons, D. Lothrop & Company, 1887; a biographical sketch of Dr. and Mrs. Street, entitled "A Memorial of two Lives," was printed in 1887 for private distribution, by G. S. Dickerman. The following stanzas were contributed by Dr. Owen Street, as a substitute for his own presence in person at the first family gathering in 1850:

"Welcome the spell that enchains us here,
This spell of two centuries weaving;
Welcome these scenes to our hearts so dear,
And relics of other days' leaving.

"This home of our sires, these ancient halls,
This well-chosen spot of their finding;
These moss-grown ledges and old stone walls,
This lane o'er its rocky bed winding;

"This sloping mead by the beachy cove;
Yon point, with the tide round it pouring;
That rock-bound shore, yon light-house grove
And the briny sea with its roaring;

"These all have charms to entrance our eyes,
A voice that its pure tone is lending,
To utter afresh the names we prize,
Their worth with their memory blending.

"They bring to our minds the sainted dead,
The holy memories here presiding;
The light from their pure example shed
Like a star hung out for our guiding.

"For conscience sake, for the church of God,
For truth that proved tyrants were crushing,
Dissevered from home, these wilds they trod,
With warm tears for that home still gushing.

"They trod these fields, they breathed this air,
These scenes, they, like us, were beholding
When the wolf fiercely howled from his lair
And sachems their councils were holding.

"Leap then the pulse of ancestral pride,
And loud be the note we are sounding;
Be the God of our fathers our guide,
Our mark, the high goal they're surrounding."

OWEN STREET CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3663. Elizabeth Mansfield, born July 22, 1843
3664. Edward Payson, " July 9, 1850, died Oct. 8, 1851

3663

Elizabeth Mansfield Street, daughter of Owen Street and Elizabeth Mansfield Street, born July 22, 1843, married to *George Sherwood Dickerman*. The Rev. George Sherwood Dickerman, born June 5, 1843, educated at Williston Seminary, 1861; Yale College, 1865; Yale Divinity School, 1868; ordained pastor of the Congregational Church, Normal, Ill., August 5, 1868–December 21, 1869. Pastor at West Haven, Conn., December 8, 1870–December 31, 1873; pastor of Pine Street Church, Lewiston, Me., March 12, 1874–July 20, 1883; pastor of First Church, Amherst, Mass., September 19, 1883–June 19, 1891; acting pastor Congregational Church, Orange Park, Fla., January 5, 1892–June 1, 1893. Field Superintendent of the American Missionary Association, October 1, 1893. Received honorary degree of D.D. from Bates College in 1895. Residence: New Haven, Conn.

GEORGE S. DICKERMAN CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3665.	Elizabeth Street,	born Nov. 13, 1872, graduate of Smith College, 1894
3666.	Sherwood Owen,	" Nov. 23, 1874, Yale College, Class of 1896
3667.	Amy Eliot,	" Feb. 18, 1879
3668.	Alfred DeLuce,	" Apr. 5, 1885

3631

Philip Street, son of Betsey Morris and Nicholas Street, born April 2, 1817, baptized August 3, same year, by Rev. Mr. Dodd. Died March 3, 1849. He married *Amelia A. Williams*, of Clinton, Conn. No issue.

POEM COMPOSED BY OWEN STREET'S GRANDDAUGHTER, AGED NINE YEARS

Years ago the Revolution
Raged in fury o'er the land,
O'er this country swarmed the British,
And they fought our small brave band.

At that time, in fair East Haven,
With the goodly harbor nigh,
Lived my old grandfather Morris,
And some ships he did espy.

They had come to sack the city,
And it filled him with affright,
And he thought and thought then
What he'd do when it came night.

Now he had a voice tremendous,
Far and near it did resound,
And the air was filled with echoes
Almost for a mile around;

And he went down to the seashore
Where the waves wash up the sand,
Ordering troops imaginary,
Trying thus to save the land.

And the British heard his orders
Ringing through the evening air,
And they thought that a large body
Of Americans was there.

So they turned their ships all seaward
And they sailed them off so fast,
That when once the sun had risen
Grandpa could not see a mast.

3561

CLARISSA MORRIS

CLARISSA MORRIS, daughter of Amos Morris, 2nd, and Lydia Camp, born July 6, 1783, married to *Elnathan Street*, November 2, 1802. He was born February 16, 1774, and died November 13, 1849, aged seventy-five years.

ELNATHAN STREET CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

3669.	Jane Caroline,	born Oct. 7, 1803
3670.	Harriette Jennette,	" July 8, 1807, died June 14, 1866
3671.	Mary Antoinette,	" July 7, 1810, died Apr. 8, 1899
3672.	Lucie Morris,	" July 31, 1812
3673.	Nicholas,	" Apr. 11, 1814, baptized July 22, 1814
3674.	Benjamin,	" Dec. 24, 1816
3675.	Augustus,	" May 30, 1819, baptized Sept. 12, 1819
3676.	Thaddeus,	" Apr. 22, 1821
3677.	Cornelia Clarissa,	" Nov. 30, 1823
3678.	Elnathan Dwight,	" Oct. 8, 1826, baptized Jan. 7, 1827

3669

JANE CAROLINE STREET, daughter of Clarissa Morris and Elnathan Street, born October 7, 1803, in East Haven, Conn., died March 30, 1870, married, September 15, 1825, to *Nathaniel Foot Thompson*, born in

East Haven, November 13, 1876, son of James and Lydia (Chedsey) Thompson. Merchant, New Haven.

NATHANIEL F. THOMPSON CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

3679.	Caroline,	born July 2, 1826
3680.	Smith,	" Apr. 11, 1828, died in New York
3681.	Charlotte Street,	" Nov. 13, 1829, died Dec. 2, 1831
3682.	Charlotte Street,	" May 24, 1832, died June 27, 1880, unmarried
3683.	Ellen Turnbull,	" May 24, 1832
3684.	Emily Thompson,	" July 21, 1834
3685.	Juliette,	" Mar. 8, 1836
3686.	Cleveland Stebbins,	" Feb. 22, 1836
3687.	Hariet Hart,	" Dec. 31, 1843

3679

Caroline Thompson, daughter of Jane Caroline Street and Nathaniel F. Thompson, born July 2, 1826, married, June 15, 1847, to *George Parsons Willie*, son of Hon. Colvin Willie, of Tolland, Conn.

GEORGE P. WILLIE CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION

3688. Mary Caroline,

3680

Smith Thompson, son of Jane Caroline Street and Nathaniel F. Thompson, born April 11, 1828, married ——; died at New York, buried at New Haven.

SMITH THOMPSON CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3689. Nathaniel Foot, Jr.,
3690. Carrie G.,
3691. Nellie,

3683

Ellen Turnbull Thompson (twin with Charlotte), daughter of Jane Caroline Street and Nathaniel F. Thompson, born May 24, 1832, married, April 7, 1869, to *Ambrose S. Rogers.*

AMBROSE S. ROGERS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3692.	Clarence Thompson,	born Dec. 22, 1870
3693.	Juliette Wallace,	" May 15, 1874

3684

Emily Thompson, daughter of Jane Caroline Street and Nathaniel Foot Thompson, born July 21, 1834, married to *William S. Wallace.* No issue.

3686

Cleveland Stebbins Thompson, son of Jane Caroline Street and Nathaniel F. Thompson, born February 22, 1836, married, January 14, 1868, *Mary E. Blackman.* Residence: Dwight Street, New Haven, Conn.

CLEVELAND S. THOMPSON CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3694. Cleveland B., born Jan. 3, 1869
3695. Walter Street, " July 4, 1871

3687

HARRIET HART THOMPSON, daughter of Jane Caroline Street and Nathaniel F. Thompson, born December 31, 1843, married to *Homer Heminway,* the silk manufacturer, of Watertown, Conn. Residence: 8 West 51st St., New York City.

3670

HARRIETTE JENNETTE STREET, daughter of Clarissa Morris and Elnathan Street, born July 8, 1807, married September 13, 1831, to *Edward Plant.* Residence: Brooklyn, N. Y. She died July 14, 1866. The family are all dead.

EDWARD PLANT CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3696. DeForest Edward, born June 27, 1832, m. June 16, 1857, Harriet Ely; died Mar. 7, 1875
3697. Harriet Evelina, " Jan. 18, 1834, died Jan. 13, 1837
3698. Marian Albertina, " Apr. 1, 1839; m. to James LeHon; died Nov., 1863

3672

LUCIE MORRIS STREET, daughter of Clarissa Morris and Elnathan Street, born July 31, 1812, married to *Russell Smith Chidsey,* September 16, 1847. He died December 18, 1865. Hardware merchant, Easton, Pa. Mrs. Lucie M. Chidsey resides at 147 Green Street, New Haven, Conn.

RUSSELL S. CHIDSEY CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3699. Andrew Dwight, born Sept. 30, 1848
3700. Edward Hart, " Aug. 3, 1850

3699

ANDREW DWIGHT CHIDSEY, son of Lucie M. Street and Russell S. Chidsey, born September 30, 1848, married, October 7, 1875, *Emily McKeen,* of Easton, Pa. He is a banker and broker, of Easton, Pa.

ANDREW D. CHIDSEY CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3701. Helen Street, born July 5, 1876
3702. Andrew Dwight, " Oct. 7, 1879
3703. Thomas McKeen, " Jan. 26, 1884
3704. Harold, " June 1, 1887

3700

EDWARD HART CHIDSEY, son of Lucie M. Street and Russell S. Chidsey, born August 3, 1850, married November 10, 1881, *Jennie Snyder,* born February 1, 1862.

EDWARD H. CHIDSEY CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3705.	John Russell,	born May 5, 1883
3706.	Edward Hart, Jr.,	" May 7, 1886
3707.	Henry R.,	" Oct. 25, 1890

3673

NICHOLAS STREET, son of Clarissa Morris and Elnathan Street, born April 11, 1814, married, September 16, 1841, *Peniah Rogers,* of Florida.

NICHOLAS STREET CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3708.	Florida Jane,	born July 23, 1845, at Thomasville, Ga.
3709.	Mary Hemewell,	" Sept. 29, 1846, at Thomasville, Ga.
3710.	William Rogers,	" Nov. 16, 1849, died Dec. 7, 1849, at East Haven
3711.	Alice Gertrude,	" Feb. 17, 1851

3674

BENJAMIN STREET, son of Clarissa Morris and Elnathan Street, born December 24, 1816, died July 3, 1884, at Atlanta, Ga. Farmer. He married, May 17, 1840, *Maria Thompson,* born March 10, 1820, died January 23, 1884.

BENJAMIN STREET CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3712.	Ellen Matilda,	born Aug. 1, 1842, died July 4, 1863
3713.	Grace Evelyn,	" Sept. 15, 1845
3714.	George Thompson,	" July 20, 1849
3715.	Ida Leonora,	" Oct. 9, 1852

3713

GRACE EVELYN STREET, daughter of Benjamin and Maria (Thompson) Street, born September 15, 1845, married, September 28, 1868, to *Dr. James H. Casey,* of Kansas City, Mo. No issue.

3714

GEORGE THOMPSON STREET, son of Benjamin Street and Maria Thompson, born July 20, 1849, married, January 1, 1878, *Ida A. Wilford,* of Atlanta, Ga. She died December 30, 1854, Branford, Conn. Mr. Street was a contractor and builder.

GEORGE T. STREET CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3716.	Marion Love,	born Aug. 17, 1879
3717.	Louise Benjamin,	" Oct. 26, 1883

3715

Ida Leonora Street, daughter of Benjamin Street and Maria Thompson, born October 9, 1852, married October 4, 1881, to *Albert A. Tyler,* lawyer and clerk of courts, Holyoke, Mass. No issue.

3675

Augustus Street, son of Clarissa Morris and Elnathan Street, born May 30, 1819, bookkeeper, married, September 11, 1850, *Maria H. S. Elwell,* of Bath, Me. Residence: East Haven, Conn.

AUGUSTUS STREET CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3718.	Alexander Clarke,	born Nov. 25, 1852, died Nov. 26, 1852
3719.	Augustus Morris,	" Nov. 25, 1852, died Nov. 26, 1852, twins
3720.	Frank Elwell,	" Feb. 14, 1854, died Oct. 10, 1854
3721.	Lucy Elwell,	" July 26, 1858, died Aug. 4, 1858, at Bath, Me.
3722.	Lottie Eloise,	" June 25, 1859, East Haven

3676

Thaddeus Street, son of Clarissa Morris and Elnathan Street, born April 22, 1821, died January 16, 1882, married, January 9, 1850, *Elizabeth Amelia Hotchkiss,* born October 26, 1826. Residence: East Haven. Farmer.

THADDEUS STREET CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3723.	Samuel Hotchkiss,	born Nov. 13, 1850
3724.	Frederick Burton,	" Sept. 29, 1853
3725.	Clifford Herbert,	" Feb. 1, 1861

3723

Samuel Hotchkiss Street, son of Thaddeus Street and Elizabeth A. Hotchkiss, born November 13, 1850, married, September 22, 1880, *Alice Mary Newton,* daughter of S. P. Newton, born, 1883.

SAMUEL H. STREET CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3726.	Ruby Elizabeth,	born July 24, 1881
3727.	Bertha May,	" Aug. 16, 1884
3728.	Mildred Dorothy,	" Aug. 12, 1888
3729.	Newton Herbert,	" Mar. 16, 1895

3724

Frederick Burton Street, son of Thaddeus Street and Elizabeth A. Hotchkiss, born September 29, 1853, married, September 20, 1882, by Rev. Dr. Hovey, *Eva Jane Jones,* born May 18, 1858, daughter of Daniel A. Jones, of Danielsonville, Conn.

FREDERICK B. STREET CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3730. Emma Amelia, born Sept. 13, 1884
3731. Daughter, " 1890 or 1891

3725

CLIFFORD HERBERT STREET, son of Thaddeus Street and Elizabeth A. Hotchkiss, born February 1, 1861, married, October 27, 1887, by Rev. D. J. Clark, *Elizabeth A. Forbes,* daughter of Alfred Forbes, of East Haven.

3677

CORNELIA CLARISSA STREET, daughter of Clarissa Morris and Elnathan Street, born November 30, 1823, died July 1, 1850, married, May 9, 1847, to *Capt. Samuel Russell Hotchkiss.*

SAMUEL R. HOTCHKISS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3732. Lucy Adelaide, born Apr. 17, 1848
3733. Sophronia Antoinette, " Apr. 3, 1850, died Apr., 1879

3732

LUCY ADELAIDE HOTCHKISS, daughter of Cornelia C. Street and Samuel R. Hotchkiss, born April 17, 1848, married, 1874, to *James King,* of Chicago, Ill.

JAMES KING CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3734. Antoinette Hotchkiss, born July 29, 1883
3735. George Street, " Aug. 1, 1886

3678

ELNATHAN DWIGHT STREET, son of Clarissa Morris and Elnathan Street, born October 8, 1826, baptized January 7, 1827; was killed by falling down an elevator well. He married, first, *Mary Augusta Elmer,* August 9, 1855. Married, second, September 5, 1861, *Amelia Hall Townsend.*

ELNATHAN D. STREET CHILD (SECOND WIFE), EIGHTH GENERATION

3736. Clara Rebecca, born June 5, 1862

RECORD OF SUSAN MORRIS BRADLEY BARNES ATWATER

3562

SUSAN MORRIS, born October 17, 1784, was the daughter of Amos Morris, 2nd, and Betsey Woodward, of East Haven. She was married, first, to *Willet Bradley,* March 17, 1805.

Susan Morris' second marriage was to *Eli Barnes.* He was the son of Asa Barnes, who was born in Branford, August 24, 1745, died February 13, 1819, married *Phebe Alkins,* or *Adkins,* of Branford, Conn., born September 21, 1746, died April 25, 1826. His sixth child was Eli, born May 21, 1775, died, aged 52, in 1827. Eli Barnes married *Roxanna Newell,* who was born in 1773, and died April 4, 1812. She had six children. Eli Barnes married, as his second wife, *Mrs. Susan (Morris) Bradley,* August 2, 1812.

The third marriage of Susan (Morris) Barnes was to the *Rev. Jeremiah Atwater, D.D.,* December 2, 1833. Residence: New Haven, Conn. Rev. Jeremiah Atwater died July 29, 1858, buried in Atwater lot. Mrs. Susan Atwater died in 1854, buried in Barnes lot.

WILLET BRADLEY CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

3737.	Alfred Woodward,	born Dec. 6, 1805, died Feb. 10, 1809
3738.	Ann Maria,	" Aug. 10, 1807
3739.	Susan Morris,	" Apr. 11, 1809

ELI BARNES CHILDREN, BY SUSAN MORRIS

3740.	Willet Bradley,	born Oct. 7, 1813
3741.	Rhoda Beekman,	" June 18, 1815, died Jan. 7, 1816
3742.	Alfred Smith,	" Jan. 28, 1817
3743.	Roxana Clark,	" Apr. 28, 1819, died Mar. 7, 1890
3744.	Adeline Forbes,	" Dec. 16, 1821
3745.	John C.	" Aug. 15, 1823

3738

Ann Maria Bradley, born August 10, 1807, married to *Jehiel Forbes,* of New Haven, January 4, 1847.

3739

Susan Morris Bradley, born April 11, 1809, married to *William Cutler,* May 14, 1833.

WILLIAM CUTLER CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3746.	William,	born Apr. 12, 1834, died unmarried
3747.	Anna Maria,	" Sept. 4, 1836
3748.	Leban Smith,	" Feb. 25, 1839, died unmarried

3747

Anna Maria Cutler, born September 4, 1836, daughter of Susan Morris Bradley and William Cutler, died January 18, 1893. She was married to *Leonard Jacob Sanford, M.D.,* born November 8, 1833. He was a son of Elihu and Susan (Howell) Sanford, born at Bethany, Conn., and died at New Haven, Conn., December 12, 1896.

DR. LEONARD J. SANFORD CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3749. Adeline Forbes, born May 17, 1865
3750. Leonard Cutler, " Sept. 17, 1869
3751. Susan Morris, " Apr. 22, 1872

3750

LEONARD CUTLER SANFORD, born September 17, 1869, son of Anna Maria Cutler and Leonard J. Sanford, married, April 26, 1900, *Sarah Tracy Whitney,* daughter of Eli and Sarah (Farnham) Whitney. She died February 19, 1901, aged twenty-three years. Dr. Sanford's second marriage was to the sister of his first wife, *Henrietta Edwards Whitney,* July, 1904.

DR. L. C. SANFORD CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

3752. Sally Whitney, born Feb. 6, 1901

BY SECOND WIFE

3753. William Farnham, born Aug. 18, 1905

"Assistant Demonstrator at Yale and successful physician at age of 34.

"The subject of this sketch is one of the younger, but thoroughly valued instructors at the Yale Medical School, Dr. Leonard C. Sanford. In the class room Dr. Sanford is particularly successful, for he impresses his hearers with the realization that he thoroughly understands his topic.

"Dr. Sanford comes honestly by his knowledge of medicine and anatomy, through the fact that he is a son of the late Dr. Leonard J. Sanford, who until his death was one of New Haven's leading practitioners. The elder Sanford was regarded as one of the best physicians in New Haven and vicinity, and the son has fallen into a large share of his practice.

"Extreme modesty is one of Dr. Sanford's chief characteristics. He is a native of New Haven and has spent all his life here. He entered Yale in 1886 and was graduated from the academic department in 1890. Three years later he received his diploma from the Yale Medical School. His worth was recognized by the faculty of the school not many years later and he was made instructor in the subject of obstetrics."

3751

SUSAN MORRIS SANFORD, born April 22, 1872, daughter of Anna Maria Cutler and Leonard J. Sanford, of New Haven, married to *John Howland,* of New York City, physician, son of Henry E. and Sarah Louise (Miller) Howland; married at Center Church, New Haven, October 13, 1903.

JOHN HOWLAND CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

3754. Catherine, born Feb. 6, 1905
3755. John, " June 3, 1906

3740

WILLET BRADLEY BARNES, born October 7, 1813, died August, 1849, married *Henrietta Nutman,* of Newark, N. J., June 1, 1836.

WILLET B. BARNES CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3756. Susan Maria, born May 27, 1837, unmarried
3757. Annaletta, " June 1, 1840

3757

ANNALETTA BARNES, born June 1, 1840, in Berlin, Wis., married, in Montclair, N. J., October 23, 1866, to *Israel Cane,* born in Montclair, N. J., August 23, 1835, son of Matthias and Susan (Baldwin) Cane.

ISRAEL CANE CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3758. Jennette, born Feb. 1870, in Montclair, N. J., died Mar. 1870
3759. Perry Waldron, " Aug. 17, 1873.

3742
ALFRED SMITH BARNES

ALFRED SMITH BARNES, born January 27, 1817, married *Harriet Elizabeth Burr,* daughter of General Timothy Burr, of Rochester, N. Y., November 10, 1841. Mr. Barnes was a publisher and bookseller in New York. Died February 17, 1888.

ALFRED SMITH BARNES CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3760. Alfred Cutler, born Oct. 27, 1842, died Nov. 28, 1904
3761. Mary Chapin, " May 25, 1844, died Apr. 24, 1888
3762. Henry Burr, " Dec. 14, 1845
3763. Sarah Frances, " Aug. 8, 1847
3764. Harriet Elizabeth, " Dec. 2, 1849, died Nov. 8, 1899
3765. Edwin Morris, " June 20, 1852, died Dec. 29, 1904
3766. Richard Starr, " Nov. 21, 1854
3767. William DeLuce, " Dec. 17, 1856
3768. Annie Robbins, " Mar. 10, 1859
3769. Emelie Thorp, " Aug. 16, 1861

3760

General ALFRED CUTLER BARNES, born in Philadelphia, October 27, 1842, married in Brooklyn, N. Y., October 27, 1863, *Josephine E. Richardson,* born in West Boylston, Mass., March 22, 1843, daughter of Henry A. and Harriet (Bliss) Richardson. She died October 25, 1899.

General Alfred Cutler Barnes, soldier, banker, and publisher, died November 28, 1904, at his home, No. 144 Pierrepont Street, Brooklyn, of pneumonia, after an illness of three days. He was at his office Friday, but was taken ill that evening. General Barnes was born in Philadelphia, October 27, 1842, and moved with his family to New York in 1845. His father was Alfred S. Barnes, the well-known publisher, and he entered the publishing house of A. S. Barnes & Company when he was fifteen years old, becoming a partner of the firm in 1865 and head of the firm in 1888. When the American Book Company took over the school publishing business of A. S. Barnes & Company, in 1890, General Barnes became vice president of the new corporation. In 1860 General Barnes enlisted as a private in the 7th Regiment. In 1880 he was appointed on the staff of Governor Cornell, holding the rank of Brigadier General and General Inspector of rifle practice. General Barnes was one of the founders and the president of the Astor Place Bank. He was a chairman of the Associated Bankers of New York in 1900 and 1901 and was a member of the Chamber of Commerce; always interested in educational work, General Barnes had served at times as a trustee of the Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute, Adelphi College, the Cornell Medical College in Manhattan, and was at the time of his death a trustee of Cornell University. General Barnes was president of the Aldine Club, and a member of the Tuxedo and Cornell Clubs of Manhattan and the Hamilton and Oxford Clubs in Brooklyn. He was a member of the Pennsylvania Society, the Society of Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, and the Society of the War of 1812.

ALFRED C. BARNES CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3770.	Harriet Josephine,	born Aug. 7, 1864, Brooklyn
3771.	Mary Grace,	" Sept. 23, 1867, died Jan. 7, 1873
3772.	Alfred Victor,	" July 25, 1870

3770

Harriet Josephine Barnes, born, Brooklyn, N. Y., August 7, 1864, married to *Truman Hardy Newberry,* of Detroit, February 7, 1888.

TRUMAN H. NEWBERRY CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

3773.	Carol Barnes,	born Nov. 7, 1888, Detroit, Mich.
3774.	Barnes,	" Dec. 8, 1891, Detroit, Mich.
3775.	Phelps,	" Dec. 8, 1891, Detroit, Mich.

3761

Mary Chapin Barnes, born May 25, 1844, died in New York City, April 24, 1888, married in Brooklyn, N. Y., to *Charles Ray Palmer,* born in New Haven, Conn., May 2, 1834, son of Rev. Ray and Anna Maria (Ward) Palmer.

CHARLES R. PALMER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3776. Alfred Barnes, born Feb. 18, 1870, in Salem, Mass., died Apr. 14, 1892, B. A. Yale, 1892.
3777. Edith Burr, born Nov. 23, 1871, in Salem, Mass.

3777

EDITH BURR PALMER, daughter of Charles Ray Palmer and Mary Chapin Barnes, born November 23, 1871, married in New Haven, May 5, 1900, to *Arthur Elsworth Foote* (B.A., Yale), son of Sherman and Mary H. (Rice) Foote, of New Haven.

ARTHUR E. FOOTE CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

3778. Ray Palmer, born May 15, 1901, at Dongan Hills, Staten Island
3779. Margaret Elsworth, " Oct. 29, 1903, at Dongan Hills, Staten Island
3780. Alfred Sherman, " Apr. 13, 1906, at Dongan Hills, Staten Island

3762

HENRY BURR BARNES, born December 14, 1845, married *H. Elizabeth Dixon,* born February 16, 1848, in Brooklyn, N. Y., daughter of Courtland P. Dixon, and granddaughter of Nathan F. Dixon, U. S. Senator from Rhode Island.

H. B. BARNES CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3781. Elizabeth Williams, born Apr. 9, 1871, m. to Wm. Brevoort Potts, Nov. 8, 1900
3782. Henry Burr, Jr., " Sept. 15, 1872
3783. Priscilla, " June 23, 1875, m. to Marshall Jewell Dodge, Sept. 25, 1900
3784. Sarah Palmer, " Feb. 26, 1878
3785. Courtland Dixon, " June 13, 1881, m. Catherine Lansing Raney, Apr. 10, 1907.
3786. Thomas Sloane, " Aug. 3, 1889

3763

SARAH FRANCES BARNES, born August 8, 1847, daughter of Alfred Smith Barnes, married to *Frederick Deering Blake,* son of Hamlin and Elizabeth D. Blake, July 15, 1871, in Brooklyn, N. Y. F. D. Blake, born January 25, 1845, died March 26, 1905.

FREDERICK D. BLAKE CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3787. Frances Barnes, born June 13, 1872, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
3788. Amy Dexter, " Aug. 29, 1873, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
3789. Harriet Burr, " Oct. 26, 1874, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
3790. Bertha Bronson, " Jan. 7, 1876, died Sept. 5, 1880
3791. Frederick Henry, " May 31, 1877, in Whitestown, L. I., m. Helen O. Avery, daughter of Chas. F. Avery, Newtonville, Mass., Oct. 22, 1907

3792. Alfred S. Barnes, " Nov. 21, 1878, in Brooklyn, died Dec. 24, 1881
3793. Adeline, " Feb. 24, 1880, in Brooklyn, m. Lucian H. Clark, son of Eugene Clark, of Brooklyn, Apr. 29, 1905.
3794. Morris Chapin, " Aug. 21, 1881, in Peekskill, N. Y., died Apr. 27, 1883
3795. Norman Vila, " Jan. 10, 1883, Brooklyn, died 1885
3796. Gretchen, " Mar. 17, 1885, died Apr. 9, 1885, in Brooklyn
3797. Leslie, " Mar. 18, 1886, in Yonkers, N. Y., died Mar. 19, 1886
3798. Bertram Thorp, " Feb. 16, 1888, in Yonkers, N. Y.

3787

FRANCES BARNES BLAKE, born June 13, 1872, daughter of Frederick Deering Blake and Sarah Frances (Barnes) Blake, married to *Nichols Milbank*, of Greenfield, Conn., February 22, 1898, in Yonkers, N. Y.

NICHOLS MILBANK CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

3799. Morris, born May 26
3800. Nichols,
3801. Mary,

3789

HARRIET BURR BLAKE, born October 26, 1874, married to *Frederick V. D. Longacre*, son of Rev. Andrew Longacre, February 4, 1903.

FREDERICK V. D. LONGACRE CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

3802. Andrew, born June 10, 1904
3803. Frederick, " Mar. 26, 1906
3804. Alfred, " Mar. 26, 1906

3764

HARRIET ELIZABETH BARNES, daughter of A. S. Barnes, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., December 2, 1849, died in Hartford, Conn., November 8, 1899. She was married, in Brooklyn, N. Y., February 8, 1877, to *Lucius Albert Barbour*, born in Madison, Ind., January 26, 1846, son of Lucius and Harriet Louise (Day) Barbour.

LUCIUS A. BARBOUR CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3805. Lucius Barnes, born Feb. 1, 1878, in Hartford, Conn.
3806. Harriet Burr, " July 22, 1879, in Cottage City, Mass.

3765

EDWIN MORRIS BARNES, son of Alfred Smith Barnes, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 20, 1852, married, in New York City, *Josie Kendall Smith*, born in New York, September 10, 1856, daughter of Mortimer and Eliza Ann (Sanford) Smith. Mrs. Barnes died December 29, 1904.

EDWIN N. BARNES CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3807. Annie Ethel, born Sept. 14, 1879, Ridgefield, N. J.
3808. Edwin Mortimer, " Mar. 27, 1881, Brooklyn, N. Y.
3809. Josie Ruth, " May 20, 1887, Brooklyn, N. Y.

3766

Richard Starr Barnes, son of Alfred Smith Barnes, born November 21, 1854, married, June 16, 1880, *Hattie Day Barbour,* born July 18, 1860.

RICHARD S. BARNES CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3810. Roderic Barbour, born Dec. 16, 1882
3811. Hattie Louise, " Mar. 31, 1885
3812. Goodrich, " June 30, 1887, died May 30, 1899

3767

William DeLuce Barnes, son of A. S. Barnes, born December 17, 1856, married *Mabel Frances Harding,* born in Mansfield, Mass., March 10, 1863, daughter of David E. and Frances Harding.

WILLIAM D. BARNES CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3813. Clarence Alfred, born Aug. 28, 1882, at Brooklyn, L. I.
3814. William DeLuce, Jr., born Apr. 26, 1885, at 125 Willow Street, Brooklyn

3813

Clarence Alfred Barnes, son of William DeLuce Barnes and Mabel Frances (Harding) Barnes, born August 28, 1882, married *Helen Lavinia Long,* 1906.

CLARENCE A. BARNES CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

3815. A daughter, born Jan. 6, 1907

3768

Annie Robbins Barnes, daughter of A. S. Barnes, born March 10, 1859, married to *George Devereux Mackey,* February 5, 1880.

GEORGE D. MACKEY CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3816. Madeline, born Dec. 27, 1880
3817. Donald Francis, " Mar. 4, 1882
3818. Majorie, " Jan. 28, 1886, died Feb. 2, 1886
3819. Hugh John, " May 24, 1887
3820. Alfred Barnes, " Sept. 6, 1888
3821. Lois, " June 19, 1890
3822. Mary, " Dec. 11, 1891, died Dec. 12, 1891
3823. George Devereux, Jr., " Mar. 29, 1894

3769

EMELIE THORP BARNES, daughter of Alfred S. Barnes, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., August 16, 1861, married to *Thomas Morgan Turner,* of Chicago, Ill., February 2, 1881. He is a son of I. Spencer and Cornelia Jane (Eddy) Turner. He was born September 25, 1856.

THOMAS M. TURNER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3824.	Harold McLeod,	born Apr. 17, 1882, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
3825.	Spencer,	" Mar. 16, 1884, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

3743

ROXANNA CLARK BARNES, born April 28, 1819, daughter of Susan Morris and Eli Barnes, married to *Caleb B. Metcalf,* August 18, 1843. Mr. Metcalf, a graduate of Yale College in 1842, died in 1891

CALEB B. METCALF CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3826.	Alfred Barnes,	born July 6, 1847, died Aug. 19, 1850.
3827.	Anna Wilson,	" Oct. 8, 1849.

3827

ANNA WILSON, daughter of Roxanna C. Barnes and Caleb B. Metcalf, married, first, to *Frank Potter,* of New Bedford, who lived a little over one year. Three years later she was married to *Albert Cook,* of Lowell, who lived but a short time. Three years later she was married to *Percey McElrath,* son of Thomas McElrath, of New York. Residence: Turin, Italy, Mr. McElrath being the American Consul in that place. Mr. McElrath died October 1, 1902.

3744
ADELINE FORBES BARNES

ADELINE FORBES BARNES, born in New Haven, Conn., December 16, 1821, daughter of Susan Morris and Eli Barnes, died at Montclair, N. J., March 31, 1886, married, in New Haven, Conn., November 8, 1843, to *Julius H. Pratt,* born in Meridian, Conn., August 1, 1821, son of Julius and Lydia (DeWolf) Pratt.

JULIUS H. PRATT CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3828.	Harriet Amelia,	born Apr. 28, 1845, at Meridian, Ct., died Sept. 15, 1893
3829.	Anna Forbes,	" May 2, 1847, at Meridian, Ct., died Apr. 24, 1848, at Meridian, Ct.
3830.	Alice Forbes,	" Jan. 10, 1849, at Meridian, Ct., died Oct. 20, 1849, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
3831.	Gertrude Clifford,	" Apr. 28, 1853, at Meridian, Ct.
3832.	William Allen,	" Oct. 29, 1855, at Meridian, Ct.

3833. Adelia, born June 23, 1857, at Montclair, N. J.
3834. Julius Howard, " Aug. 20, 1860, at Montclair, N. J.
3835. John Barnes, " Oct. 15, 1865, at Montclair, N. J.

3828

HARRIET AMELIA PRATT, born April 28, 1845, daughter of Adeline F. Barnes and Julius H. Pratt, married, November 23, 1869, to *Henry Fuller Torrey,* born Honesdale, Pa., son of John and Rebecca (Fuller) Torrey.

HENRY F. TORREY CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3836. Julius Pratt, born Feb. 8, 1871
3837. Henry Fuller, " Sept. 30, 1872, at Providence, Pa., died July 23, 1874, at Montclair, N. J.
3838. James Eaton, " July 21, 1876, at Montclair, N. J.
3839. Robert Grant, " July 12, 1878, at Carbon Hill, Va.
3840. Gertrude Torrey, " July 2, 1880, at Carbon Hill, Va.
3841. Arthur Morris, " Dec. 30, 1882, at Carbon Hill, Va.
3842. Donald Fuller, " Jan. 18, 1891, at Montclair, N. J.

3836

JULIUS PRATT TORREY, son of Henry F. Torrey and Harriet A. Pratt, born February 8, 1871, at Providence, Pa., died August 13, 1898, married *Gertrude Anna Armstrong,* June 16, 1898.

3831

GERTRUDE CLIFFORD PRATT, born April 28, 1853, daughter of Adeline F. Barnes and Julius H. Pratt, married, at San Francisco, Cal., May 13, 1875, to *Rev. James Demarest Eaton,* son of Rev. Samuel W. and Catherine (Demarest) Eaton.

JAMES D. EATON CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3843. Howard Demarest, born Feb. 10, 1878, Bound Brook, N. J.
3844. Harry Clifford, " Aug. 22, 1882, Andover, Mass., died in infancy
3845. Dorothy, " Apr. 17, 1891, Chihuahua, Mex.

3833

ADELIA PRATT, born June 23, 1857, daughter of Adeline F. Barnes and Julius H. Pratt, married, at Montclair, N. J., April 28, 1887, to *Charles Haldane Johnson,* son of Charles H. and Henrietta (Haldane) Johnson, born at Jersey City, N. J., May 12, 1859.

CHARLES H. JOHNSON CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3846. Haldane, born Sept. 30, 1889, at Montclair, N. J.
3847. Kenneth, " Oct. 27, 1890, at Montclair, N. J.
3848. Allan, " Feb. 11, 1892, at Montclair, N. J.
3849. Elizabeth, " Apr. 18, 1893, at Montclair, N. J.

3834

JULIUS HOWARD PRATT, JR., born August 20, 1860, son of Adeline F. Barnes and Julius H. Pratt, married, December 27, 1892, at Washington, D. C., *Annie Barclay.*

3835

JOHN BARNES PRATT, son of Julius Howard Pratt and Adeline Forbes Barnes, born October 15, 1865, married, June 17, 1897, *Mabel Dodge,* daughter of Herwick C. Dodge and Clara Hatfield.

JOHN B. PRATT'S CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3850.	Julius Randall,	born Dec. 3, 1898
3851.	Adeline Forbes,	" Aug. 10, 1904
3852.	John Lowell,	" Feb. 22, 1906

3745

JOHN C. BARNES, born at New Haven, Conn., August 15, 1823, son of Susan Morris and Eli Barnes, married, March 1, 1849, *Mary Starr,* daughter of Chandler Starr, of Brooklyn. He died April 16, 1905.

JOHN C. BARNES CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3853.	Carrie Starr,	born Dec. 26, 1849, died Dec. 4, 1857, Brooklyn
3854.	Charles Willett,	" Oct. 20, 1851
3855.	Elizabeth Ward,	" July 5, 1855, died Jan. 3, 1857
3856.	Thomas Rhodes,	" Jan. 25, 1857, died July 20, 1896, New York
3857.	Mary Shorrs,	" July 25, 1861, died Nov. 29, 1892, New York
3858.	Sarah Adeline,	" Apr. 25, 1865
3859.	Alfred Street,	" Jan. 12, 1868

3854

CHARLES WILLETT BARNES, born October 20, 1851, son of J. C. Barnes and Mary Starr, married, April 28, 1881, *Julia K. Sammis.*

CHARLES W. BARNES CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

3860.	Charles Starr,	born Feb. 1883, died Mar. 23, 1887, Brooklyn

3856

THOMAS RHODES BARNES, born January 25, 1857, son of John C. and Mary (Starr) Barnes, married *Helen R. Orliffe,* February 6, 1883, died August 22, 1894, in New York.

THOMAS R. BARNES CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3861.	Thomas Cliffe,	born May 25, 1884
3862.	Charles Starr,	" July 6, 1886
3863.	Frances Spaulding,	" Dec. 4, 1887.
3864.	Helen,	" Sept. 27, 1889, died in Elizabeth, Feb. 27, 1890

3857

MARY SHORRS BARNES, born July 25, 1861, daughter of J. C. and Mary S. Barnes, married to *Francis Dykes,* April 24, 1890.

FRANCIS DYKES CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

3865. Francis, born Nov. 22, 1892

3858

SARAH ADELINE BARNES, born April 25, 1865, daughter of J. C. and Mary S. Barnes, married, November 6, 1888, to *Pierce Allien,* married, second, to *George Livingston,* February 8, 1906.

3859

ALFRED STREET BARNES, born January 12, 1868, son of J. C. and Mary S. Barnes, married, November 9, 1892, *Rebecca Lincoln.*

A. STREET BARNES CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3866. Ralph Emerson, born June 24, 1893
3867. Rose Adeline, " Aug. 1, 1895
3868. Mary Starr, " Jan. 26, 1900, died May 17, 1900
3869. Rebecca, " Dec. 10, 1903

HARRIET MORRIS RECORD

3563

HARRIET MORRIS, daughter of Amos Morris, 2nd, and Betsey Woodward, born April 6, 1786, married to *Rev. Lucas Hart,* of Burlington, Conn., November 27, 1811. Rev. Mr. Hart died October 16, 1813. Mrs. Hart died February 23, 1839.

REV. LUCAS HART CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

3870. Edward, born Sept. 17, 1812, died Oct. 11, 1813
3871. Edward Lucas, " Dec. 31, 1813

3871

EDWARD LUCAS HART, son of Harriet Morris and Lucas Hart, born December 31, 1813, married *Nancy Champion Hooker,* April 26, 1837. Mr. Hart graduated at Yale College with the Class of 1836, afterwards devoting himself to the profession of teaching. Was principal of a family boarding school, well known to the public, in Farmington, Conn. He died in 1876.

EDWARD L. HART CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3872.	Thomas Hooker,	born Apr. 10, 1839, died May 31, 1839
3873.	Mary Hooker,	" Jan. 16, 1842, died Sept. 5, 1842
3874.	Edward Chester,	" Feb. 11, 1843, died Oct. 15, 1843
3875.	Anna Hooker,	" Nov. 17, 1848
3876.	William Edward,	" June 24, 1850
3877.	Robert Morris,	" Nov. 17, 1851

3875

ANNA HOOKER HART, born November 17, 1848, unmarried, died, 1892, of typhoid fever, in Kissimwell, Fla.

3876

WILLIAM EDWARD HART, born June 24, 1850, married *Elizabeth Pendleton.* She was a niece of the Hon. James M. Pendleton, of Westerly, R. I. Mr. Hart has followed the vocation of his father as that of teacher. At the present time (1900), he is teacher at Mrs. Bleck's Ingleside School, and has been for the last five years.

WILLIAM E. HART CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3878.	James Pendleton,	died in infancy
3879.	Mabel Pendleton,	born 1897, died Jan. 18, 1899
3880.	Edward Pendleton,	" 1886

3877

ROBERT MORRIS HART, son of Nancy Champion Hooker and Edward Lucas Hart, born November 17, 1851, married, at Santa Rosa, Cal., June 24, 1888, *Mary Elizabeth Smith,* of Westerly, R. I. No children.

3564

LYDIA MORRIS, daughter of Amos Morris, 2nd, and Betsey Woodward, born June 18, 1787, married to *Benjamin Trumbull, M.D.,* of Bordino, Onondaga County, N. Y. They had but one child, which died in infancy, but God made them the parents of the village in which their lot was cast. She will long be remembered in the families of her sisters as the "Sweet Singer" of the Morris family, and in the place where she lived as eminently devoted to its interests and to the cause of Christ. Her marriage is believed to have taken place in 1815. She died July 14, 1847.

LUCY MORRIS RECORD

3565

LUCY MORRIS, born April 12, 1789, was the daughter of Amos Morris, 2nd, and Betsey Woodward, who was a daughter of Richard Woodward

and Susan DeLuce, and granddaughter of the Rev. John Woodward and Sarah Rosewell, of New Haven, Conn. Rev. John Woodward was graduated at Harvard College, 1693, was ordained pastor of the church at Norwich, December 6, 1699; assisted in the Council that compiled Saybrook Platform in 1708; was admitted an inhabitant of New Haven, December 24, of the same year.

Lucy Morris was married to *Normand Smith,* of Hartford, Conn., April 12, 1827. He was the son of Normand Smith, of Hartford. He was born in Hartford, 1771, and died, 1860. His grandfather's name was William Smith, a resident of Hartford, Conn.; removed from there to Pittsfield, Mass., about 1778, where he died, aged 94 years.

NORMAND SMITH CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

3881. Morris Woodward, born Jan. 16, 1828
3882. Jonathan Trumbull, " July 12, 1829

3881

Morris Woodward Smith, born January 16, 1828, married *Julia Palmer,* of Brockport, N. Y., in 1850. Her parents' names are not given. Her mother was a great-granddaughter of Hugh Calkins, who seceded from the Norwich Church after the Saybrook Platform; the rupture was unconsciously healed by the descendants in the case.

MORRIS WOODWARD SMITH CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3883. Fanny Morris, born Apr. 28, 1851, unmarried
3884. Charlotta Norton, " Feb. 23, 1853, unmarried
3885. Helen Yale, " June 5, 1855
3886. Lucy Trumbull, " Nov. 9, 1858

3885

Helen Yale Smith, born June 5, 1855, married, June 4, 1878, to *William Webster Ellsworth,* born October 30, 1855. He was the son of Oliver Ellsworth, born December 13, 1820, died November 10, 1878; he married, June 14, 1854, *Caroline Cleveland Smith,* of Hartford, Conn.; date of her death not given. The lineage line of William Webster Ellsworth has not been fully given. It is known to run from Noah Webster and Chief Justice Oliver Ellsworth and through the lines of three governors. Mr. William W. Ellsworth is secretary of the Century Company, Publishers, of Union Square, New York.

WILLIAM W. ELLSWORTH CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3887. Lucy Morris, born Apr. 27, 1879
3888. Bradford, " Nov. 30, 1880
3889. Helen Adelaide, " Apr. 13, 1882
3890. Elizabeth, " Jan. 27, 1892

3887

LUCY MORRIS ELLSWORTH, born April 27, 1879, married, September 5, 1901, to *Dr. George Mason Creevey*, born July 4, 1872, A.B. Yale, 1893.

DR. GEORGE MASON CREEVEY CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

3891. Carlotta, born Sept. 13, 1902
3892. Kennedy, " July 13, 1905

Dr. Creevey states that his father was born in Ireland, tracing his ancestry through Scotland into France to the Duc de Creve in the seventeenth century; and his mother's name was Polly Maria Mason, born in 1850, who traces to —— Sampson, a soldier in Cromwell's Army, who came to this country about 1640, and settled in Rhode Island.

3888

BRADFORD ELLSWORTH, son of William Webster Ellsworth, was born November 30, 1880, married *Juliet Inness*, born ——.

BRADFORD ELLSWORTH CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

3893. George Inness, born Dec. 27, 1905

3889

HELEN ADELAIDE ELLSWORTH, married to *Maurits Carol Constentene Van Löben Sels*, at Esperanza, New Hartford, Conn., May 31, 1905.

MAURITS C. C. VAN LOBEN SELS CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

3894. Helen Adele Elizabeth, born in Oakland during the dreadful earthquake, Apr. 19, 1906
3895. Lucy Lois, " in Oakland, Mar. 16, 1908

Maurits Carol Constentene Van Löben Sels, second son of Peter Justus Van Löben Sels and Adele Virginia de Fremery, was born at the Grove in Oakland, Cal., July 26, 1881.

A little history of the Van Löben Sels family may be interesting to the readers of this work. Peter Justus Van Löben Sels, born in Zulphen, Holland, in 1851, was the son of Jacob Van Löben Sels of Zulphen, Holland, who married Louisa Devering. Their son, Peter Justus Van Löben Sels, was born in Zulphen, Holland, in 1851. Peter Justus Van Löben Sels was Consul to the Netherlands nine years, knighted by William III of Holland; made an officer of the Order of Eikin Kroon Caken (Crown), graduated as Doctor of Law at the University of Utrecht in 1878. Admitted to the San Francisco bar, December, 1879. He married Adele Virginia de Fremery, born in San Francisco, in 1857. She was the daughter of James de Fremery and Virginie Theresa Heckenrath, who were married in Holland, 1853.

James de Fremery (above mentioned) came to California in 1849 to make arrangements for starting an importing house, which he accomplished in 1850. It was located on Battery Street. It was burned during the earthquake and fire of 1906. He died May 28, 1898. His brother William is now (1908) at the head of the new house on Montgomery Street. He was also the founder of the San Francisco Savings Union on Calyovinia Street, corner of Webb, and was its president for twenty-five years. He was made a Knight of the Order of Netherlands Lion by William III of Holland.

Peter Justus van Löben Sels reclaimed District No. 551 on the Sacramento River in California, a tract of nine thousand acres, beginning work in 1881. The tract was mostly water, fourteen feet deep, a lake with a few rods of marshy land as border, which was covered with reeds. The levees were so damaged during the flooding of the Sacramento River in April, 1907, that the tract was submerged, causing a loss of everything thereon. The break in the levees was repaired.

3886

Lucy Trumbull Smith, born November 9, 1858, married to *Frederick Wendell Davis,* September 4, 1879. She died in New Orleans, February 1, 1881, and was buried beside her parents in New Hartford, Conn.

FREDERICK W. DAVIS CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

3896. Carl Willis, born Oct. 27, 1880

3896

Carl Willis Davis spent his youth until seventeen years of age with his father, when he then entered Yale College. He graduated from there June, 1902, and the following August of that year went to Homeburg, Penn., where he settled in business. His grandparents were Gustavus Fellows and Lucy Terry Strong (Davis) Fellows. On the Davis side he is of Massachusetts descent and connected with the family of Fillours Quincy Madell Pierrepont. His grandmother's ancestors were of Connecticut, mostly through Elder John Strong, of Northampton. The Terrys and Wolcotts and other families from whom descent is claimed were of Connecticut many years.

3882

Jonathan Trumbull Smith, born July 12, 1829, son of Lucy Morris and Normand Smith, married *Virginia I. Rossiter,* of New York, April 12, 1853. She was the daughter of Judge Edward Rossiter, who resided near Boston, in 1832. His father's name was Edward Rossiter, Captain of Ship *Sculling,* of the East Waters. Mr. J. Trumbull Smith's address is Waldwick, N. J.

J. TRUMBULL SMITH CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3897.	Edward Rossiter,	born Mar. 18, ——, died
3898.	Edward,	died
3899.	Gardner,	died
3900.	Thomas Charles,	" Mar. 18, 1857, in New York City

3900

THOMAS CHARLES SMITH, only living son of Jonathan Trumbull Smit and Virginia Rossiter, of New York, was born on March 18, 1857, i New York City; married *Bessie Blair Stoddard,* who was born at Balt more, Md., on February 17, 1861. Her father was Alexander Stoddar born at Edinburgh, Scotland, May 4, 1808. Died at Ypsilanti, Mich November 10, 1874. Her mother was Sarah Blair, born at Larne, Ire land, December 25, 1816, died at Yonkers, N. Y., April 22, 1907.

THOMAS C. SMITH CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3901.	Blair Trumbull,	born Oct. 26, 1892, at Yonkers, N. Y.
3902.	Morris Alexander,	" Sept. 21, 1894, at Yonkers, N. Y.

J. Trumbull Smith & Son, Thomas C. Smith, insurance brokers, N 84 William Street, New York City.

SARAH MORRIS RECORD

3001

SARAH MORRIS, daughter of Capt. Amos Morris, 1st, and Lydia (Camp Morris, was born March 18, 1752. She was married first to *Gersha Scott,* probably as early as 1770 or 1771. (For record of her secon marriage see p. 357.)

GERSHAM SCOTT CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

3903.	Asahel Morris,	born May 29, 1772, died Mar. 14, 1863
3904.	Sarah Morris,	" 1774, died Oct. 18, 1776

Gersham Scott was born in Farmington, Conn., September 6, 170 died in Waterbury, Conn., January 24, 1780. He was the son of Jona than Scott, born in Farmington about 1666. His mother was Hannah daughter of John Hawks, of Deerfield. His brother John, born Jun 5, 1699, was carried off by the Indians and never returned. Mr. Scott grandfather was Edwin Scott, born in England about 1625, settled i Farmington, Conn., as early as 1660; Freeman 1669 and one of the pro prietors 1672. Thomas Scott, great grandfather of Gersham, was bor in Edgerton, County of Kent, England, in 1604. He was fifteen year old at the visitation of 1619. He came to Boston in the *Griffin* wit the Rev. John Lothrop in 1639. With Sister Ann Hutchinson and Kath

arine Ann Marbury, settled in Cambridge, 1634. Was accidentally killed by John Ewe. The Scott family record is a very lengthy one, has been brought down from 1124, the time when they were first heard from in Scotland, to 1700, when they emigrated to America. For the following history of the Scott family we are indebted to Charles Winfield Scott. For want of space I shall have to curtail the record:

"The Scott family descended from the Scotts of Balweary County, Fife, and Ancrum County, Roxburgh, Scotland.

They were made up of Baronets and many distinguished persons. Sir John Scott, of Ancrum, was created a Baronet, October 27, 1671, married Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Scott, of Mangerton, and died in 1712. His third son was born about 1660; was a burgher of Glasgow and Peebles, and came to New York in 1750. He married in 1701, Magdaline, daughter of Peter Vincent, granddaughter of Adrian Vincent, who came to New York in 1695. In 1710 Mr. Scott was commissioned Lieutenant of a company of Fusiliers and sent up to the Mohawk River, where, in 1711, he built Fort Hunter and took up a large tract of land. He died June, 1725, leaving issue, John, born 1702, who married, 1729, Marie, daughter of Peter Marvin, and had one son. He died in 1733.

John Morin Scott, born 1730, died 1784; Yale college 1746; Alderman 1757–62; Member Provincial Congress 1775; Brigadier General June 9, 1776; State Senator 1777–82. Secretary of State 1778–84; Member Continental Congress 1779–83; Honorary member Society of the Cinn.; married Helena Rutgers; sons, Lewis Allain Scott, secretary of State 1784–1798; John Morin Scott, Mayor of Philadelphia.*

3903

ASAHEL MORRIS SCOTT

Asahel Morris Scott, son of Gersham and Sarah (Morris) Scott, born May 29, 1772; moved from Connecticut and settled in Charleston, Columbia County, N. Y. He married *Mary Goodsell*, daughter of Edward Goodsell and Lucy Luddington, of Stoney River, Conn. She was born in 1770. They settled first at Charleston Four Corners. Mr. Morris learned the carpenter's trade. Mrs. Scott died in 1795.

Asahel Morris Scott, married second *Roxana (Frost) Griffith*, in 1797. She was a resident of Charleston and a widow with one child, Mary Griffith, who afterwards married (3905) Horace Scott, her stepbrother. In 1800 Mr. A. M. Scott bought 50 acres of land and erected a house and other buildings thereon, which at this time, 1906, are still standing.

* See Douglas, Scotch Peerage, vol. 1, p. 245; Douglas, Scotch Baronage, p. 304; American Ancestry, vol. 3, p. 126.

His second wife died April 3, 1840. He sold his old home in 1844 and went to live with his children. He died March 14, 1863, aged 91 years.

ASAHEL M. SCOTT CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

3905. Horace, born Nov. 2, 1794,

BY SECOND WIFE

3906. David Morris, born 1798, died 1879
3907. Sarah, " May 15, 1815, died 1893
3908. Mary, " —, died 1893
3909. Isaac F., " Aug. 1, 1823, died Jan. 31, 1892

3905

HORACE SCOTT

Horace Scott, born November 2, 1794, married, first, his stepsister, *Mary Griffith,* in 1800. He was engaged in the mercantile business at Argusville, Schoharie County, N. Y. He died September 8, 1854, and was buried in Charleston Four Corners, N. Y. No children by his first wife are reported. Horace Scott married for his second wife *Rebecca Flag* of the town of Root, Mont. County, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1822. Her parents were Quakers.

HORACE SCOTT CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3910. Mercy, born June 17, 1823, died June 24, 1823
3911. Roba, " Aug. 5, 1824, died Jan. 10, 1890
3912. Mary, " Dec. 23, 1826, died May 2, 1850, 24 years
3913. Roxana, " June 4, 1829, died Dec. 7, 1897
3914. Francis H., " Apr. 27, 1831, died Sept. 1, 1833
3915. Robert H., " Apr. 14, 1833, died Jan. 11, 1868
3916. Eliza, " May 26, 1835, died Nov. 11, 1856
3917. Sarah, " Aug. 22, 1836
3918. Job H., " July 7, 1838, died Apr. 5, 1847
3919. Alonzo M., " Mar. 27, 1842
3920. Orville, " Mar. 28, 1846
3921. Granville, " Mar. 28, 1846

3911

Roba Scott, daughter of Horace Scott and Rebecca Flag, born August 5, 1824, married to *John Simmons,* who was killed by his horse running away, September 8, 1854; the same day his father-in-law, Horace Scott, died. They were both buried the same day. Roba Scott Simmons married second to *John Snyder,* of Charleston, N. Y.

JOHN SIMMONS CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

3922. Alonzo B., born Dec. 12, 1846

3922

ALONZO B. SIMMONS, born December 12, 1846, married *Helena C. Schuyler,* daughter of John Schuyler, of Ames, Mont. County, N. Y. She was born January 2, 1848. His occupation: Carpenter.

ALONZO B. SIMMONS CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

3923. Elizabeth, born Jan. 27, 1869, m. to Charles Maxwell, of Charleston, Four Corners, Feb. 20, 1889. No children.

3913

ROXANA SCOTT, daughter of Horace Scott and Rebecca Flag, born June 4, 1829, died December 7, 1897. She was married first to *Norman Kling* and had three children, all dead. She was married second to *William Conever,* who died.

3915

ROBERT H. SCOTT, son of Horace Scott and Rebecca Flag, born April 14, 1833, died January 11, 1868. Married *Lucretia McNeil,* of Charleston, N. Y. He died and was buried in Charleston, Four Corners.

ROBERT H. SCOTT CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3924. James R., born Oct. 3, 1860
3925. A daughter, deceased.

3924

JAMES R. SCOTT, son of Robert H. Scott and Lucretia McNeil, born October 3, 1860, married first *Alice G. Warren,* of Ames, Mont. County, N. Y. Mrs. Scott died April 9, 1891. James R. Scott married second *Josephine Scherrer,* November 12, 1892. Mr. Scott resides at Lakewood, N. J.

JAMES R. SCOTT CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

3926. Effie G., born Mar. 16, 1882, died Mar. 20, 1893
3927. Florence B., " Mar. 20, 1883
3928. Ethel, " Dec. 5, 1886
3929. Warren, " Apr. 11, 1889

CHILD BY SECOND WIFE

3930. James R., Jr., born June 30, 1898

3917

SARAH SCOTT, daughter of Horace Scott and Rebecca Flag, born August 26, 1836, in Root, Mont. County, N. Y. She was married to *William Collins,* February 22, 1854, at Sharon, N. Y. He was born August 13, 1832.

WILLIAM COLLINS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3931. John Horace, born Apr. 3, 1859, single
3932. Ada May, " Dec. 27, 1864

3932

ADA MAY COLLINS, daughter of William Collins, born December 27, 1864, married to *John P. Lason,* October 12, 1887. He was born November 9, 1861, at Cragonhen, Lewis County, N. Y.

JOHN P. LASON CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

3933. Hinda Sarah, born Oct. 21, 1889, at Utica, N. Y.
3934. William Horace, " Nov. 23, 1898, at Ocean Grove, N. J.
3935. Myrtle Ada, " Sept. 9, 1896, at Asbury Park, N. J.

3919

ALONZO M. SCOTT, son of Horace Scott and Rebecca Flag, born March 27, 1842, married *Lida Campbell,* of Charleston Four Corners, June 30, 1860.

ALONZO M. SCOTT CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3936. Kittie, born Aug. 14, 1864
3937. Jennie, " Aug. 14, 1868
3938. John, " June 2, 1873, died June 4, 1873
3939. Emma, " Sept. 30, 1875

3920

ORVILLE SCOTT, son of Horace Scott and Rebecca Flag, born March 28, 1846, married *Maggie Cornell,* of Orleans, New York; at present resides in Nebraska. No children.

3921

GRANVILLE SCOTT, son of Horace Scott and Rebecca Flag, born March 28, 1846, married *Barbara Bellinger,* of Minden, N. Y. He died January 19, 1889.

GRANVILLE SCOTT CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3940. David I., born —, died May 17, 1870
3941. Charles B., " —, died Dec. 17, 1892
3942. Gertrude, " —, unmarried, lives with her mother

3906

DAVID MORRIS SCOTT, son of Asahel Morris Scott and Roxana (Frost) Griffith, born 1798, married *Laura Ann Snyder,* of Charleston Four Corners. She died May 27, 1846. David Morris Scott married second, 1848, *Mary Close,* of Glinn, N. Y. He settled in business and continued there until 1868, when he failed. Then went to New York with his wife's

brother, Steward Close, and continued in business with him until his death, in 1897. Buried in Amsterdam, N. Y.

DAVID MORRIS SCOTT CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3943. William, died in infancy
3944. Winfield, born Aug. 21, 1849, at Bartonville

3944

WINFIELD SCOTT, son of David Morris Scott and Mary Close, born August 21, 1849, at Bartonville, N. Y.; left there at the age of 15 years; was employed by A. T. Stewart and Lord & Taylor. Studied medicine in New York University; engaged in business with his uncle, S. B. Close, until his uncle's death, August 28, 1897. He married *Susan Smith* in Brooklyn, N. Y., August 20, 1870.

WINFIELD SCOTT CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3945. Charles Winfield, born Apr. 28, 1875
3946. David Morris, " Dec. 16, 1876, unmarried
3947. Mary Elizabeth, " Sept. 18, 1878
3948. Susan Frances, " May 12, 1883
3949. Gladys, " Apr. 19, 1888

3945

Charles Winfield Scott, married *Grace Sheffield Russell,* October 1, 1894.

CHARLES WINFIELD SCOTT CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

3950. Carol Winfield, born Aug. 11, 1895
3951. Josiah Russell, " Jan. 14, 1901

Charles Winfield Scott was formerly a resident of Newark, N. J., but is now a resident of San Francisco, where he expects to live the remainder of his life. He is manager of the entire western division for his firm, who manufacture asbestos and magnesia products. Mr. Scott is a man of strong character. He has never had any vices and has always been one of nature's noblemen.

3947

MARY ELIZABETH SCOTT, daughter of Winfield and Susan (Smith) Scott, married to *Thomas P. Ford,* November 24, 1898.

THOMAS P. FORD CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

3952. Fullerton, born Nov. 9, 1899
3953. Dorothy, " Nov. 9, 1906

3948

Susan Frances Scott, daughter of Winfield and Susan (Smith) Scott, married to *Harry A. Pinover,* September 23, 1906.

HARRY A. PINOVER CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

3954. Harry A., Jr., born Aug. 6, 1907

3907

Sarah Scott, daughter of Asahel M. Scott and Roxana (Frost) Griffith, was born May 17, 1815. She was married to *William D. Wing,* of Charleston, N. Y., September 19, 1833, and moved to the State of Wisconsin. She died in 1895. William D. Wing was born in Dover, N. Y., June 7, 1813, died Sept. 10, 1873, at Cedar Falls, Wis.

WILLIAM D. WING CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3955. Asahel, born Aug. 29, 1835, in Charleston, N. Y., died
3956. Albert, " May 11, 1838, in Camden, N. Y.
3957. Isaac S., " Nov. 8, 1840, in Camden, N. Y.
3958. Rosanna S., " Aug. 5, 1843, in Camden, N. Y.
3959. Morris, " Feb. 11, 1847, in Charleston, N. Y.

3955

Asahel Wing, son of Sarah (Scott) Wing and William D. Wing, born August 29, 1835, married *Maryett Houghtaling,* at Oxford, Wis., November 30, 1861. Asahel Wing's children were born in Albany, N. Y.

ASAHEL WING CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3960. Carrie A., born Feb. 10, 1867, died Apr. 3, 1882
3961. Clarence, born Feb. 2, 1871, died Sept. 9, 1871
3962. Willis Scott, " Sept. 9, 1883

3956

Albert Wing, son of Sarah (Scott) Wing and William D. Wing, born May 11, 1838, married *Mrs. Arvila Stoffes.*

ALBERT WING CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

3963. William, born Sept., 1894, died Feb. 4, 1895

3957

Isaac S. Wing, born in Camden, N. J., son of Sarah (Scott) Wing and William D. Wing, was born November 8, 1840, married *Mrs. Kate Flynn,* in Jefferson County, N. Y., March 18, 1875. Residence: Tainton, Wis.

ISAAC S. WING CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3964. William D., born Feb. 25, 1878
3965. Albert E., " Aug. 20, 1881

3958

Rosanna S. Wing, daughter of Sarah (Scott) Wing and William D. Wing, born August 5, 1843, married to *David Houghtaling,* of Jackson, Wis., November 15, 1862.

DAVID HOUGHTALING CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3966. Sarah Lauretta, born June 29, 1867, died very young
3967. Ella Jane, " Dec. 31, 1869
3968. Morris Wing, " Sept. 5, 1873

3967

Ella Jane Houghtaling, daughter of Rosanna S. Wing and David Houghtaling, was born December 31, 1869, married to *Oliver Wiltsie,* November 9, 1887.

OLIVER WILTSIE CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

3969. Oliver, born Aug. 6, 1888
3970. Edine,
3971. Ernest, " July 30, 1895
3972. Archibel LeRoy, " Feb. 1, 1898

3959

Morris Wing, son of Sarah Scott and William D. Wing, born February 11, 1847, married *Annie Van Patten* in Tainton, Wis., January 14, 1874.

MORRIS WING CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3973. Elnora Loretta, born Feb. 2, 1877
3974. Morris, " —, died Dec. 3, 1897, at Cedar Falls, Wis., 50 yrs.

3973

Elnora Loretta Wing, daughter of Morris Wing and Annie (Van Patten) Wing, married to *Ralph Carnes,* October 26, 1895.

RALPH CARNES CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

3975. Louis M., born May 16, 1897
3976. Child, died in infancy

3908

Mary Scott, daughter of Asahel Morris Scott, born ——, married to *Stephen B. Gale,* of Schoharie, N. Y., and moved to Wisconsin in 1850.

STEPHEN B. GALE CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3977.	Roxanna,	born May 8, 1849
3978.	Ida,	" Apr. 30, 1851, died Nov. 5, 1868
3979.	Scott,	" Dec. 27, 1853
3980.	Almira,	" Feb. 14, 1856, died Oct. 14, 1868
3981.	Sarah,	" Jan. 5, 1858
3982.	Addie,	" June 18, 1860, died Sept. 30, 1868

Three children died of diphtheria and were buried at Davis Corners, Wis., as were Mr. and Mrs. Stephen B. Gale. Stephen B. Gale died December 23, 1872. Mrs. Mary Gale died November 26, 1880. The three remaining children were married as follows:

3977

ROXANNA GALE, daughter of Mary Scott and Stephen B. Gale, born May 8, 1849, married to *Theodore D. Edwards,* August 14, 1872, born in Chemung County, N. Y., November 25, 1839. He died April 25, 1889. He was a son of David B. Edwards and Amanda Catherine Edwards. Mr. David B. Edwards, father of Theodore D. Edwards, resides at Kirwin, Phelps County, Kan.

THEODORE D. EDWARDS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3983.	Jennie M.,	born Jan. 24, 1877
3984.	Mary A.,	" Aug. 4, 1880
3985.	Harry,	" Apr. 8, 1884, died Jan. 21, 1889
3986.	Alice,	" Mar. 29, 1886

3979

SCOTT GALE, son of Mary Scott and Stephen B. Gale, was born December 27, 1853, married *Isabel Clendamels,* April 20, 1879. They reside in Wisconsin.

SCOTT GALE CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

3987.	Arthur,	born —, 1882

3981

SARAH GALE, daughter of Mary Scott and Stephen B. Gale, born January 5, 1858, married to *Thomas E. Crothers,* November 13, 1878. No children. He resides at Nestithnae, S. Dak.

3909

ISAAC F. SCOTT, son of Asahel Morris Scott and Roxana (Frost) Griffith, was born August 1, 1823, at Charleston, N. Y.; taught school and studied medicine; graduated from Medical College in State of Vermont. Settled at Grovenors Corners, in 1849, and remained there in active practice

until his death, January 31, 1892. He never married. He was often called in consultation in exteme cases in the surrounding district.

3001

SARAH MORRIS RECORD

(Continued from p. 348)

The second marriage of SARAH MORRIS was to *Edward Brockway,* of Branford, Conn. A little history of her second marriage may be interesting to the reader: After the death of her first husband, *Gersham Scott,* she returned to her father. How long she remained a widow we do not know, but we do know that when late one night Edward Brockway came a-wooing, he not only received her father's consent, but his blessing and (we judge) God-speed. She was called, they became engaged and the wedding day was appointed that night; carrying things at a lively rate for that slow-going age. Whether it was love at first sight, her father's admonition to accept a good offer, or the thought of the eight brothers and sisters younger than herself for whom her father had to provide, with the added burden of herself and little one, that caused her so speedily to make up her mind, we cannot tell, but will leave it for each one to decide. He was three times a widower with twelve children and three step-children, hers making the fourth. Tradition does not say her heart sank at the prospect, but we, looking at it from the standpoint of the present day, would judge so. The date of their marriage was thought to be the year 1785. They lived a few years in Branford, then moved to Hartland; remained there about fourteen years. Four daughters were born to them. Hearing of the wonders of the New Connecticut, thinking also of his large family of sons and daughters, and trying to solve the problem how to provide homes for all, he sold his property and took up his line of march to the then far west. In six weeks' journey, over the mountains, they of course endured many hardships. There were pleasures also; at least my mother thought so as she remembered it when in later years she told us, her younger children, of the journey and her last visit with her mother to Morris Point as then called. She was seven years old and the youngest child. She walked fully half of the distance, as oxen were very slow travelers. The date of their arrival was June 19, 1800. My grandmother bravely took up her part of the work her husband had undertaken, both sacrificing their own comfort to settle their children in homes of their own. In order to do this, he purchased nearly four thousand acres of land, it being the northeast quarter of Hartford township, where some of his descendants still reside. For himself, a log house was quickly made ready, having neither doors, windows nor floor. Blankets served for a door, sticks plastered with mud for a chimney, and the earth tramped hard for a floor. Later a puncheon

floor (boards split out of a log) was provided; also doors and windows. All the grain that was ground had to be carried to Beaver, forty miles, on horseback. Indians were frequent visitors, never causing any trouble. They lived seven years in that cabin; then a frame house was built on land joining the State line (still owned by his descendants), where he died seven years later. Mrs. Sarah Brockway lived twenty years after his death, the last four years a helpless invalid, caused by a fall, a charge for her youngest daughter, who bore that as bravely as did her mother the coming to a new country.

EDWARD BROCKWAY CHILDREN BY SARAH MORRIS, SIXTH GENERATION

3988.	Roxanna,	born July 29, 1786, died June 25, 1853
3989.	Olive,	" 1788, died Apr. 26, 1813
3990.	Lucretia,	" June 18, 1790, died 1812
3991.	Laurinda,	" Dec. 11, 1792, died Dec. 3, 1872

3988

ROXANNA BROCKWAY, daughter of Sarah Morris and Edward Brockway, born July 29, 1786, in Hartland, Conn., married to *Amos Jones,* a shoe manufacturer, of Hartford, Trumbull County, O., and settled upon lands of her inheritance in said township, to which they added by purchase two hundred acres.

AMOS JONES CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

3992.	Morris,	born Jan. 10, 1812
3993.	David,	" Apr. 16, 1814, died Feb. 9, 1898
3994.	Amos A.,	" Nov. 6, 1816, died Aug. 26, 1848
3995.	Cordelia,	" Jan. 3, 1820, died Oct. 29, 1842
3996.	Mary Roxanna,	" July 27, 1822, died
3997.	Julia A.,	" Dec. 26, 1824, m. and died, leaving one son. Dates not known
3998.	Sarah E.,	" Nov. 25, 1826, died June 7, 1851

3992

MORRIS JONES, son of Roxanna Brockway and Amos Jones, born January 10, 1812, married *Elizabeth H. Winters,* of Hagerstown, N. J., 1834.

MORRIS JONES CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION

3999.	Steward Morris,	born May 27, 1857

They removed in 1845 to Ironton, Lawrence County, O., on the Ohio River, where he built the first house from the material of his boats with which he floated down the river. He was a merchant and the owner of several rented buildings in Ironton. His wife, Elizabeth H. W. Jones, died July 8, 1851. His second wife was *Miss Eliza Reid,* of Ironton. They removed to Missouri, where he died aged eighty years.

3999

STEWARD MORRIS JONES married and died, leaving a daughter; particulars not known.

3993

DAVID JONES, son of Roxanna Brockway and Amos Jones, born April 16, 1814, died February 9, 1898. He married *Fidelia Brockway,* of Hartford, O., in 1835.

DAVID JONES CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4000.	Corneliette,	born Aug. 5, 1836, died Jan. 20, 1840
4001.	Wilbur D.,	" Mar. 18, 1839, died Apr. 24, 1839
4002.	Allured L.,	" Mar. 11, 1840
4003.	Harriet Almenda,	" Oct. 7, 1842
4004.	Nancy C.,	" Apr. 24, 1845, died Apr. 29, 1849

4002

ALLURED L. JONES, son of Fidelia Brockway and David Jones, born March 11, 1840, married *Belle Seiple,* March 2, 1863.

ALLURED L. JONES CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4005.	Cora,	born Mar. 10, 1864, died Nov. 3, 1877
4006.	Fred,	" June 16, 1877
4007.	Olive,	" Sept. 25, 1880
4008.	Fidelia,	" Sept. 3, 1882, died Aug. 8, 1892

4003

HARRIET ALMENDA JONES, daughter of Fidelia Brockway and David Jones, born October 7, 1842, married to *Guerdon N. Cutler,* March 25, 1872.

3994

AMOS A. JONES, son of Roxanna Brockway and Amos Jones, born November 6, 1816, and died August 26, 1848. He married *Phebe McDowal,* January, 1843. Settled in Clarksville, Penn.

3995

CORDELIA JONES, daughter of Roxanna Brockway and Amos Jones, born January 3, 1820, was married to *Dwight A. Coe,* a builder, December 8, 1840. She died October 29, 1842.

Dwight A. Coe married for his second wife *Mary Roxanna Jones,* the second daughter of Amos Jones and Roxanna Brockway, and sister of his first wife, January 4, 1843.

DWIGHT A. COE CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION

4009. Cornelius D., born Oct. 23, 1842

CHILD BY SECOND WIFE

4010. Emma (or Emeline) Cordelia,

4009

Cornelius D. Coe, son of Cordelia Jones and Dwight A. Coe, born October 23, 1842, married *Celista Wilson,* January 24, 1864.

CORNELIUS D. COE CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4011. Henry L., born Apr., 1868
4012. Lucy, " June 10, 1869, died Aug. 26, 1871
4013. Thomas R., " May 22, 1871
4014. Grace, " Oct. 28, 1873
4015. Marion, " Jan. 18, 1874
4016. Cordelia, " Apr. 6, 1880

4011

Henry L. Coe, son of Cornelius D. Coe and Celista Wilson, born in April, 1868, married *Abbie J. George,* Sept. 22, 1891.

HENRY L. COE CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

4017. Rodger Mills, born July 22, 1892
4018. George, " Apr. 26, 1894
4019. Ellsworth, " Feb. 22, 1895

4010

Emma (or Emeline) Cordelia Coe, daughter of Mary Roxanna Brockway and Dwight A. Coe, born ——, married to *Josiah W. Goodrich,* February 17, 1870.

JOSIAH W. GOODRICH CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

4020. Carrie Clarena, born Oct. 5, 1874

3989

OLIVE BROCKWAY

Olive Brockway, daughter of Sarah Morris and Edward Brockway, born in 1788 in Hartford, Conn., married to *William Jones,* farmer, October 27, 1807. Died April 26, 1813.

WILLIAM JONES CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

4021. Betsey, born July 30, 1808
4022. Olive, " Jan. 8, 1811

4021

Betsey Jones, daughter of Olive Brockway and William Jones, born July 30, 1808, married to *Jonathan Tyrrell,* March 23, 1830. They resided in Wisconsin.

JONATHAN TYRRELL CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4023.	Olive Eliza,	born Jan. 9, 1831, died July 23, 1834
4024.	Daughter,	" Oct. 1, 1834, died Oct. 2, 1834
4025.	Allen Jones,	" Aug. 9, 1834
4026.	Olive E.,	" Nov. 9, 1837
4027.	Ransel Sherman,	" Oct. 27, 1840
4028.	Mary A.,	" June 7, 1849, died Feb. 10, 1852

4025

Allen Jones Tyrrell, son of Betsey Jones and Jonathan Tyrrell, born August 9, 1834, married *Cynthia Fink,* of Canada, September, 1878, and died May 3, 1890. She died June 23, 1895.

ALLEN J. TYRRELL CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4029.	Florence E.,	born Jan. 16, 1880
4030.	Erla F.,	" Jan. 12, 1882

4026

Olive E. Tyrrell, daughter of Betsey Jones and Jonathan Tyrrell, born November 9, 1834, married to *W. D. Colcord,* of Maine, April 28, 1855.

W. D. COLCORD CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4031.	Doy Wilbur,	born Aug. 13, 1859
4032.	Clarissa A.,	" Aug. 11, 1861, died 1895
4033.	Clara L.,	" Oct. 30, 1863
4034.	Sherman,	" 1865
4035.	Ella,	" 1867
4036.	William,	" 1870, died Feb., 1874
4037.	Leslie,	" 1872
4038.	Olive A.	" 1874
4039.	Oliver,	" 1874, died in infancy
4040.	Ada,	" 1879

4027

Ransel Sherman Tyrrell, son of Betsey Jones and Jonathan Tyrrell, born October 27, 1840, married *Eliza Jane Gill,* October 27, 1858.

RANSEL S. TYRRELL CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4041.	Herbert Allen,	born Oct. 3, 1859, Rock County, Wis.
4042.	Mary Evelina,	" Aug. 27, 1861, Rhonerville, Cal.
4043.	Edith Elmira,	" Oct. 15, 1863, Ferndale, Cal.

4044. Frank Gill, born Aug. 21, 1865, Ferndale, Cal.
4045. Hattie Elzaida, " Oct. 14, 1867, Ferndale, Cal.
4046. Adelbert R., " June 26, 1869, died Sept. 19, 1871
4047. Robert Seneca, " July 3, 1871
4048. Bertha Irene, " Apr. 1, 1874
4049. Merton Hermon, " Apr. 1, 1876
4050. Harmon Morton " Apr. 1, 1876, died Oct. 22, 1880
4051. Elton Flavie, " Mar. 25, 1882, at San Jose, Cal.

4041

HERBERT ALLEN TYRRELL, son of Eliza J. Gill and Ransel S. Tyrrell, born October 3, 1859, married *Nellie Wood,* April 29, 1891. They reside in Ferndale, Cal.

4042

MARY EVELINA TYRRELL, daughter of Ransel S. Tyrrell and Eliza J. Gill, born August 27, 1861, married to *George E. Hanson,* of Fortuna, Cal., February 23, 1888.

GEORGE E. HANSON CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

4052. Elva Chrisline, born Mar., 1890
4053. Elzaida Jane, " June 14, 1892
4054. Adda Cren, " Dec. 27, 1894, died Oct., 1897
4055. Emil, " Apr., 1895
Three little ones died in infancy.

4043

EDITH ELMIRA TYRRELL, daughter of Ransel S. Tyrrell and Eliza J. Gill, born October 15, 1863, married to *Rev. L. Ridley Woodward,* January 21, 1890, in Alaska.

L. RIDLEY WOODWARD CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

4056. Lennah, born 1891
4057. Helen, " 1892
4058. Tyrrell, " 1894
4059. Lucile, " 1895
4060. Babe, " 1897

4044

FRANK GILL TYRRELL, son of Ransel S. Tyrrell and Eliza J. Gill, born August 21, 1865, married *Edna Burford Scott,* September 5, 1889, at Harrisonville, Mo. He is a noted preacher, pastor of the First Christian Church, Chicago.

FRANK G. TYRRELL CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

4061. Kathleen, born 1890
4062. Judith, " 1892
4063. Edna, " 1897

4045

HATTIE ELZAIDA TYRRELL, daughter of Ransel Sherman Tyrrell, is principal of a school of home and foreign missions.

4047

ROBERT SENECA TYRRELL, son of Eliza J. Gill and Ransel S. Tyrrell, born July 3, 1871, married *Josephine Worthington,* January 3, 1895.

ROBERT S. TYRRELL CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

4064. Harold Herbert born Dec. 12, 1895

4048

BERTHA IRENE TYRRELL is teaching a private kindergarten.

4049

MERTON HERMON TYRRELL, son of Ransel S. Tyrrell and Eliza J. Gill, born April 1, 1876, married *Lulu Walling,* June, 1899. Residence: Ferndale, Cal.

This family of Ransel Sherman Tyrrell live in a beautiful valley in Northern California; keep a large dairy farm, two sons following in the dairying business.

4022

OLIVE JONES, daughter of Olive Brockway and William Jones, born January 8, 1811, married to *Sherman Tyrrell,* in 1831, who is engaged in agriculture in Johnston, Trumbull County, O.

SHERMAN TYRRELL CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4065.	Lorena L.,	born Mar. 17, 1833, died aged 19 years
4066.	William,	" Nov. 11, 1834
4067.	Mary Ann,	" Dec. 11, 1836
4068.	Elzaida B.,	" Jan. 31, 1840
4069.	Leavitt J.,	" Dec. 24, 1842
4070.	Albert S.,	" July 31, 1847
4071.	Flavel P.,	" July 28, 1849, died in 1874, aged 25 years

4066

WILLIAM TYRRELL married, and lives in Burlington, N. J., by profession a lawyer. Now a farmer.

4067

MARY ANN TYRRELL, daughter of Olive Jones and Sherman Tyrrell, born December 11, 1836, married to *George D. Elder,* September 12, 1858.

GEORGE D. ELDER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4072.	Renfrew S.,	born Oct. 15, 1859, died Mar. 18, 1883
4073.	Nellie B.,	" June 8, 1860
4074.	Susie O.,	" May 22, 1864
4075.	Mayme A.,	" Aug. 5, 1866
4076.	Maggie D.,	" Dec. 24, 1869
4077.	Lorena G.,	" Nov. 21, 1872
4078.	Lincoln G.,	" Jan. 31, 1875
4079.	Grace E.,	" May 14, 1877

4074

Susie O. Elder, daughter of Mary A. Tyrrell and George D. Elde born May 22, 1864, married to *Fred T. Pyle;* they reside at Painesvill Lake County, O. They were married, April 12, 1888.

FRED T. PYLE CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

4080. Majory,
4081. Raymond,

4075

Mayme A. Elder, daughter of Mary A. Tyrrell and George D. Elde born August 5, 1866, married to *C. G. Williams.* Their home is Gustavus, Trumbull County, O.

4068

Elzaida B. Tyrrell, daughter of Olive Jones and Sherman Tyrre born January 31, 1840, married to *O. D. Veits.*

O. D. VEITS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4082.	Garvin,	
4083.	Cladue,	
4084.	Ellen,	died 1892, aged 22 years.

4082

Garvin Tyrrell married *Minnie Irving,* in 1896.

4069

Leavitt J. Tyrrell, son of Olive Jones and Sherman Tyrrell, bo December 24, 1842, married *Lydia J. Hufty,* June 5, 1870. They resi at Harrisonville, Case County, Mo.

LEAVITT J. TYRRELL CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

4085.	Walter L.,	born Dec. 2, 1873, died Dec. 15, 1883

4070

Albert S. Tyrrell, son of Olive Jones and Sherman Tyrrell, bo July 31, 1847, married *Mary McCole.*

ALBERT S. TYRRELL CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4086. Hattie,
4087. Van Arsden,

3990

LUCRETIA BROCKWAY

LUCRETIA BROCKWAY, daughter of Sarah Morris and Edward Brockway, born June 18, 1790, at Hartland, Conn., married to *Raphael Beecher,* June 12, 1809; died in March, 1813.

RAPHAEL BEECHER CHILD, SEVENTH GENERATION

4088. Philena Beecher, born June 19, 1810, died Sept. 15, 1885

4088

PHILENA BEECHER, daughter of Lucretia Brockway and Raphael Beecher, born June 19, 1810, married to *John B. Hewitt,* farmer, November 2, 1826.

JOHN B. HEWITT CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4089.	Elizabeth,	born June 16, 1830
4090.	Rufus,	" June 31, 1832
4091.	William,	" Nov. 10, 1834, died in infancy
4092.	Caroline,	" Sept. 5, 1837, died in infancy.
4093.	Ransom D.,	" Dec. 13, 1839
4094.	Asbury,	" July 2, 1845
4095.	Curtiss,	" Sept. 15, 1850
4096.	Cornelia,	" Sept. 15, 1850, died Dec. 6, 1877

4089

ELIZABETH HEWITT, daughter of Philena Beecher and John B. Hewitt, born June 16, 1830, married to *Chauncey B. Moffitt,* August 6, 1848, of Orangeville, O.

CHAUNCEY B. MOFFITT CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4097.	Asbury Hewitt,	born July 2, 1845
4098.	Caroline J.,	" May 7, 1849
4099.	Elzaida O.,	" Mar. 12, 1853
4100.	James E.,	" Apr. 21, 1855
4101.	Laura,	" Feb. 18, 1859

4097

ASBURY HEWITT MOFFITT, son of Chauncey B. and Elizabeth (Hewitt) Moffitt, enlisted in the army at Orangeville, O., June 15, 1864, Company "A," 41st Regiment, O. V. I. Was engaged in the battles of "Stone River," "Chickamauga" and others; was wounded at Ressace, Ga., and died in hospital.

4098

CAROLINE J. MOFFITT, daughter of Elizabeth Hewitt and Chauncey B Moffitt, born May 7, 1849, married to *Dr. A. W. Thompson,* of Bristol, O

A. W. THOMPSON CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

4102.	Jesse E.,	born Jan. 27, 1876
4103.	Albert W.,	" Nov. 30, 1877
4104.	Clifford A.,	" Aug. 12, 1879
4105.	Lea J.,	" Apr. 3, 1882
4106.	Willis W.,	" Aug. 26, 1884

4099

ELZAIDA O. MOFFITT, daughter of Elizabeth Hewitt and Chauncey B Moffitt, born March 12, 1853, married to *M. G. Langley,* January 1, 1872 They live in Colorado.

M. G. LANGLEY CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

4107. Lizzie,
4108. Charles,
4109. Morse,

4107

LIZZIE LANGLEY married to *Louis Spring.* Two children.

4100

JAMES E. MOFFITT, son of Elizabeth Hewitt and Chauncey B. Moffitt born April 21, 1855, married *Lizzie Hutchinson* in 1892. Residence a Warren, O.

JAMES E. MOFFITT CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

4110. Chauncey, born about the year 1894, died
A son and daughter now living.

4101

LAURA MOFFITT, daughter of Elizabeth Hewitt and Chauncey B. Moffitt born February 18, 1859, married to *Albert E. Simpkins,* March 30, 1879 Residence: Orangeville, O.

ALBERT E. SIMPKINS CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

4111.	Earl Simpkins,	born Mar. 5, 1880
4112.	Hattie Simpkins,	" June 23, 1882

4090

RUFUS HEWITT, son of Philena Beecher and John B. Hewitt, born June 31, 1832, married *Julia Williams* about 1853. Mrs. Hewitt died, date unknown. Married the second time, *Lucretia Mizner,* May 17, 1866.

RUFUS HEWITT CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4113. Charles, died

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE

4114. Ida M., born July 28, 1876
4115. Major, " Mar. 2, 1877

4014

IDA M. HEWITT, daughter of Rufus Hewitt and Lucretia Mizner, born July 28, 1876, married to *Carl J. Moffitt,* July 2, 1889. They reside at Orangeville, O.

CARL J. MOFFITT CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

4116. Lee Moyne, born May 8, 1890
4117. Marie, " Jan. 9, 1894

4093

RANSOM D. HEWITT, son of Philena Beecher and John B. Hewitt, born December 13, 1839, married *Emma Koonce,* July 8, 1861. They reside at Orangeville, O.

RANSOM D. HEWITT CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4118. Ellsworth, born Apr. 11, 1862, died Feb. 20, 1864
4119. Elmer A., " Jan. 20, 1865

4119

ELMER A. HEWITT, son of Ransom D. Hewitt, and Emma Koonce, born January 20, 1865, married *Maggie Ferguson,* December 29, 1883. They reside at Orangeville, O.

ELMER A. HEWITT CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

4120. Ira, born Aug. 4, 1885
4121. Arthur, " Aug. 25, 1887

4095

CURTISS HEWITT, son of Philena Beecher and John B. Hewitt, born September 15, 1850, married *Elizabeth Bebout,* September, 1871.

CURTISS HEWITT CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4122. Wilbur Hewitt, born July, 1872
4123. Ellis Hewitt, " May, 1885

4096

CORNELIA HEWITT, daughter of Philena Beecher and John B. Hewitt, born September 15, 1850, married to *G. D. Hull,* October 11, 1871; died December 6, 1877.

G. D. HULL CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4124.	Terry,	born 1872
4125.	Frank,	" Aug. 4, 1874
4126.	Daisey,	" July 8, 1876, died Mar. 30, 1881

3991

LAURINDA BROCKWAY

LAURINDA BROCKWAY, youngest daughter of Sarah Morris and Edward Brockway, born December 11, 1792, in Hartland, Conn., was married to *Selden C. Jones,* June 8, 1813, and settled on her inheritance in Hartland, Trumbull County, O.

SELDEN C. JONES CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

4127.	Rebecca R.,	born Jan. 30, 1815, died Nov. 27, 1893
4128.	William C.,	" June 28, 1817, died Apr. 1, 1893
4129.	Emily,	" July 15, 1819
4130.	Edward B.,	" May 8, 1822, died Feb. 21, 1897
4131.	Louisa,	" Feb. 4, 1826, died Mar. 10, 1864
4132.	Lemira,	" Aug. 19, 1830
4133.	Pamelia,	" Aug. 20, 1833, died Feb. 24, 1853

4128

WILLIAM C. JONES, son of Laurinda Brockway and Selden C. Jones, born June 28, 1817, married *Elvira Gates,* December 27, 1843. She died May 3, 1891.

WILLIAM C. JONES CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4134.	Eliza L.,	born Oct. 13, 1844, died Oct. 10, 1897
4135.	Alice,	" Aug. 15, 1846, died in childhood
4136.	Lucille,	" July 20, 1850, died in infancy
4137.	Asel H.,	" Jan. 15, 1852

4134

ELIZA L. JONES, daughter of Elvira Gates and William C. Jones, born October 13, 1844, married to *James D. Burnett,* June 21, 1866. He was born April 16, 1838. He served three years as a soldier in the War of the Rebellion. He was in engagements at Shiloh, Corinth, Stone River, Chickamauga, Lookout Mountain, Mission Ridge and numerous others, large and small. He was mustered out without a wound, June 18, 1864.

JAMES D. BURNETT CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4138.	Lola May,	born June 1, 1869, died Nov. 29, 1871
4139.	Nina E.,	" Sept. 20, 1872
4140.	Dio W.,	" June 15, 1881, died May 20, 1900

4140

Dio W. Burnett was killed May 21, 1900, at Orangeville. Obituary: "Orangeville, May 23. Early on Monday morning, May 21, our community was startled by the news which spread with lightning like rapidity, that one of our most promising young men, Dio Burnett, had been killed by the cars. Such accidents are common, so much so that unless the victim is one bound to us by ties of blood, they attract but brief comment; but this death was an exception. Every heart in our community was smitten. There was none whose life had not been made brighter by Dio's kindly and cheerful buoyant words. How it happened, we cannot know until the mists are cleared away and the many perplexing problems of life are solved in the clearer light of eternity."

4137

Asel H. Jones, son of Elvira Gates and William C. Jones, born January 15, 1852, married *Clara Spousler,* May 16, 1878.

ASEL H. JONES CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4141. Merrill M., born Dec. 14, 1880
4142. Carl L., " June 18, 1894

4129

Emily Jones, daughter of Laurinda Brockway and Selden C. Jones, born July 15, 1819, married to *Samuel Wilson,* of Greenville, Penn., April 28, 1842. He was engaged in agriculture, law and merchandise.

SAMUEL WILSON CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION

4143. Albert G., born July 20, 1844

4143

Albert G. Wilson, son of Emily Jones and Samuel Wilson, born July 20, 1844, married *Sarah Bullis,* October 14, 1868. Their home is Anderson, Livingston County, Mich.

ALBERT G. WILSON CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4144. Laura M., born Oct. 14, 1870
4145. Norman D., " May 3, 1872
4146. Mary E., " Aug. 25, 1873
4147. Lucius E., " July 16, 1878
4148. Samuel, " June 21, 1883

4144

Laura M. Wilson, daughter of Sarah Bullis and Albert G. Wilson, born October 14, 1870, married to *Louis E. Howlett,* a lawyer of Howell, Mich., May 24, 1893.

LOUIS E. HOWLETT CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

4149. Wilson E., born Mar. 22, 1897

4130

Edward B. Jones, son of Laurinda Brockway and Selden C. Jones, born May 8, 1822. He was born, lived and died (February 21, 1897) on the old homestead where his grandfather, Edward Brockway, died. He married *Elizabeth Leonard,* October 24, 1850. She died September 8, 1851. Edward B. Jones married for his second wife, *Ellen D. Jones,* of Sheffield, Mass., May 14, 1856.

EDWARD B. JONES CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4150. Edward M., born Sept. 8, 1851, died Oct. 14, 1852

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE

4151. Lizzie E., born Mar. 6, 1857
4152. Irah L., " Aug. 19, 1858
4153. Harriet L., " Dec. 1, 1862

4151

Lizzie E. Jones, daughter of Ellen D. Jones and Edward B. Jones, born March 6, 1857, married to *Willard C. Hull,* of Orangeville, O., September 25, 1878.

WILLARD C. HULL CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4154. Walter A., born Sept. 5, 1879
4155. Robert Edward, " Jan. 25, 1883, died July 4, 1883
4156. Edna " Oct. 17, 1885
4157. Ivan Willard, " May 26, 1886
4158. Herbert Chapin, " Dec. 11, 1887, died Apr. 11, 1893
4159. Eleanor, " Nov. 9, 1891

4131

Louisa Jones, daughter of Laurinda Brockway and Selden C. Jones, born February 4, 1826, married to *Robert C. Sykes,* June 26, 1856. She died March 10, 1864.

ROBERT C. SYKES CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4160. Lillian, born Apr. 6, 1856, in Benton, Keokuk Co., Ia.
4161. Helena, " May 12, 1860

4160

Lillian Sykes, daughter of Louisa Jones and Robert C. Sykes, born April 6, 1856, married to *James H. Wells,* machinist of Windsor, Conn., August 7, 1878. Residence: Tampa, Fla.

JAMES H. WELLS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4162. Anita, born Oct. 3, 1883
4163. James H., " Sept. 16, 1889, died June 4, 1890
4164. James Harvey, " June 19, 1891

4161

HELENA SYKES, daughter of Louisa Jones and Robert C. Sykes, born May 12, 1860, married to *Frank T. Heath,* of Cuyahoga Falls, O., May 17, 1882. Mrs. Helena (Sykes) Heath died January 10, 1895.

FRANK T. HEATH CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4165. Harold T., born Mar. 6, 1885
4166. Lillian, " Apr. 25, 1889, died Aug., 1891

4132

LEMIRA JONES, daughter of Laurinda Brockway and Selden C. Jones, born August 19, 1830, married to *Simon B. Storer,* of Canterbury, Conn., June 26, 1856. Mr. Storer died at Orangeville, Trumbull County, O., December 6, 1870. Mrs. Storer died February 16, 1907, and was buried beside her husband in Westminister, O.

SIMON B. STORER CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4167. Lillian B., born July 2, 1859, died Mar. 5, 1907
4168. Anna Laura, " Apr. 24, 1861
4169. Wallace, " June 30, 1862, died Sept. 22, 1863
4170. Kate B., " Apr. 6, 1864, died Dec. 11, 1865
4171. May F., " Nov. 18, 1865
4172. Norman Wilson, " Jan. 11, 1868
4173. Simon Brewster, " Mar. 21, 1871

4168

ANNA LAURA STORER married to *Mark Adams Giltner,* March 8, 1905, Orangeville, Trumbull County, O.

4172

NORMAN WILSON STORER, born January 11, 1868, married, June 14, 1899, *Mary Elizabeth Wyman Perry.* She was the daughter of John S. Perry, of Albany, N. Y., and was born June 10, 1869. Her father was a wealthy stove manufacturer, who failed while she was still at school and died leaving his family without support. Elizabeth taught at St. Agnes' School in Albany for several years, went to Boston and took a two years' course of training at the Boston Normal School of Gymnastics, where she graduated in 1896. After this she was for three years a director of the gymnasium at the Central Y. W. C. A. in Pittsburg, Pa. She died January 14, 1908, after a happy married life of less than nine years.

NORMAN W. STORER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4174.	Norman Wyman,	born Apr. 13, 1900
4175.	Elizabeth Perry,	" Aug. 20, 1902
4176.	Morris Brewster,	" Nov. 14, 1904
4177.	Florence Treadwell,	" Mar. 16, 1906

Norman Wilson Storer was born in 1868 in Orangeville, a little village in the northeastern part of the State of Ohio. Mr. Storer has always been a hard worker, and his early life was by no means an easy one. The death of his father when he was scarcely three years old, left his mother with five children to care for, and but a small amount of property with which to do it. Indomitable energy on her part, however, overcame lack of fortune and she managed to give her children more than an average education. Mr. Storer also did much for himself in that line, and with the help given him by his mother, worked his way through college, taking the degree of Mechanical Engineer in Electrical Engineering at the Ohio State University in 1891. He was one of the first two who obtained that degree after the starting of the electrical engineering course in that University. Shortly after graduation, he entered the employ of the Westinghouse Electric & Manufacturing Company and has been associated with them ever since. He soon worked his way to the testing room, where his originality and persistence quickly brought him to the front and he was given charge of important experimental work. Having received an offer from his employers to enter the designing department in the spring of 1893, he first took up his work in that line as assistant to Mr. B. G. Lamme, then as now chief designer of the Westinghouse Electric & Manufacturing Company. From the beginning, Mr. Storer devoted himself particularly to direct current design. It is generally conceded by those who are familiar with both systems that alternate current apparatus is much simpler than that of the direct current type. As to whether or not it is easier to design alternating current than direct current apparatus, is a question that perhaps but few men can answer, for the simple reason that but few men have ever actually designed commercial apparatus of both types. The commutator presents difficulties in large and sometimes even in small direct current generators of a kind that are not encountered in alternating current design, and for this reason it has been referred to by one of our most noted electricians as an "excrescence" on an alternating current generator. The direct current, however, is a necessity in many industries where the alternating current can never be used, and for that reason we may always expect direct current apparatus to be in demand. Among the many engineers who have undertaken the design of direct current apparatus, a small number have achieved marked success. One of the most noteworthy examples of the latter class, if we may judge by results, is the subject of this sketch. Mr. Storer's first work as a

designer was in developing small multipolar generators and motors, which were brought out in 1894, and which are still the standard of the Westinghouse Company. The fact that this line comprises between 250 and 300 machines, may give some idea of the work involved. His next work was on engine type generators of all sizes and in the line, which was brought out some months later, were embodied all the valuable features of the small belted machines, together with the new points which continual study had shown to be desirable. The result was a line of generators which for general all around excellence remains unsurpassed. In later years, Mr. Storer's work has broadened out and he has designed machines for all classes of service, including those for lighting, power, railway generators and motors, electrolytic generators, as well as small motors for automobile work. Some examples of the larger machines of his design may be found in the power stations of the South Side Elevated of Chicago, the St. Louis Rapid Transit Company and the Boston Elevated, including 650 K. W., 800 K. W., 1500 K. W., 2250 K. W., and 2700 K. W., engine-type railway generators. In electrolytic work, the direct coupled units at the Pittsburg Reduction Co., at Niagara Falls, ranging in size from 560 Kilowatts to 1,000 Kilowatts; the 600 K. W. generators at the Raritan Copper Co., Perth Amboy, N. J., the 850 K. W. generators at the North American Chemical Company, Bay City, Mich., and the 810 K. W. generators at the Boston & Montana C. C. and S. M. Company, Great Falls, Mont., may be seen in daily operation and are fair samples of the class they represent. Mr. Storer is largely responsible for the design of the present line of the Westinghouse railway motors and to him is also due the credit for the present method of rating motors of this class, which has been adopted by the above Company and which will undoubtedly come into general use as it becomes better known. Among the patents taken out by Mr. Storer, the most noteworthy is on the method of building laminated poles so as to prevent distortion of the field, thereby insuring good commutation over a very wide range of load. That his reputation as a careful designer and conscientious worker is widely recognized is attested by flattering offers he has received from other companies, both at home and abroad. Personally, Mr. Storer is a pleasant man to meet. His character is above reproach and his quiet modesty gives one an immediate and lasting confidence in his ability to do whatever he undertakes. Mr. Storer is a member of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers and of several other professional bodies.

4173

Simon Brewster Storer, born March 21, 1871, son of Simon B. Storer and Lemira (Jones) Storer, married *Frances Electa Phillips,* daughter of Dr. Erastus B. Phillips and Lucia E. Phillips, of Syracuse, N. Y., May 8, 1901. Mr. Storer is an electrician.

4133

PAMELIA JONES, daughter of Laurinda Brockway and Selden C. Jones, born August 20, 1833, married to *D. W. Campbell,* April 22, 1852. She died February 24, 1853.

D. W. CAMPBELL CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION

4178. Pamelia, born Feb. 3, 1853

4178

PAMELIA CAMPBELL, daughter of Pamelia Jones and D. W. Campbell, born February 3, 1853, married to *John Burnett Ruble,* of Canton, Ill., October 26, 1881. John B. Ruble was born November 15, 1852, died July 4, 1886. Mrs. Ruble died December 4, 1900.

RECORD OF THE DESCENDANTS OF DEACON JOHN MORRIS AND DESIRE STREET

3004

JOHN MORRIS, son of Capt. Amos Morris 1st, of East Haven, born September 2, 1759, died June 22, 1844, married August 13, 1777, *Desire Street,* who was born August 16, 1761, and died in 1829. She was the daughter of Rev. Nicholas Street and Desire Thompson of East Haven, Conn., and the granddaughter of Moses and Desire (Heminway) Thompson. The Rev. Nicholas Street was the second pastor of the Congregational church in East Haven, where he was ordained October 8, 1755, and continued in the ministry for fifty-one years until his death, which occurred on the anniversary of his ordination. He was highly esteemed in the community and elsewhere for his personal excellence. In theology he was conservative and Calvinistic in distinction from the "New Lights" of his day. He delighted in doctrinal preaching, but "had the rare faculty of presenting abstruse subjects in a form of language interesting to his hearers," and such of his sermons as still exist are marked with the glow of practical earnestness as well as with intellectual ability. During the Revolution, he was in ardent sympathy with the American cause and did much to kindle and encourage the spirit of patriotism. He was a great friend of the Marquis De LaFayette and cordially entertained him while he was in New Haven.

At the close of the Revolutionary War, 1783, Deacon John Morris and his son, William, decided to leave their pleasant home in New Haven, Conn., and go into the wilds of Jefferson County, N. Y., and select farms, which they did, one mile apart, six miles from Sacketts Harbor, in the town of Henderson, one and two miles from a little place called Smithville. They soon made a clearing and built a shanty to live in and pro-

tect them from the wild animals, that were very fond of looking in their windows. The land was soon cleared and handsome houses built for each, which at this time (1909) are in a fine condition, as is also the home they left in New Haven, near the old Amos Morris homestead.

DEACON JOHN MORRIS CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

4179.	Sally,	born Feb. 20, 1779, died July 15, 1792
4180.	James,	" Jan. 15, 1781, died Mar. 27, 1789
4181.	John, Jr.,	" Nov. 7, 1783
4182.	William,	" Oct. 8, 1785, died Mar. 17, 1832
4183.	Stephen Camp,	" June 18, 1787, died Aug. 17, 1825
4184.	Nancy,	" May 28, 1789, died Apr. 9, 1861
4185.	James,	" July 28, 1791, died Sept. 12, 1858
4186.	Sally,	" Feb. 24, 1793
4187.	Hezekiah,	" July 25, 1796
4188.	Lorinda,	" Aug. 29, 1798
4189.	Anson,	" Oct. 8, 1802, died July 7, 1876

4181

JOHN MORRIS, JR., son of Deacon John Morris and Desire (Street) Morris, was born November 7, 1783. He marrid *Charity Tomlinson,* of Derby, Conn. She was a daughter of Beech Tomlinson and was born March 22, 1766. Their residence was in Derby. Mr. Morris was born in New Haven and was a grandson of Capt. Amos Morris. He proved himself to be of great advantage to his race by several inventions, specially his faucets and patents for cutting up meat. Mrs. Morris died in Derby in 1838. After his wife's death, Mr. Morris sold his place and went to Oxford, O., to reside with Mrs. William French, wife of Col. W. French, who was Mrs. Morris' sister. He died very suddenly while sitting by a spring where he had gone for a walk. No issue.

4182

WILLIAM MORRIS, son of Deacon John Morris and Desire (Street) Morris, born October 8, 1785, married *Sarah Dunham,* January 4, 1804. He died near Sacketts Harbor, March 17, 1832. Sarah Dunham was born November 30, 1784, and died November 17, 1867, daughter of Joseph and Patience (Hathaway) Dunham, son of Beniah and Lydia (Pease) Dunham, son of Beniah and Sarah (Covell) Dunham, son of Joseph and Hester (Wormall) Dunham, son of Deacon John and Abigail (Wood) Dunham, who came to this country in the *Mayflower,* under the name of John Goodman. (See Dunham Genealogy.)

WILLIAM MORRIS CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

4190.	Eliza Ann,	born Jan. 17, 1805
4191.	Belinda D.,	" July 14, 1814

LOOMIS RECORD

4190

ELIZA ANN MORRIS, daughter of Sarah Dunham and William Morris, born January 17, 1805, in East Haven, Conn., was married in Smithville, N. Y., to *Deacon Henry Loomis,* farmer. Deacon Loomis was born at Plainfield, N. Y., September, 1801, died at Bridgewater, N. Y., September 13, 1857. Mrs. Loomis died at Edmeston, N. Y., October 23, 1874.

HENRY LOOMIS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4192.	Mary Eliza,	born Feb. 27, 1827, near Sacketts Harbor.
4193.	Sarah Ann,	" Plainfield, N. Y.
4194.	Belinda Paulina,	" Oct. 2, 1832, died Oct. 23, 1863
4195.	Lorinda Adelia,	" Oct., 1838, died Oct. 23, 1870, Plainfield, N. Y.
4196.	**Clarissa Fidelia,**	" 1831, died Apr. 22, 1833, Plainfield, N. Y.
4197.	**Morris Henry,**	" 1840, died
4198.	Emmogene **Julia,**	" Nov. 9, 1844
4199.	**Ella Clarissa,**	" Apr. 16, 1848

4192

MARY ELIZA LOOMIS, daughter of Eliza A. Morris and Henry Loomis, born February 27, 1827, married to *Spencer Luther Sisson,* March 9, 1851, at Unadilla Forks, N. Y. He was born at Plainfield, N. Y., June 13, 1824, died May 16, 1887. Mrs. Sisson died May 27, 1899.

SPENCER LUTHER SISSON was a man of dark brown, curly hair and dark blue eyes. He had a very pleasant address and possessed a magnetism that held an audience spellbound when he gave temperance or political lectures, in a tone sometimes lower than the common voice. He was a fine mathematician and took a four years' course at De Ruyter Institute, from which he graduated. He then took a course in New York City, studying mechanics, in which line he continued until his death.

He was married at the age of twenty-four and was admitted to the bar at the age of thirty, but practiced law only a short time, having conscientious scruples against pleading the case of a client whom he knew to be wrong.

In childhood, he joined the close communion Baptist Church and lived a consistent Christian life.

SPENCER L. SISSON CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4200.	**Frances Algerose,**	born Feb. 5, 1852, at Plainfield, N. Y.
4201.	**Catherine LeRose,**	" Feb. 5, 1852, at Plainfield, N. Y.
4202.	Mary Eliza,	" July 12, 1856, died May 27, 1899
4203.	Henry Spencer,	" Apr. 22, 1861, died Sept. 13, 1881
4204.	Hattie Maude,	" Apr. 22, 1861
4205.	Ella Clarissa,	" died Feb., 1869
4206.	**Leila Agnes Loomis,**	" July 10, 1871
4207.	Clayton Spencer,	" Aug. 25, 1876, grandson, adopted, see No. 4212

4200

FRANCES ALGEROSE SISSON, daughter of Mary Eliza Loomis and Spencer Sisson, born February 5, 1852, married to *Alvirdo A. Justice,* February 2, 1875, at West Edmeston, N. Y. He was born December 28, 1854, at Lincklean, N. Y.

ALVIRDO A. JUSTICE CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

4208. **Luther Floyd,** born Jan. 15, 1877, at Unadilla Forks
4209. **Homer Lee,** born July 14, 1879, at Otselic, N. Y.
4210. **Leila May,** " June 22, 1884, at Burlington, N. Y.
4211. **Sterling Amos Howard,** " Jan. 25, 1888, at Burlington, N. Y.

4210

LEILA MAY JUSTICE, born June 22, 1884, daughter of Frances Algerose Sisson and Alvirdo A. Justice, married to *Mathew H. Beardsley,* June 6, 1906.

4201

CATHERINE LEROSE SISSON, daughter of Mary Eliza Loomis and Spencer Sisson, born February 5, 1852, at Plainfield, N. Y., married to *Charles Hiram Burgess Winfield,* at West Burlington, N. Y., February 17, 1880. He was a farmer.

4202

MARY ELIZA SISSON, daughter of Mary Eliza Loomis and Spencer Sisson, born July 12, 1856, at Plainfield, N. Y., married to *James Herbert Denison,* of West Edmeston, N. Y., September 22, 1874. He was born at Hamilton, Madison County, N. Y., April 23, 1852.

JAMES H. DENISON CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

4212. **Clayton Spencer,** born Aug. 25, 1876

Mary E. (Sisson) Denison was divorced from James Herbert Denison in New York. Her son, Clayton Spencer Denison, was adopted by his grandfather, Spencer Sisson, and his name was changed to Sisson by special act of Legislature.

Mary Eliza (Sisson) Denison was married, second, to *Wilbur F. Walling,* at Edmeston, March, 1893. Mr. Walling was born at Burlington, December 12, 1836, and is a farmer. No children.

4203

HENRY SPENCER SISSON, son of Mary Eliza Loomis and Spencer Sisson, born April 22, 1861, at Bridgewater, N. Y., married *Minnie E. Hudson,* of Cedarville, N. Y., April 25, 1900. She was a daughter of Daniel Hudson, of Cedarville, Herkimer County, N. Y.

HENRY S. SISSON CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

4213. Florence Edna, born Oct. 27, 1905

4206

Leila Agnes Loomis Sisson, daughter of Mary Eliza Loomis and Spencer Sisson, born July 10, 1871, married to *Carl Oscar Magnus Hultzin*, at Utica, N. Y., December 28, 1894. Mr. Hultzin was born at Copenhagen, Denmark, September 3, 1872. Residence: Norwich, N. Y.

CARL O. M. HULTZIN CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

4214. Lee Sisson, born Feb. 10, 1896, Burlington, N. Y.
4215. Claude H. Henry, " Sept. 21, 1898
4216. Huldah Eliza Victoria, " Aug. 9, 1900
4217. Robert Morris, " Jan. 13, 1903

4207

Clayton Spencer Sisson, son of Mary Eliza Sisson and James Herbert Denison, born August 5, 1876, married *Lena Melissa Ertz*, at Sherburn, N. Y., November 1, 1893. She was born at Sherburn, N. Y., December 20, 1875.

CLAYTON S. SISSON CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

4218. Mildred Elizabeth, born Jan. 25, 1895, Sherburn, N. Y.

4193

Sarah Ann Loomis, daughter of Eliza Ann Morris and Henry Loomis, born ——, died ——, 1876, married to *Dwight Talcott*, born in 1818. He died October 29, 1896, aged 78.

DWIGHT TALCOTT CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4219. Harvey Dwight, born 1860, died May 15, 1898
4220. Jennie, " died aged 7 years

Mrs. Talcott resided in Chicago and died there in 1876. All died in Chicago.

4219

Harvey Dwight Talcott, son of Sarah Ann Loomis and Dwight Talcott, born 1860, married *Mayme Barrett*, June 15, 1884; married by Rev. P. Butler, of Chicago.

HARVEY D. TALCOTT CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

4221. Madge, born Apr. 14, 1885
4222. Harvey, " Apr. 11, 1887

4223. Raymond, born Jan. 25, 1890
4224. Isabell, " Aug. 28, 1891
4225. Blanche, " Dec. 3, 1895

4194

Belinda Paulina Loomis, born October 2, 1832, was daughter of Deacon Henry and Eliza Ann (Morris) Loomis, son of Daniel and Mary (Heuston) Loomis, son of Deacon Daniel and Alice (Chamberlain) Loomis, son of Daniel and Hannah (Witherel) Loomis, son of Deacon Daniel and Elizabeth (White) Loomis, son of Deacon John and Elizabeth (Scott) Loomis, son of Joseph and Mary (White) Loomis, who came from London in 1638 (see Loomis Genealogy). Belinda Paulina Loomis was married to *George W. Palmer,* at Plainfield, January 11, 1849. Mr. Palmer was born in Bridgewater, N. Y., July 18, 1823. Mrs. Palmer died in North Bridgewater, October 23, 1863. Mr. Palmer died April 21, 1898.

George W. Palmer was a descendant of Walter Palmer, one of the early settlers of Connecticut, and son of Elias Palmer and Keturah (Randall) Palmer. He was a man of unusual intelligence, anti-slavery in principle, a Free Mason of good standing, generous and sympathetic, and active in the community in which he lived. He was supervisor of the town and universally missed and mourned at the last. He married a second time, *Lucy Guller,* in January, 186–, who survived him.

GEORGE W. PALMER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4226. Leila Belinda, born Sept. 19, 1854, at Bridgewater
4227. Nettie Amelia, " June 23, 1857, at Bridgewater

4226

Leila Belinda Palmer, daughter of Belinda Paulina Loomis and George W. Palmer, born September 19, 1854, entered Cornell University in 1872, when the college was first opened to women, and was graduated in 1876. She has twice returned there to do post-graduate work, and has found a field of usefulness in high schools and academies. She was long located at Utica, N. Y.

4227

Nettie Amelia Palmer, daughter of George W. Palmer and Belinda Paulina (Loomis) Palmer, born June 23, 1857, married *Hosea Whitney Palmer,* who was born at Johnstown, Wis., August 28, 1849. He was a druggist. They resided in Chicago, Ill. Mrs. Nettie Palmer is a person of unusual gifts, seeming to possess the power of healing by the laying on of hands, and for twelve years she has relieved suffering, restored health and brought cheer to many a home. She has enlarged her circle

of usefulness solely through the representations of friends who have known her power. Mrs. Hosea Palmer entered Cornell University in 1876.

4195

Lorinda Adelia Loomis, daughter of Eliza Ann Morris and Henry Loomis, born October, 1838, married to *George H. Burgess,* at Bridgewater, December 21, 1858. Mr. Burgess was born at Richfield, N. Y., August 23, 1839. He was a farmer.

GEORGE H. BURGESS CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

4228. Flora Ella, born Dec. 16, 1859, Winfield, N. Y.

4228

Flora Ella Burgess, daughter of Lorinda Loomis and George H. Burgess, born December 16, 1859, married to *George B. Crist,* at Bridgewater, December 6, 1882. Mr. Crist was born at West Winfield, N. Y., November 23, 1854. He was a farmer and is now a business man of high honor and integrity. Residence: Mohawk, N. Y.

GEORGE B. CRIST CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

4229. Alta Burgess, born Oct. 30, 1893, North Winfield, N. Y.
4230. Rena Elizabeth, " Mar. 6, 1897, North Winfield, N. Y.

4197

Morris Henry Loomis, son of Deacon Henry Loomis and Eliza A. Morris, born in 1840, joined the army of the Rebellion, Company "H," 117th Regiment New York Volunteers. He was killed in the battle before Richmond.

4198

Emmogene Julia Loomis, daughter of Eliza Ann Morris and Henry Loomis, born November 9, 1844, married to *Thomas Foster Hamilton,* at Bridgewater, February 29, 1864. Mr. Hamilton was born August 1, 1841. He was a foundryman, and died at Geneseo, Ill., March 20, 1880.

THOMAS F. HAMILTON CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4231. Carrie Augusta, born Mar. 13, 1867
4232. Thomas Luther, " June 14, 1868
4233. Fannie Emmogene, " Sept. 25, 1873
4234. Henry Foster, " Mar. 30, 1877

Mrs. Emmogene Julia Hamilton was married second to *Thomas K. States,* at Geneseo, Ill., January 23, 1889. He died November 12, 1891, at Thomson, N. Dak., after which she resided in Seattle, Wash.

4231

CARRIE AUGUSTA HAMILTON, daughter of Emmogene J. Loomis and Thomas F. Hamilton, born March 13, 1867, married to *Ellsworth Carl Whitney*, at Walla Walla, Wash., April 8, 1886. Mr. Whitney was born May 6, 1862. He is a nurseryman.

ELLSWORTH C. WHITNEY CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

4235. Marcia Emmogene, born Sept. 6, 1893, Walla Walla, Wash.

4232

THOMAS LUTHER HAMILTON, son of Emmogene J. Loomis and Thomas F. Hamilton, born June 14, 1868, married *Etta Greene* at Geneseo, Ill., August 28, 1893. Mrs. Hamilton was born July 24, 1873.

THOMAS L. HAMILTON CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

4236. Thomas Foster, born July 28, 1894, Seattle, Wash.

4233

FANNIE EMMOGENE HAMILTON, daughter of Emmogene J. Loomis and Thomas F. Hamilton, born September 25, 1873, married to *John Stewart Hunter*, at Seattle, Wash., July 4, 1892. Mr. Hunter was born January 12, 1865.

JOHN S. HUNTER CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

4237. Stewart Hamilton, born Apr. 8, 1893, Seattle, Wash.
4238. Henry Hamilton, " Jan. 1, 1895, Seattle, Wash.

4199

ELLA CLARISSA LOOMIS, daughter of Eliza Ann Morris and Henry Loomis, born April 16, 1848, married to *Lawrence Holland Sessions*, at Sauquoit, September 10, 1872. Mr. Sessions was born December 12, 1847. He is a merchant of Tacoma, Wash.

LAWRENCE H. SESSIONS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4239. Walter Bert, born Aug. 17, 1873, Hamlet, N. Y.
4240. Sterling L., " July 6, 1875, Hamlet, N. Y., died Aug. 26, 1894
4241. Luva May, " May 3, 1878, Hamlet, N. Y.
4242. Juva Ella, " Feb. 19, 1887, at Cheney, Wash.

4239

WALTER BERT SESSIONS married *Luella Jane Burnham* in Tacoma, May 11, 1901. Luella Jane Burnham was born in Albert Lea, Minn., daughter of Dr. Alfred Marquis Burnham. Dr. A. M. Burnham was born in Chautauqua County, N. Y. Mrs. Rachael J. (Hord) Burnham was born near Cleveland, O. Dr. Burnham's business was physician in Albert Lea,

Minn., and he died in Gig Harbor, Wash., July 11, 1896. Walter Sessions' business was shoe salesman.

WALTER B. SESSIONS CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

4243. Donald Walter, born Sept. 4, 1905, Portland, Ore.

4241

Luva May Sessions, married to *Paul Micheal,* February 2, 1899, in Tacoma. Paul Micheal was a son of William H. Micheal, who was in the hotel business. Mrs. Rachel Micheal, mother of Paul, was Miss Rachel Cantrel before marriage; both from Iowa. Paul Micheal was born in Selma, Ia., February 8, 1877, and his business was druggist.

PAUL MICHEAL CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

4244. Gladys Jane, born June 14, 1900, Leland, Ida.
4245. Claude Walter, " Nov. 5, 1902, Tacoma, Wash.
4246. Clifford Paul, " Dec. 25, 1904, Tacoma, Wash.

4242

Juva Ella Sessions, married to *William F. Leverenz,* September 26, 1905, in Tacoma, Wash. He was born June 15, 1876, in Manitowoc, Wis., and was a son of August Leverenz, shipbuilder, Machelburghe, Flerene, Germany. His mother before marriage was Dora Kansier, of Germany. He was a clothing salesman.

WILLIAM F. LEVERENZ CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

4247. Waydene Dora Leva, born Jan. 13, 1907, Tacoma, Wash.

COLE RECORD

4191

Belinda D. Morris, daughter of William Morris and Sarah (Dunham) Morris, born July 14, 1814, married to *Rev. Orlando Caroles Cole,* born March 30, 1810, in Herkimer County, New York. Mrs. Cole died in Cape Vincent, N. Y., April 17, 1881. Mr. Cole died March 11, 1893.

After his wife's death, he was induced by his only surviving daughter, Mrs. James B. Geggie, to go to Duluth and find his home at least for a time with her.

Belinda D. Morris was born in Sunderland, Mass., July 14, 1814, and while yet an infant was taken to Smithville, Jefferson County, N. Y., where her father settled on a farm. At the age of twelve years, she was converted and became a member of the Presbyterian Church. In 1832 she was married to the *Rev. O. C. Cole* and in the year 1834 they sought a home in Jacksonville, Ill., where she united with the Methodist

Episcopal Church of which her husband was a member. They returned to New York State in 1841. In 1847 Mr. Cole united with the Black River Conference on trial. This opened a new and enlarged field of labor into which she entered with all the ardor of her nature, fully consecrated to the service of the church and of God. For nearly thirty-four years she shared with her husband in all his labors and privations, sorrows and joys of a life in the itinerancy, contributing much by her faithful work and beautiful example to the success that marked the ministry of her husband through all of these years. She had felt for several years that her health was declining, but her labors continued and were greatly blessed. Her last sickness was attended with great suffering all of which was endured without complaint. She felt and knew that final victory and eternal rest were sure, and on this assurance she waited patiently for the end. She was conscious to the last, recognizing her husband and children, three of whom were present, and comforting them with many words that told of that triumph she was then enjoying and of the home to which she was going. She died like those whose death is precious in the sight of the Lord, on Sunday morning, April 17, 1881, in the parsonage at Cape Vincent, N. Y. (Signed by J. L. Bingham.)

ORLANDO C. COLE CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4248.	Morris Caroles,	born Mar. 14, 1834, in Utica
4249.	James Henry,	" Oct. 31, 1836, in Jacksonville, Ill.
4250.	Sarah Margarette,	" Mar. 6, 1839, died Feb. 19, 1859
4251.	Orlando William,	" June 30, 1843, in Winfield, N. Y.
4252.	Catherine Eliza,	" Oct. 10, 1845, in Smithville, N. Y.
4253.	Adelia Belinda Jane,	" Mar. 26, 1848, in Sacketts Harbor
4254.	Mary Emma,	" July 7, 1851, in Pulaski, N. Y.

4248

MORRIS CAROLES COLE, son of Orlando Caroles Cole and Belinda D. Cole, was born in Utica, N. Y., March 14, 1834; educated in Falley Seminary, New York, occupation druggist, acting assistant surgeon, Volunteer Marine Service, Battery "D," from 1853 to August 1865; on watch duty in the War Department, Washington, during 1864. Entered Richmond, Va., April 1865. Secretary of State Board of Education of Louisiana from 1869 to 1876. Ordained minister 1870; pastor First Baptist Church, New Orleans, from 1877 to 1892; pastor of First Baptist Church, Walla Walla, Wash., from April, 1892, to September, 1895; pastor of First Baptist Church, New Whatcom, Wash., October 18, 1893. Married December 25, 1860, in Chicago, Ill., *Julia B. Leas,* who was born in Shirleysburgh, Pa., February 13, 1842. Resides in Bellingham, Wash. Was pastor of the Immanuel Baptist Church.

The Rev. Morris Caroles Cole, pastor of the Immanuel Church in Bellingham completed his long career as public man and minister in Bel-

lingham. He died Sunday, August 9, 1908, at 10:45, his accustomed hour for opening services.

He had reached the advanced age of nearly 75 years, and his quiet demise was due to a complication of disease brought about by the passing years, and his great grief over the death of his wife, Mrs. Julia B. Cole, who died in Bellingham, May 7, 1908.

Of the four children living, Benjamin L. Cole is a resident of Cul de Sac, Ida., and the sons Thomas B. and John H., and the daughter Mrs. Julia (Cole) Whipples reside in Bellingham.

MORRIS C. COLE CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4255.	Maitee,	born Nov. 1, 1861, in Chicago
4256.	Benjamin Leas,	" Apr. 14, 1866, in Vicksburg, Miss. Resides in Cul de Sac, Ida.
4257.	Morris Caroles, Jr.,	" Nov. 9, 1870, in New Orleans, La., died Nov. 19, 1906, Birmingham, England
4258.	Thomas Barton,	" Dec. 6, 1872, in New Orleans, La.
4259.	Julia Bertie,	" Dec. 7, 1876, in New Orleans, La.
4260.	John Holcombe,	" Aug. 6, 1879, in New Orleans, La.

4255

MAITEE COLE, born in Chicago, Ill., November 1, 1861, married to *George Thompson*, October 20, 1889, died in New Orleans, La., August 2, 1901. They had four children.

GEORGE THOMPSON CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

4261.	Maitee Dell,	born Dec. 20, 1890, in New Orleans
4262.	Miriam Cole,	" Mar. 8, 1896, in New Orleans
4263.	George, Jr.,	" Aug. 26, 1898, in New Orleans
4264.	Morris Bleakley,	" June 12, 1901, in New Orleans

4256

BENJAMIN LEAS COLE, D.S., was born in Vicksburg, Miss., April 14, 1866. He resides in Cul de Sac, Ida.

4258

THOMAS BARTON COLE, born in New Orleans, La., December 6, 1872, resides in Bellingham, Wash., is junior member of the business house of Woolard & Cole.

4259

JULIA BERTIE COLE, born in New Orleans, La., December 7, 1876, married to *Otis Grant Whipple*, June 17, 1903. Has one son. Resides in Bellingham, Wash. Mr. Whipple is an architect, contractor and builder.

OTIS G. WHIPPLE CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

4265.	Elden Cole,	born May 4, 1904

4260

JOHN HOLCOMBE COLE, born in New Orleans, La., August 6, 1879, married *Lottie Galloway,* June 10, 1902. Resides in Bellingham, Wash. He is assistant cashier of the First National Bank of Bellingham, Wash.

JOHN H. COLE CHILD, ELEVENTH GENERATION

4266. Helen Lucile Cole, born May 30, 1903

4249

Maj. JAMES HENRY COLE, son of Orlando Caroles Cole and Belinda D. Cole, married *Helen L. Stone,* daughter of Pomeroy Stone and Eliza N. Stone of Williamstown, Mass. Mrs. Cole was born in Adrian, September 1, 1840.

JAMES H. COLE CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4267. Lela, born Feb. 8, 1860
4268. Lilly, " and died in Campbeltown, Argyle, Scotland, in 1865

4250

SARAH MARGARETTE COLE, daughter of Orlando Caroles Cole and Belinda D. Cloe, was married to the *Rev. Beth T. Vincent,* of Chicago, Ill., in Syracuse, N. Y., February 10, 1858, by her father, who was then located in Salina. At the time of Mr. Vincent's marriage, he was a hardware merchant in Chicago. After his wife's death, which occurred on February 19, 1859, by her request he studied for the ministry; is now presiding elder at Denver, Colo. Mr. Vincent is a brother of Bishop John Vincent, founder of the Chautauqua Institute.

BETH T. VINCENT CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

4269. Leon, born Jan. 1, 1859

4269

LEON VINCENT, born in Chicago, January 1, 1859, after his mother's death was adopted into his grandfather Cole's family and remained until he was nine years old, when his father took him to his home in Denver, Colo., and his new mother, but owing to a strong attachment to his grandparents and their children, he returned and remained until old enough to enter Syracuse University, and took his bachelor's degree there in 1882. It was stated that he was the latest graduate to win fame in the world of letters. Mr. Vincent is according to tradition in general, a Frenchman, because of his name, his face and the theme of his most successful book, "Hotel de Rambouillet," a collection of essays on French literature. Mr. Vincent is, however, American for half a dozen generations back. After leaving college, he taught a little, tried book selling,

traveled in Europe, and then settled down to business as a lecturer upon literary topics. His personal studies in literature have been very popular. His first book, now not easily found, was an earnest plea for a popular recognition of Browning's poetry. Some years ago the *Atlantic* published the first of the essay, which afterwards appeared in "The Bibliograph." He spends a good part of his time lecturing, living in Boston in the winter and Philadelphia in the summer. He married *Jessie Thomas,* of Titusville, Pa. No children.

4251

Orlando William Cole, son of Orlando Caroles Cole and Belinda D. Cole, married in Chicago, June 13, 1867, *Emma Kniffin.* She was born March 2, 1846, at Painesville, O. Mr. Cole was the municipal lawyer for Chicago many years. Most of his time was spent in London. His family residence was in Hinsdale, a suburb of Chicago. Mr. Cole died in New York City, April 17, 1906. He was engaged in art business there.

ORLANDO W. COLE CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4270. William Henry, born Aug. 17, 1870, in Chicago
4271. Harvey Arthur, " Apr. 17, 1873, in Chicago
4272. Blanche Estella, " Dec. 21, 1876, in Chicago, died May 14, 1899

4270

William Henry Cole, son of Orlando William Cole and Emma (Kniffin) Cole, married *Blanche Dongan,* October 18, 1894. She was born August 17, 1870.

WILLIAM HENRY COLE CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

4273. Marjorie Dongan, born June 22, 1895

4252

Catherine Eliza Cole, daughter of Orlando Caroles Cole and Belinda D. Cole, married to *George Newton Falley,* February 20, 1866, son of George Frederick Falley, founder of the Falley Seminary, in Fulton, N. Y. Mrs. Falley died while on a visit to her sister in St. Louis, Mo., November 24, 1870. Mr. Falley removed from Fulton to Chicago. He was killed by a railroad train on the 15th of May, 1886. His mother's name was Sophronia Spafford.

GEORGE N. FALLEY CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

4274. Mabel C. Falley, born in Fulton, Sept. 3, 1869

4274

Mabel C. Falley, daughter of Catherine E. Cole and G. N. Falley, born September 3, 1869, married to *Frachelli Eurolla Scoltoc De Vona.*

His father was Count De Vona, an Italian, and was killed thirty-three years ago, while fighting for Italian liberty. Residence: Detroit, Mich.

4253

Adelia Belinda Jane Cole, daughter of Orlando Caroles Cole and Belinda D. Cole, married to *James B. Geggie*, born in New York City, February 22, 1834. They were married in Camden, N. Y., September 24, 1868. James B. Geggie was born in the city of New York, of British parentage, his father being Scotch and his mother English. His early years were spent in northern New York, from whence he went to Canada, where he was engaged in business until the Civil War became imminent, when he returned to the United States and engaged in recruiting service in Pennsylvania, going himself with the third company he recruited. It became Company "F," 105th Reg. Pa. Infantry, which was attached to the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, Third Corps of the Army of the Potomac. With this organization, he remained throughout the campaign, being three times wounded, once seriously, at Five Oaks. After leaving the military service by reason of disability, he was attached to the Naval Pay Department, on the South Atlantic Blockading Squadron. After the war, he returned to Pennsylvania and engaged in the production of oil, for six years. While there he married April 24, 1868, *Adelia B. Cole*, daughter of Rev. O. C. and Belinda (Morris) Cole, of Camden, N. J. Removing to St. Louis, Mo., they resided there about fifteen years; he engaged in real estate business and for nine years was connected with the judiciary department of the United States. Then they moved to Duluth, Ill., from there to Minneapolis. Mrs. Geggie was appointed in 1899 as National Organizer of the Woman's Home Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Her husband and children were much interested and wished her to accept the position, as she could leave her home with her husband and one daughter to look after it, the other members of her family being in homes of their own; the great amount of travel being the only objection left, which she has overcome courageously. She is well constituted for the work.

JAMES B. GEGGIE CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4275. Iona Adelia, born July 6, 1869, in Oil City, Pa.
4276. James Carlos, " Sept. 7, 1872, in Utica, N. Y.
4277. Morris Brown, " Nov. 16, 1874, in St. Louis, Mo., died Oct. 26, 1886
4278. Arthur Wardwell, " June 30, 1879
4279. Margaret Isabel, " Jan. 12, 1889, in Duluth, Minn.

4276

James Carlos Geggie, son of Adelia B. Cole and James B. Geggie, born September 7, 1872, married *Pearl Rosser*, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. John Carper Rosser, at Duluth, Minn., December 8, 1897.

JAMES CARLOS GEGGIE CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

4280. James Carlos, Jr., born Jan. 6, 1899, in Duluth, Minn.
4281. Morris Rosser, " Mar. 3, 1904, in Minneapolis, Minn.

4277

Morris Brown Geggie, son of James B. and Adelia B. J. (Cole) Geggie, died of typhoid fever, October 26, 1888. "He was one of the brightest and most promising boys in all Duluth. He was an unusually affectionate and lovable boy in the family circle, a faithful and diligent student in school, and in his general bearing he was courteous, polite and manly. It was but natural that such a boy should have been fondly loved in the home circle and have been a favorite among his playmates and associates and that he should have been looked upon as a boy of much hope and promise by all who knew him. While the sorrow for the death of this bright and unusually interesting boy will of course be felt the most keenly in the home in which there will now be a vacant chair, yet it will be shared by the people of this entire community." (*Duluth Daily Tribune,* October 27, 1888.)

4278

Arthur Wardwell Geggie married *Myona Fairfield Knight,* October 22, 1901, at Ottawa, Canada.

ARTHUR W. GEGGIE CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

4282. Arthur Wardwell, Jr., born Aug. 10, 1902, in Duluth

STEPHEN C. MORRIS RECORD

4183

Stephen Camp Morris, son of Dea. John Morris and Desire (Street) Morris, and grandson of Capt. Amos Morris of East Haven, was born in East Haven, June 18, 1787. Married January 3, 1815, *Elizabeth Starr,* of Dalton. She was the daughter of Richard Starr, granddaughter of Dea. Richard and Priscilla Smith, of Groton, Conn.

STEPHEN C. MORRIS CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

4283. Lovina Starr, born July 14, 1818, died Jan. 25, 1892
4284. John Oronoke, " May 13, 1821, died June 11, 1821
4285. Lucy Ann, " July 8, 1822, died Sept. 22, 1823
4286. Lucy Ann, " Aug. 15, 1824

After the marriage of Mr. Morris, he settled for a time near his father in Smithville, Jefferson County, N. Y. In 1824, he moved his family to

Macedon, near Palmyra, N. Y., where he was to establish himself in business, but fate ordered otherwise. Mr. and Mrs. Morris were both taken with typhus fever and Mr. Morris died within two weeks after their arrival. Mrs. Morris recovered and returned to her mother in Dalton and cared for her until her death, which occurred September 11, 1828. After her mother's death, she moved to Trenton, Oneida County, to be near her sister, Mrs. Ithai Thompson, remaining there until her sister's death, when she and her daughters settled in Syracuse, N. Y., in 1848. She was a member of Plymouth Congregational Church, where she was much appreciated for her sterling work. Her children remember her as a mother without a fault, so pure and Christ-like in her nature. She died June 29, 1864.

4283

Lovina Starr Morris, daughter of Elizabeth and Stephen Camp Morris, never married. She was a person of great refinement and possessed a very noble, impulsive nature; was tender-hearted in the extreme. Nothing would rile her nature quicker than cruelty to humanity or animals. She was poetically and musically inclined. She was the author of several pieces of music, among them "Vote As You Pray," a prohibition song, the title furnished by the Hon. Garrett Smith, of Peterboro, N. Y., published by Oliver Ditson & Company, Boston, Mass. Miss Morris died January 25, 1892.

4286

Lucy Ann Morris, daughter of Elizabeth and Stephen Camp Morris, born August 15, 1824, married September 9, 1858, to *Isaac Rowe Carhart,* of Manlius, N. Y., as second wife. He was born June 9, 1820, in Bethlehem, N. Y., the son of Isaac Carhart, born March 4, 1789, at Rye, N. Y., who married in May, 1810, *Hannah Rowe,* born November 6, 1790, at Coeymans, N. Y.; removed to Manlius, N. Y., in 1827, and died there. Mr. Carhart had one child, a daughter, Catherine Louise, by first marriage; none by second. He died September 3, 1863. Occupation: lumber merchant.

NANCY MORRIS RECORD

4184

Nancy Morris, a daughter of Dea. John Morris and Desire (Street) Morris, was born at Morris Cove, New Haven, Conn., May 28, 1789; married to *Capt. Rodney Burt,* born in Deerfield, Mass., May 23, 1782, died April 9, 1861. They were married in Deerfield, September 17, 1812; he settled in Smithville, Jefferson County, New York, as a farmer. Removed thence to Meadville, Penn., in May, 1837. Then his occupation

became that of a dry goods merchant. Previous to his marriage, he was a sea captain. The pedigree of Capt. Rodney Burt is the following:

"We can only go back as far as Ithamar, son of Daniel, born 1755; this Daniel being of the family of Benjamin, the Deerfield Captive (then comes his father) Rodney, son of Ithamar, born 1782. He followed the occupation of sea captain. During the Embargo Act, he sailed under the Portuguese and Spanish colors; was well versed in the languages of France, Spain and Portugal."

RODNEY BURT CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

4287.	Elihu Field,	born July 9, 1815, died June 11, 1849, in New York City. He was a sea captain
4288.	Harriet Newell,	" June 30, 1817, died Jan. 1, 1902
4289.	Elizabeth Ann,	" Oct. 7, 1819, died Dec. 13, 1902
4290.	Mary Eunicia,	" Nov. 3, 1823, died May 8, 1892
4291.	Nancy Judson,	" Feb. 2, 1826, died Nov. 7, 1845, in Meadville
4292.	George Rodney,	" Feb. 1, 1829

4288

Harriet Newell Burt, daughter of Nancy Morris and Capt. Rodney Burt, married to *Henry George*, farmer, of Coldwater, Mich., October 27, 1837. Mrs. George died January 1, 1902, aged eighty-four years.

HENRY GEORGE CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4293.	Henry Burt,	born Oct. 9, 1838
4294.	Anna Judson,	" 1839
4295.	Eunicia A.,	" Feb. 26, 1843, died Aug. 25, 1857

4293

Henry Burt George, son of Henry George and Harriet Newell (Burt) George, married *Fanny A. Treat*, September 17, 1863. She died March 31, 1867; married his second wife, *Amelia E. Risineg*, September 3, 1868. She died March 1, 1886. The third marriage of Henry B. George was to *Emma Bartholomew*, June 14, 1888. "His mother says he has been truly blessed with worthy women, the Lord be praised."

HENRY B. GEORGE CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

4296.	Rodney R.,	born Oct. 9, 1871

4296

Rodney R. George, son of Henry B. and Amelia E. (Risineg) George, married *Carrie V. Ingram*, May 15, 1899.

4294

ANNA JUDSON GEORGE, daughter of Harriet Newell (Burt) George and Henry George, married to *Dr. Isaac Ives,* of Coldwater, Mich., September 17, 1863. She died April 15, 1889.

DR. ISAAC IVES CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4297.	Harriet E.,	born Aug. 17, 1868, died Dec. 7, 1899
4298.	Sarah A.,	" Aug. 29, 1870

4289

ELIZABETH ANN BURT, daughter of Capt. Rodney Burt and Nancy (Morris) Burt, married to *Leon De Vincent Shattuck,* dry goods merchant, born in New Haven, Conn., January 26, 1817. They were married in Meadville, Penn., December 12, 1839. Their children were all born in Meadville. Mrs. Shattuck died December 10, 1902.

LEON DE V. SHATTUCK CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4299.	Adelaide Louisa,	born Sept. 16, 1840, died Oct., 1900
4300.	George Selden,	" Apr. 19, 1842, died Feb. 28, 1905
4301.	Mary Eunecia,	" Jan. 15, 1844, died Oct. 10, 1886
4302.	Leon De Vincent,	" July 6, 1846, died Jan. 28, 1860
4303.	Sophia Elizabeth,	" June 19, 1849, died Aug. 20, 1849
4304.	Sophia Selden,	" Sept. 9, 1850
4305.	Rodney Burt,	" Sept. 27, 1852, died Dec. 31, 1853
4306.	William,	" July 16, 1854, died Sept. 26, 1855
4307.	Arthur Cullum,	" Aug. 7, 1856
4308.	Henry Guslavus,	" Aug. 23, 1857, died Jan. 18, 1858

4299

ADELAIDE LOUISA SHATTUCK, daughter of Elizabeth Ann Burt and Leon De Vincent Shattuck, married to *Henry Saeger,* April 24, 1861.

"HENRY SAEGER, aged 65 years, died at the home of his brother-in-law, Mr. A. W. Robbins, Cleveland, Saturday, at 8:30 P. M., from the effects of injuries sustained by falling from a street car. Mr. Saeger, together with his brother, Absalom Saeger, deceased, were formerly engaged in the dry goods business on Water Street, this city, and were burned out. The deceased is a son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Saeger, deceased. Of the 12 children in the family, the only one now living is Mrs. Abbie Smith, wife of Dr. Smith, Saegertown, who is prostrated with grief by reason of her brother's accident and death. A sister-in-law, Mrs. George S. Shattuck, and a cousin, Amos Saeger, one of the firm of Saeger & Son, grocers, reside in this city. The deceased leaves a wife and one married daughter, who reside at Cheboygan, Mich., where he was engaged in business.

"The remains were interred in the Saegertown Cemetery."

HENRY SAEGER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4309. Leon Selden, born Mar. 4, 1862, died Sept. 30, 1894
4310. Anne Louise, " July 17, 1865

4310

ANNE LOUISE SAEGER, daughter of Adelaide L. and Henry Saeger, married to *Henry Baker,* October 24, 1894. No children.

4300

GEORGE SELDEN SHATTUCK died at his home on Walnut Street, Meadville, at one o'clock Tuesday, February 28, 1905, after a lingering illness from Bright's disease. He had been failing in health for a year or more, but his sickness was not thought to be serious until recently.

George S. Shattuck was born in Meadville, April 19, 1842, and lived nearly his whole life in this city. He had a long and honorable service in the army during the Civil War, enlisting at Franklin, Penn., April 25, 1861, as a private in Company "C," Tenth Regiment, P. V. I., for three years or during the war, serving until the close, June 11, 1864. He became a member of Sergeant Pfeiffer Post, No. 331, G. A. R., May 30, 1883, and served three years as quartermaster. In 1888 he was elected commander of the Post. As treasurer of the Northwestern Association during a term beginning September 10, 1885, Mr. Shattuck proved an efficient and capable officer of a worthy organization. In 1888 he was elected as a delegate to the National Encampment of the G. A. R. held at Columbus, O.

For a number of years, Mr. Shattuck was a successful traveling salesman for the S. S. Marvin Company, of Pittsburg. When Major L. L. Shattuck assumed the office of register and recorder, Mr. Shattuck, who was a cousin of Major Shattuck, was appointed deputy and filled the office during the term of three years.

Mr. Shattuck was a man of amiable disposition and had many admirable qualities of mind and heart, which endeared him to a wide circle of friends and acquaintances. He kept in touch with his army comrades, and was highly respected by members of the G. A. R., who always took pleasure in honoring him with positions of trust and esteem. Those who knew him best grieve most at their loss and extend their deepest sympathy to his bereaved widow, who survives him.

Mr. Shattuck was a member of Crawford Lodge, No. 234, F. & A. M., Solomon Chapter 191, Northwestern Commandery No. 25, Knights Templars, Zem Zem Temple (Erie) Lodge 219, B. P. O. E., Royal Arcanum, A. O. U. W., and served from the Second Ward as councilman.

As a soldier, citizen, friend, neighbor and business man, George S. Shattuck won esteem of large circle of friends and acquaintances to whom his death is felt as a personal loss.

Besides his wife, Mrs. Anna R. Shattuck, he is survived by a brother, A. C. Shattuck, Minneapolis, Minn., and a sister, Mrs. Sophia Selden Robbins, of Cleveland, O.

4301

MARY EUNECIA SHATTUCK, daughter of Elizabeth Ann Burt and Leon D. V. Shattuck, was married to *Rudolph Siittgen,* August 19, 1863.

RUDOLPH SIITTGEN CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4311. Elizabeth S., born Oct. 11, 1866
4312. Sophia Eunecia, " June 15, 1872

4311

ELIZABETH S. SIITTGEN, daughter of Mary E. and Rudolph Siittgen, was married to *Edgar Cullum.*

EDGAR CULLUM CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

4313. Rudolph L., born Feb. 27, 1892

4304

SOPHIA SELDEN SHATTUCK, daughter of Elizabeth Ann Burt and Leon D. Vinvent Shattuck, was married to *Ambrose M. Robbins,* February 11, 1873. He was a graduate of Allegheny College, Class of 1858.

AMBROSE M. ROBBINS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4314. Leon Josiah, born Nov. 5, 1873
4315. Lawrence Shattuck, " June 28, 1879

4314

LEON JOSIAH ROBBINS, son of Ambrose M. and Sophia S. Robbins, graduated from Case School Applied Sciences, 1895, married, March 11, 1899, at Mercer, Penn., *Frances Ashton,* daughter of Stephen M. and Amelia P. Ashton.

LEON J. ROBBINS CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

4316. Leon Ambrose, born June 22, 1900, at Sharpsville, Penn.

4315

LAWRENCE SHATTUCK ROBBINS, married October 2, 1906, *Isabel Barkesill,* daughter of Charles T. and Orinda (Streeter) Barkesill.

LAWRENCE ROBBINS CHILD, ELEVENTH GENERATION

4317. Lawrence Shattuck, Jr., born Sept. 12, 1907, at Cleveland, O.

4290

Mary Eunecia Burt, daughter of Capt. Rodney Burt and Nancy (Morris) Burt, married to *Abraham Holmes* (merchant) May 1, 1848, settled at Jamestown, Penn. He died October 29, 1881.

ABRAHAM HOLMES CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4318. Elizabeth Ann, born Apr. 1, 1849
4319. George Rodney, " June 23, 1858, in Jamestown, Pa.
4320. Harriet Newell, " Jan. 3, 1860, died Nov. 22, 1874

4318

Elizabeth Ann Holmes, daughter of Mary E. Burt and Abraham Holmes, was married to *Henry Douglass*, of Buffalo, N. Y., employee of Penn. Railroad Company. They reside in Erie, Pa.

HENRY DOUGLASS CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

4321. Henry George, born Aug. 17, 1867, at Jamestown

4321

Henry George Douglass, son of Elizabeth A. Holmes and Henry Douglass, married *Flora Love*, of Erie, Pa.

HENRY G. DOUGLASS CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

4322. Helen Love, born June 22, 1894, at Erie, Pa.

4319

George Rodney Holmes, son of Mary Eunecia Burt and Abraham Holmes, married *Mary J. Glass*, born near New Castle, Pa., May 3, 1865. They were married September 28, 1886. He is a conductor on passenger train running into Pittsburg, Pa.

GEORGE R. HOLMES CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4323. Harry Alexander, born Oct. 21, 1887, in Erie, Pa.
4324. Jessie Irwin, " May 20, 1892, in Erie, Pa., died June 3, 1892
4325. Nason Burt, " Aug. 28, 1893

4292

GEORGE RODNEY BURT

George Rodney Burt, son of Capt. Rodney Burt and Nancy (Morris) Burt, born February 1, 1829, married *Frances Rebecca Fletcher*, daughter of John Fletcher, a hop merchant, of Leeds, England, Jan. 12, 1866. They were married at Auckland, New Zealand.

GEORGE R. BURT CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION

4326. Madeline Rodney, born June 3, 1889

The following is a record of Mr. Burt's experience in the Fiji Islands:

"March 15, 1847, left my home in Meadville, Penn., and traveled through the western and southern states and from the mouth of the Mississippi River to the Falls of St. Anthony, thence back to New Orleans. Went to the war in Mexico in 1848. At the close of the war, went to California, where I remained until April, 1852; at this time, the lung trouble I had been afflicted with for some time developed an acute stage and having had pictured to me by an old schoolmate the delightful climate of some of the islands in the Pacific, I was seized with the fancy to spend my last days and die beneath the shade of a cocoa palm. On the voyage out, I went to work at once to learn navigation and how to manage a vessel, and as mate and owner of my own vessel off and on, I followed this life for over forty years among the South Sea Islands, the climate and the salt water restoring me to health. In my course I had spent some time in the Sandwich Islands and the Navigator Islands, both known by the name of Samoa, which has had the distinction in later years of being the home of the popular novelist, Robert Louis Stevenson. But it was amongst the Fiji Islands that I spent the greater portion of these forty years. In these Islands, I owned three of the finest and best paying cotton plantations in that great group of over 200 Islands. These plantations were all worked by cannibals; I sometimes employed over 200 hands on a single plantation. In 1862 I laid aside my vessel for a time and went into the very heart of the great cannibal district and opened up my first plantation, which was the first to prove a financial success. These cannibal tribes that worked for me on this plantation for over two years paid me all the respect that could be paid to a white man under any circumstances. One year after I left that district, they killed, cooked and ate the Rev. Mr. Baker, Wesleyan Missionary, for daring to walk across their territory. Mr. Baker was my next neighbor nearest the Coast and I and many others warned him against going amongst these people, who had been driven from their own home in a religious war. When I left this Rew River, I took to my vessel again and went over to Kadaver and opened up with Mr. Underwood another large plantation under my own supervision. Then Mr. Underwood thought he would like to try his hands at managing cannibals and was anxious to open up the third plantation on the Siga Lake River, another great cannibal district. Against my better judgment, I allowed him to do so; I in the meantime being financial partner and with my vessel keeping the two places in supplies. On returning one night from a voyage at sea, I found the place besieged by five hundred cannibals, but I got in without their knowing it. A few hours afterwards, the attack was made. In the hand to hand fight, when the clubs and tomahawks flew thick and fast, tho' I was wounded and covered with blood, I was recognized by the chief of the attacking party, whom I had once befriended. He called out the name the natives

had given me, 'Oh Dear, Oh Dear, Sin Nengo' (King of Nengo, the name of an island I had once owned) 'do not slay my friend.' Seven of my people lay around me dead (poor fellows, they were afterwards cooked and eaten). He wanted to know what I was doing there. I told him I had come to save life. His reply was: 'Go, go at once or I cannot save you.' My answer was: 'I cannot go without my people.' He then said: 'What shall I do?' I said: 'Kill no more; spare life and take the trade.' This was a lucky thought for there were five hundred more cannibals in reserve that had not yet arrived and if those present waited, they would have to divide with the others. The consequence was, they made at once to carry off the trade, cloth, axes, knives (of the latter there were 180 dozen) that would weigh over a pound each and as sharp as razors, so required careful handling. This occupied their attention and I was able to gather my people together and get them away, 112 in all. This was on the 8th day of January, 1869. I lost here of personal property alone $70,000. I now wound up my cotton planting business although I was a great favorite with the cannibals, as the foregoing will show, or we would all have shared the same fate as the seven. I again took to my legitimate business, trading and sea-faring life. In 1871, Mr. Underwood was killed by his own laborers. In 1865 I made a cruise to New Zealand, called on account of its great beauty 'The Britain of the Pacific.'

"On the 12th of January, 1886, I married at Auckland, New Zealand, Frances Rebecca Fletcher, youngest daughter of John Fletcher, hop merchant, of Leeds, England. On June 3, 1889, our daughter Madeline Rodney was born under two flags. I had spread the stars and stripes over the canopy of the bed and over that, without my knowledge, my wife's friends had laid the Union Jack of Great Britain. I left the Fiji Islands in November, 1894, and came to reside in Washington, D. C. My wife wound up my business in Fiji and joined me here in Washington in 1896."

"This perfect chain of names and lives
Rescued from oblivion's grasp
By patient, loving toil which gives
To us the links to clasp.

In tender memory, kith and kin
For years unknown, and scattered wide,
Into the circle are gathered in
From far off lands, o'er seas and tide.

Warriors bold these records show
Whose footprints in the sands of time

Are worthy deeds, to which we bow,
Inspired we sing their requiem.

Martyrs too whose lives were given
For conscience' sake, with reverent love,
We humbly gaze up into heaven
And pray that we as faithful prove.

From north and south and east and west
The links are formed and welded true;
Where e'er we go, where e'er we rest,
Some trace of kinship comes to view.

Thro' busy cities and obscure ways
Our friend has sought, wit hskill and care,
To gather up the scattered leaves
That left the twigs and branches bare.

And now the tree stands forth to view,
From stem to branch in varied suit,
A goodly sight for us and you
Of buds and blossoms, flowers and fruit."

Frances R. Burt,
March, 1900.

JAMES MORRIS RECORD

4185

James Morris, son of Deacon John Morris and Desire (Street) Morris, resided in Cussequago, Penn., born July 28, 1791, died September 12, 1858. He married *Rebecca Ludden,* born December, 1791; married June 20, 1818. No issue. Mrs. Morris died March 15, 1824, with smallpox. The second marriage of James Morris was to *Elizabeth C. Judd,* born August 26, 1800, married July 11, 1824. Mrs. Morris died December 27, 1879.

JAMES MORRIS CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

4327.	James S.,	born Nov. 17, 1825, died Mar. 13, 1893
4328.	Sally Rebecca,	" Apr. 15, 1828, died Aug. 13, 1857
4329.	John L.,	" Aug. 20, 1830

4327

James S. Morris, son of James Morris and Elizabeth C. (Judd) Morris, married *Mary Chamberlin,* March 10, 1852. She died September 30, 1905.

JAMES S. MORRIS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4330.	Wesley,	born Dec. 24, 1852, died Oct. 24, 1898
4331.	Oscar,	" Aug. 18, 1854
4332.	Homer,	" Jan. 5, 1856
4333.	James Ellery,	" June 7, 1857
4334.	Elias Emerson,	" Nov. 2, 1859
4335.	Cameron,	" Jan. 6, 1861
4336.	Cassius Marcellus,	" Dec. 7, 1862, res. Morristown, Pa.
4337.	Clayton Lewis,	" Nov. 29, 1865. res. Morristown, Pa.
4338.	May,	" July 31, 1867, res. Morristown, Pa.

4330

WESLEY MORRIS was an exemplary young man, an honored member of F. & A. M., loved and respected by all who were so fortunate as to have made his acquaintance. From childhood his time was mostly spent in school life. In 1875 he was graduated at a State normal school. He then entered the public schools as teacher, having taught in this State (Pennsylvania), Kansas, Oregon and Washington. He was finally obliged to give up teaching on account of his health and resort to farm life with his mother, where he died.

4331

OSCAR MORRIS, son of James S. Morris and Mary Chamberlin, born August 18, 1854, married *Anna Peters,* July 4, 1885. Residence: Wenango, Penn. Farmer.

OSCAR MORRIS CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

4339.	Jay C. Morris,	born June 7, 1891, died May 14, 1896

4332

HOMER MORRIS, son of James S. Morris and Mary Chamberlin, born January 5, 1856, married *Marie A. Neale,* October 10, 1900. Contractor. Residence: Los Angeles, Cal.

4333

JAMES ELLERY MORRIS, son of James S. Morris and Mary Chamberlin, born June 7, 1857, married *Marjory Blythe,* June 1, 1899. Farmer. Residence: Manhattan, Kan.

JAMES E. MORRIS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4340.	Mary Hope,	born Apr. 26, 1900
4341.	Katherine,	" Mar. 22, 1902
4342.	James Blythe,	" Oct. 14, 1903

4334

ELIAS EMERSON MORRIS, son of James S. Morris and Mary Chamberlin, born November 2, 1859, married *Mary E. Zeller,* December 31, 1888.

ELIAS E. MORRIS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4343.	Edna May,	born Sept. 22, 1890
4344.	Kenneth Waldo,	" June 6, 1894
4345.	Sarah Sylvania,	" Apr. 10, 1903

Mr. Morris is an overseer in iron works at Keats, Kan.

4335

CAMERON MORRIS, son of James S. Morris and Mary Chamberlin, born January 6, 1861, married *Frances A. Colburn,* September 30, 1902. Residence: Toledo, O. Overseer in iron works at Toledo, O.

CAMERON MORRIS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4346.	Mildred,	born —, died June 14, 1905
4347.	May,	" Feb. 16, 1905

4336

CASSIUS MARCELLUS MORRIS, son of James S. Morris and Mary Chamberlin, born December 7, 1862, married *Belvia E. Hotchkiss,* November 24, 1886. Farmer. Residence: Mosiertown, Pa.

CASSIUS M. MORRIS CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

4348.	James Clifford,	born July 10, 1888

4328

SALLY REBECCA MORRIS, daughter of James Morris and Elizabeth C. Judd, born April 15, 1828, was married to *David W. Hopkins,* March 30, 1850. He was born October 4, 1823. She died August 13, 1857. Residence: Rundells, Pa. David W. Hopkins was born October 4, 1813, in Jefferson County, N. Y. His father was Solomon Hopkins, born in Rhode Island, settled in Jefferson County, N. Y. His mother, Lavina Rice, born in Vermont. Occupation: Farmer.

DAVID W. HOPKINS CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION

4349.	Arthur S. M.,	born Dec. 31, 1853

4349

ARTHUR S. M. HOPKINS was born near Rundells P. O., Crawford County, Pa., educated at the State Normal school at Edenboro, Pa.

Spent several years teaching school, singing schools and conventions. In 1887 was received into the Erie Conference of the Methodist Church, served two years (one year as supply before entering Conference) at Spring Creek, Pa., four years at Leon, N. Y.; five years at Columbus, Pa., and now stationed at Salamanca, N. Y. He married *Inis Sophia C. Van Dyke*, January 20, 1875. She was the daughter of William H. and Jane M. (Tower) Van Dyke, born January 23, 1855, near Edinboro, Pa. She was educated at the State Normal School, Edinboro, Pa. For some years she taught and wrote instrumental and vocal music.

ARTHUR S. M. HOPKINS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4350. Harry Van Dyke, born June 2, 1878, at Lockport, Penn.
4351. Maude Irene, " Oct. 14, 1880, at New Lebanon, Penn.

4350

Harry Van Dyke Hopkins, son of Arthur S. M. Hopkins and Inis S. C. Van Dyke, born June 2, 1878, at Lockport, Pa., studied in the High School, at La Grange, Ill., and Columbus, O. He studied telegraphy and when eighteen years of age he entered the employ of the Erie Railroad. He is now operating at Shenango and Greenville, Pa., for the P. B. and L. C. R. R. He married June 30, 1897, *Millicent Gordon*, of Spring Creek, Pa.

HARRY VAN D. HOPKINS CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

4352. Margaret Lucile, born Jan. 2, 1899, died Apr. 2, 1900
4353. David Gordon, " Aug. 30, 1900
4354. Gerald Arthur, " Nov. 28, 1901
4355. Harry Van D., Jr., " Aug. 7, 1904

4351

Maude Irene Hopkins, born October 14, 1880, at New Lebanon, Pa., was married to *Doctor Arthur Carlisle Christie*, June 1, 1903.

ARTHUR C. CHRISTIE CHILDREN, ELEVENTH GENERATION

4356. Geneva Irene, born Feb. 10, 1904, at Clymer, N. Y.
4357. Carlisle, " Oct. 28, 1906, at Washington, D. C.

Dr. A. C. Christie graduated at the Army Medical School in Washington, D. C., and received his commission as 1st Lieutenant and Asst. Surgeon, U. S. A. They reached the Philippines, September 13, 1907. The appointment was for two years.

4329

John L. Morris, son of James Morris and Elizabeth C. (Judd) Morris, born August 20, 1830, in Carthage, Jefferson County, N. Y., graduated

at Western Reserve College, Cleveland, O., 1851; then from a medical college, New York City. Entered the Army, January 16, 1862; assistant surgeon of the 150th Bucktail Regiment Penn. Volunteers No. 3. Through the misfortune of ill health, retired from practice of his profession in 1883. Residence: North Kingsville, O.

He married *Elizabeth Ann Greenlee.* She was born October 10, 1835, and was the oldest child of Jacob Davis Greenlee and Rachel (Chamberlin) Greenlee, who had ten children. Jacob Davis Greenlee was born in Venango, Crawford County, Pa., January 22, 1800, died July 12, 1883, in Amboy, Ashtabula County, O.; was married to Rachel Chamberlin, of Cassawago, Crawford County, Pa., February 15, 1825, born December 16, 1806, died April 25, 1893. She was the daughter of Deacon John Chamberlin and Elizabeth (Wykoff) Chamberlin. Deacon John Chamberlin was born April 18, 1766, died July 21, 1854. Elizabeth (Wykoff) Chamberlin was born July 20, 1774, died August 21, 1849. They moved from Essex, N. J., about 1794, and settled in the wilds of Western Pennsylvania. The government offered as an inducement to settlers 200 acres of land to every man who would buy 100 acres. They were young married people and with two small children answered to the call, thus coming into possession of three hundred acres of land. For six months the wife never saw the face of a woman. Meadville, fourteen miles away, was the nearest mill, and for more than one year everything had to be carried on men's backs to and from town. Their house was strongly built of logs to guard against wild animals. Often at night the screech of the panther and the slash of his tail was heard at the door. A few years after, Deacon John's father died and he was called back to New Jersey to settle the estate; his own share being an even half bushel of silver dollars, which he brought back in a one-horse wagon.

Elizabeth Wykoff is supposed to be the descendant of Peter Wykoff and of Low Dutch origin.

Dr. John L. Morris died February 12, 1905, at his home in Kingsville, O. Death came suddenly early Sunday morning. Deceased had been in feeble health for several years past and his advanced age, seventy-four years, rendered him incapable of successfully combating the enemy. The sudden end was not expected and heart failure is ascribed as the direct cause of his death. He had been a resident of Kingsville thirty-six years. The widow, one daughter, Mrs. I. V. Nearpass, and one son survive; all living at home.

Deceased was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church for forty years. He was one of the oldest and best known physicians and residents of Kingsville. He sank peacefully to rest, giving testimony on his dying bed, by a nod of his head, that Jesus was with him and that he was going home to rest.

DR. JOHN L. MORRIS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4358. Minda A., born Dec. 12, 1857, died Jan. 16, 1860
4359. Winona E., " Aug. 5, 1862
4360. Pleton O., " Apr 10, 1866, unmarried

4359

WINONA E. MORRIS, daughter of Dr. John L. Morris and Elizabeth A. (Greenlee) Morris, born August 5, 1862, was married to *Ira V. Nearpass*, as his second wife, July 19, 1884. He was born in Concord, Mich., April 28, 1848. At the age of thirteen he went to the front as an orderly on the staff of Colonel E. G. Dunbar, and after serving two years in that capacity, enlisted in the First Michigan Cavalry, being mustered out at Salt Lake City in the spring of 1866. At the close of the war, he served his apprenticeship as printer, and since then has successfully published different papers in Michigan and Ohio. One child by second wife. He died of heart failure, April 12, 1904, in his 56th year, in Kingsville, O., dropping dead in the building he formerly owned and occupied as a residence and afterwards as a printing office.

IRA V. NEARPASS CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

4361. Fern F. Nearpass, born Apr. 1, 1888

SALLY MORRIS RECORD

4186

SALLY MORRIS, daughter of Deacon John Morris and Desire (Street) Morris, born February 24, 1793, died July 15, 1828; married to *Oliver Ackley*, of Champion, Jefferson County, N. Y., March 4, 1819. Mr. Ackley died August 17, 1849. Agriculturist.

OLIVER ACKLEY CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

4362. Susan Street, born Dec. 23, 1819, died July, 1844
4363. Sally Morris, " July 11, 1821, died Oct. 5, 1905
4364. Oliver S., " Feb. 21, 1823, died Mar. 22, 1831
4365. Harriet S., " Apr. 18, 1825, died Apr. 15, 1878

4362

SUSAN STREET ACKLEY, daughter of Sally Morris and Oliver Ackley, born December 23, 1819, married to *Chauncey Loomis*, of Champion, N. Y., October 27, 1836. Occupation: Agriculturist. Mr. Loomis died in California.

CHAUNCEY LOOMIS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4366. Otis, born July, 1837, died Feb. 2, 1842
4367. Elizabeth A., " 1839
4368. Chauncey A., " July 22, 1845

4368

CHAUNCEY A. LOOMIS, son of Susan S. Ackley and Chauncey Loomis, born July 22, 1845, married *Emily G. Sage,* of Champion, N. Y., December 8, 1868. She died February 2, 1890.

C. A. Loomis married for his second wife, *Flora Hancock,* of Deer River, N. Y., February 11, 1891. Occupation: Agriculturist.

CHAUNCEY A. LOOMIS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4369.	Otis C.,	born Oct. 8, 1878
4370.	Edith E.,	" June 7, 1883

4363

SALLY MORRIS ACKLEY, daughter of Sally Morris and Oliver Ackley, born July 11, 1821, married to *William B. Cutler,* of Champion, N. Y., February 14, 1841. Occupation: Agriculturist. He died October 17, 1867.

WILLIAM B. CUTLER CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4371.	Jannett E.,	born Feb. 26, 1844
4372.	Erwin D.,	" Jan. 18, 1847
4373.	Ella M.,	" Sept. 22, 1849
4374.	Ida L.,	" Dec. 18, 1850
4375.	Mary Elizabeth,	" Oct. 26, 1851
4376.	Frank A.,	" Oct. 13, 1852, died Feb. 8, 1853
4377.	Marian I.,	" Sept. 24, 1854, died May 16, 1904
4378.	Frank A.,	" Mar. 20, 1858
4379.	Carrie A.,	" Mar. 15, 1860

4372

ERWIN D. CUTLER, son of Sally M. Ackley and William B. Cutler, born January 18, 1847, married *Almira E. Frost,* of Philadelphia, N. Y., January 19, 1881. She died May 18, 1893. Second wife, *Olive E. Barr,* of Champion, married September 28, 1893. She died August 8, 1899. Third wife, *Sarah C. Herrick,* of Carthage, N. Y., married, February 4, 1903. Occupation: Agriculturist.

4374

IDA L. CUTLER, daughter of Sally M. Ackley and William B. Cutler, born December 18, 1850, married to *Aaron Z. Blinn,* of Champion, N. Y., January 18, 1870. Occupation: Agriculturist.

4375

MARY ELIZABETH CUTLER, daughter of Sally M. Ackley and William B. Cutler, born October 26, 1851, married to *Porter E. Howard,* of Champion, N. Y., January 13, 1875. Occupation: Agent Taylor Brothers, Rochester, N. Y.

PORTER E. HOWARD CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4380. Turner E., born Oct. 25, 1876
4381. Gertrude M., " Dec. 5, 1878
4382. Lyle W., " July 4, 1885, died Aug. 12, 1888

4380

TURNER E. HOWARD, son of M. E. Cutler and Porter E. Howard, born October 25, 1876, married *Mollie T. Loomis,* of Buffalo, N. Y., October 26, 1898. Occupation: Merchant.

4381

GERTRUDE M. HOWARD married, May 4, 1907, to *Parker Livermore,* of Watertown, N. Y.

PARKER LIVERMORE CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

4383. Howard Parker, born July 18, 1908

4377

MARIAN I. CUTLER, daughter of Sally M. Ackley and William B. Cutler, born September 24, 1854, died May 16, 1904. Married to *Edwin C. Hubbard,* of Champion, N. Y., February 19, 1878. Occupation: Agriculturist.

EDWIN C. HUBBARD CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

4384. Ruth E., born June 10, 1886, died June 18, 1886

4379

CARRIE A. CUTLER, daughter of Sally M. Ackley and William B. Cutler, born March 15, 1860, married to *Fred E. Bennett,* of Champion, N. Y., February 16, 1880. Occupation: Agriculturist.

FRED E. BENNETT CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

4385. Erle C., born Aug. 1, 1882

4385

ERLE C. BENNETT, son of Carrie A. Cutler and Fred E. Bennett, born August 1, 1882, married *Pearl Clark,* of Champion, N. Y., November 26, 1903. Occupation: Machinist.

ERLE C. BENNETT CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

4386. Dorothy Vivian, born May 17, 1905, in Rochester, N. Y.

4365

HARRIET S. ACKLEY, daughter of Sally Morris and Oliver Ackley, born April 18, 1825, died April 15, 1878; married to *William Stebbins,* of

Champion, N. Y., February 3, 1848. William Stebbins died July 9, 1861. Occupation: Hotel. Mrs. Stebbins died in Syracuse, April 15, 1878.

WILLIAM STEBBINS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4387.	Morris W.,	born Sept. 21, 1849
4388.	Frances C.,	" May 25, 1851
4389.	Gertrude Marion,	" Mar. 11, 1854

4387

Morris W. Stebbins, son of Harriet S. Ackley and William Stebbins, born September 21, 1849, married *Reba McCabe,* of Syracuse, N. Y., September 20, 1877. Occupation: Machinist.

MORRIS W. STEBBINS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4390.	Mary,	born Apr. 13, 1879, in Syracuse
4391.	Homer,	" May 8, 1884, in Syracuse

4388

Frances C. Stebbins, daughter of Harriet S. Ackley and William Stebbins, born May 25, 1851, married to *Cyrus M. Rulinson, M.D.,* in Watertown, N. Y., December 31, 1868.

CYRUS M. RULINSON CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4392.	Robert M.,	born Oct. 10, 1869, in Carthage, N. Y.
4393.	Fannie M.,	" Apr. 15, 1873, in Harrisville, N. Y.
4394.	Herman,	" Apr. 12, 1877

4392

Robert M. Rulinson, son of Frances C. and Cyrus M. Rulinson, born October 10, 1869, married *Capitola Shaw,* June 25, 1892, of Eaton Rapids, Mich.

4393

Fannie M. Rulinson, daughter of Frances C. and Cyrus M. Rulinson, born April 15, 1873, in Harrisville, N. Y.; married to *Oldis J. Segar,* July 20, 1896, at Eaton Rapids, Mich.

Frances C. (Stebbins) Rulinson obtained a divorce from Dr. Rulinson and married *Duane S. Hurd,* of Syracuse, N. Y., August 6, 1890. Residence: Syracuse, N. Y. Duane S. Hurd first enlisted at Lowville, Lewis County, as saddler in Company "E," Second New York Black Horse Cavalry, September 13, 1861. The regiment was ordered discharged, March 31, 1862, by act of Congress. Duane S. Hurd, Sergeant, enlisted the second time, August 22, 1862, aged twenty-one years; promoted to Corporal, May 1, 1863, and to Sergeant, May 1, 1865. Detached for duty

at Brig. Com. Depart., May 20, 1864. Present at final muster, Post Office, Syracuse, N. Y. Mr. Hurd was a veteran of Slocum and Sherman, prompted only by the convictions of duty, governed only by motives of patriotism, and he looked with pride upon being a member of the glorious One Hundred and Forty-Ninth Regiment.

The third marriage of Frances C. Hurd was to *William P. Newell,* December 6, 1905, of Syracuse, N. Y.

4389

GERTRUDE MARION, daughter of William Stebbins and Harriet S. (Ackley) Stebbins, married to *Charles E. Hovey,* September 13, 1875, in Syracuse, N. Y. Residence: Cleveland, O.

CHARLES E. HOVEY CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4395.	Gertrude M.,	born Feb. 15, 1883, in Greenfield, Mich.
4396.	Lulu E. Hovey,	" Feb. 15, 1885, in Detroit, Mich.

HEZEKIAH MORRIS RECORD

4187

HEZEKIAH MORRIS, son of John Morris and Desire (Street) Morris, born July 25, 1796, died in Sacramento, Cal., December 19, 1851. He married *Susannah Ludden,* ——, 1817. She died September, 1840.

His second marriage was to *Sophronia Farwell,* November 12, 1840. Both wives buried in Scipio, Hillsdale County, Mich., on their husband's farm.

HEZEKIAH MORRIS CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

4397.	Lorinda K.,	born Nov. 29, 1819, died Oct. 16, 1840
4398.	John Street,	" Jan. 29, 1821, died Feb. 6, 1887
4399.	William D.,	" Apr. 28, 1823, died July 28, 1893
4400.	Hezekiah Austin,	" Apr. 30, 1832, died Jan. 29, 1899, in Cordelia, Cal.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE

4401.	Mary Lorinda,	born Oct. 20, 1841, died Jan. 21, 1853, at Sucker Flats, Cal.
4402.	Susan Esther,	" July 11, 1844, died July 11, 1845, in Scipio, Mich.

4397

LORINDA K. MORRIS, daughter of Hezekiah Morris and Susannah (Ludden) Morris, married to *Dr. Stillwell,* December 25, 1839. No issue.

4398

JOHN STREET MORRIS, son of Hezekiah Morris and Susannah (Ludden) Morris, married *Sarah P. Nelson,* August 30, 1841.

JOHN S. MORRIS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4403.	Susan Lorinda,	born July 27, 1843
4404.	Sophoronia Lucy,	" Nov. 16, 1845, died July 11, 1877
4405.	John Wilkins,	" Dec. 17, 1847, died Dec. 14, 1895
4406.	Isabel Jane,	" Feb. 15. 1851, died Mar., 1851
4407.	Ellen A. (Nellie)	" Feb. 10, 1852
4408.	James Nelson,	" Mar. 19, 1854
4409.	Mary Elizabeth,	" Apr. 30, 1857
4410.	Kate C.,	" June 9, 1858

He married, for his second wife, *Mrs. Mary Ann Wiley.* No children. Married, February 22, 1876. She died March 24, 1900, in Colusa, Cal.

4403

Susan Lorinda Morris, daughter of John Street Morris and Sarah P. (Nelson) Morris, married to *Arthur G. Drake,* April 4, 1867.

ARTHUR G. DRAKE CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4411.	Lao Maude,	born Oct. 31, 1868
4412.	Arthur H.,	" Sept. 24, 1870
4413.	Bessie L.,	" July 18, 1873
4414.	Lucy L.,	" Dec. 2, 1875

4411

Lao Maude Drake, daughter of Susan L. Morris and Arthur G. Drake, born August 31, 1868, married to *Walter J. Crane,* May 29, 1895.

WALTER J. CRANE CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

4415.	Susan,	born June 12, 1901, Eureka, Cal.

4412

Arthur H. Drake, son of Susan L. Morris and Arthur G. Drake, born September 24, 1870, married *Tillie McGraw,* April 30, 1870.

Arthur H. Drake, for his second wife, married *Bessie May York,* October 31, 1899, in Oakland, daughter of Robert Bertrand Sunderland and Sarah Agnes York. Bessie May is a native of Indianapolis, Ind.

4414

Lucy L. Drake, daughter of Susan L. and Arthur G. Drake, born December 2, 1875, married to *Charles Nelson Walter,* of Oakland, Cal., May 16, 1898, son of William Addison and Cynthia C. N. Walter.

CHARLES N. WALTER CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

4416.	Elizabeth,	born Mar. 3, 1899, at Oakland
4417.	Charles Nelson, Jr.,	" Nov. 10, 1901

4404

SOPHRONIA LUCY MORRIS, daughter of John S. Morris and Sarah P. N. Morris, married to *John J. Buckius,* March 25, 1866.

JOHN J. BUCKIUS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4418. Ella May, born Nov. 26, 1866, died Feb. 1, 1897
4419. Charles G., " Feb. 29, 1868, died June, 1871
4420. Edward Morris, " Sept. 22, 1870
4421. Sarah Nelson, " Mar. 27, 1873
4422. Jessie Louise, " June 15, 1875

4118

ELLA MAY BUCKIUS, daughter of Sophronia L. and John J. Buckius, married to *Thomas L. Rice,* December 6, 1883.

THOMAS L. RICE CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

4423. Velma Carradine, born Aug. 13, 1894

4420

EDWARD MORRIS BUCKIUS, son of Sophronia L. and John J. Buckius, married *Jessie E. A. Shields,* September 13, 1893.

E. MORRIS BUCKIUS CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

4424. Hazel Adele, born June 2, 1894
4425. John Edward, " Nov. 8, 1895, died May, 1905

4405

JOHN WILKINS MORRIS, son of John Street Morris and Sarah P. (Nelson) Morris, married *Eva S. Burt,* January 18, 1888.

JOHN W. MORRIS CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

4426. John Wilkins, born Sept. 3, 1889

4407

ELLEN A. MORRIS, daughter of John Street Morris and Sarah P. (Nelson) Morris, married to *Edward W. Jones,* June 14, 1871. He died December 3, 1899.

EDWARD W. JONES CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4427. Sarah Pearl, born May 2, 1872, died Oct. 5, 1886
4428. Edna Faith, " Jan. 16, 1874
4429. James Morris, " Oct. 11, 1878
4430. Edward Winslow, " July 27, 1880, died May 10, 1888
4431. Nellie Elizabeth Lewis, " Jan. 12, 1888

4228

EDNA FAITH JONES, daughter of Ellen A. and Edward W. Jones, married to *Peter Cochran,* September 19, 1894.

PETER COCHRAN CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

4432.	Bessie Harriet,	born July 13, 1895, died Sept. 5, 1896
4433.	Frances Morris,	" June 9, 1897, in San Francisco, Cal.
4434.	Edward Winslow,	" Jan. 15, 1899, in San Francisco, Cal.
4435.	Ellington Augustus,	" Oct. 14, 1900, in Colusa, Cal.

4429

JAMES MORRIS JONES, son of Ellen A. Morris and Edward W. Jones, born October 11, 1878, married *Emma Rees,* May 9, 1899, in Williams, Cal.

JAMES M. JONES CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

4446.	Edward Winslow,	born Jan. 28, 1900, at Colusa, Cal.
4447.	James Morris, Jr.,	" July 21, 1902
4448.	Rees,	" Dec. 31, 1905

4408

JAMES NELSON MORRIS, son of John Street Morris and Sarah P. (Nelson) Morris, married *Sarah E. Owens,* May 23, 1893.

JAMES N. MORRIS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4449.	John Street,	born Feb. 10, 1894
4450.	James Nelson,	" Oct. 18, 1895

4409

MARY ELIZABETH MORRIS, daughter of John Street Morris and Sarah P. (Nelson) Morris, married to *Andrew Rutland,* January 2, 1876.

ANDREW RUTLAND CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4451.	Theodosia A.,	born Sept. 7, 1876
4452.	James B.,	" Oct. 6, 1878
4453.	John W.,	" Oct. 20, 1881
4454.	Kate Morris,	" Nov. 9, 1883
4455.	Lelia Augusta,	" Dec. 2, 1889
4456.	Sarah Asenath,	" Apr. 28, 1893
4457.	Mary Elizabeth,	" Mar. 4, 1895

4451

THEODOSIA A. RUTLAND, daughter of Mary E. Morris and Andrew Rutland, born September 7, 1876, married to *James Anderson White,* in Nelson, Butte County, April 11, 1901.

JAMES A. WHITE CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

4458. Theodore Rutland, born Nov. 3, 1901, in Oakland, Cal.

Theodosia Rutland, wife of James Anderson White, died in Oakland, Cal., November 4, 1901.

KINGSLEY RECORD

4188

Lorinda Morris, youngest daughter of John Morris and Desire (Street) Morris, born August 29, 1798, died June 24, 1834, married to *Joseph Strong Kingsley,* January 16, 1822, of Northampton, Mass., a manufacturer and mill owner. One of the most enterprising men of the community of his time. The latter years of his life were spent at the home of his fourth daughter, Mrs. Tribus, in Northampton, until her death, in 1871, and then at that of his second daughter, Mrs. Bridgman, on Staten Island, until his decease, on July 11, 1876.

JOSEPH S. KINGSLEY CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

4459. Alsemena Frances, born Jan. 22, 1823, died May 16, 1850
4460. Caroline Joan, " Sept. 16, 1824
4461. Lorinda, " Nov. 2, 1826
4462. Harriet Jeannette, " Jan. 10, 1829, died Nov. 22, 1871
4463. Fidelia Maria, " Feb. 25, 1831, died Sept. 21, 1836
4464. Susan Jane, " May 15, 1834

4459

Alsemena Frances Kingsley, born January 22, 1823, in Northampton, Mass., died May 16, 1850, New York City, married, May 6, 1842, to *Edward Hooker Ensign,* of New York, born in West Hartland, Conn., August 18, 1818, died in Faribault, Minn., July 10, 1871. Publisher of maps. Moved residence from New York to Orange, in 1857. Elected Mayor of City of Orange, N. J., in 1866. One of the charter members organizing the Central Presbyterian Church of Orange, in 1867. Deacon.

EDWARD H. ENSIGN CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4465. Charles Kingsley, born Feb. 10, 1843
4466. Emily Lorinda, " May 12, 1845, died Nov. 6, 1870

4465

Charles Kingsley Ensign, born February 10, 1843, New York, resides in Orange, N. J. Business: Map publishing. Captain and Aide de Camp, N. J. S. M., 1871–72. Treasurer of Board of Trustees, Central Presbyterian Church of Orange, N. J. Married, June 25, 1873, *Matilda Van Sinderen Wickes,* of Orange, N. J.

CHARLES F. ENSIGN CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4467. May Wickes, born May 19, 1874
4468. Edith, " Oct. 27, 1877, died Jan. 3, 1888
4469. Emilie, " May 2, 1884
4470. Ethel Howard, " Apr. 7, 1886, died July 4, 1886

4466

EMILY LORINDA ENSIGN, born May 12, 1845, New York, died November 6, 1870, in Paris, France, during the siege by the Prussians; married, December 13, 1866, to *Rollin Bonta Sheldon,* born May 13, 1843, in Onondaga County, N. Y.; died in Paris, France, January 31, 1871, during the siege. In early life resided in Brooklyn. Business: First with New York and Albany Propeller Line; later with his father, Julius Sheldon, hat manufacturer. At close of war, organized firm of "Gray & Sheldon," in Galveston, Tex. In 1867 went to Paris to represent the Sheldon patents on his hat forming machines.

ROLLIN B. SHELDON CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

4471. Emily Julia Mead, born Aug. 24, 1870

4471

EMILY JULIA MEAD SHELDON, born August 24, 1870, in Paris, France, during Franco-Prussian war. Through the efforts of E. B. Washburn, American minister to France, when an infant of five months, she was passed through the lines in care of her grandmother, to reside in New York and later in Brooklyn, where, in 1890, she graduated from the High School.

4467

MAY WICKES ENSIGN, born May 19, 1874, married to *Peirson Stirling Page, M.D.,* September 26, 1899, at Orange, N. J.

4460

CAROLINE JOAN KINGSLEY, born September 16, 1824, Northampton, Mass., married, October 14, 1847, to *Erastus Clark Bridgman,* born October 31, 1817, in Westhampton, Mass., died August 25, 1870, at Clifton, Staten Island. E. C. Bridgman was for some time in the office of the *Hampshire Gazette,* of Northampton; subsequently in mercantile life in Charleston, S. C. From 1850 until his death, publisher of maps in New York. One of the charter members of the Young Men's Christian Association in New York, in 1852. An elder of the First Presbyterian Church, Staten Island.

ERASTUS C. BRIDGMAN CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION

4472. Edward Clark, born Oct. 28, 1849

4472

Edward Clark Bridgman, born October 28, 1849, in Charleston, S. C.; resident of New Brighton, Staten Island. Publisher of maps, charts, etc., in New York. An elder and superintendent of Sunday School in First Presbyterian Church, Staten Island. For many years secretary Board of Trustees, S. R. Smith Infirmary. Trustee and director in various religious, philanthropic and financial organizations. Married, November 20, 1884, *Evelyn Tilden Low,* of New Brighton, Staten Island.

EDWARD C. BRIDGMAN CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4473.	Daniel Low,	born Sept. 20, 1885
4474.	Caroline Joan Kingsley,	" Jan. 19, 1887, died Sept. 28, 1893
4475.	Evelyn Tilden Low,	" Mar. 2, 1888

4461

Lorinda Kingsley, born November 2, 1826, Northampton, Mass., married, October 12, 1857, to *John Dunning Dix,* died November 19, 1905. They resided at Clifton, Staten Island. John Dunning Dix was an importer of drugs and chemicals in New York City; a charter founder of the First Presbyterian Church of Edgewater (the first of that denomination on Staten Island), and an honored elder therein until his death, August 22, 1887; associated in the establishment of the S. R. Smith Infirmary and a liberal supporter of that and many other charitable and benevolent enterprises.

JOHN D. DIX CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4476.	Joseph Kingsley,	born Jan. 21, 1859, died June 16, 1884
4477.	Infant (unnamed),	a twin brother of Joseph; died at birth
4478.	Samuel Morris,	born July 22, 1860

4476

Joseph Kingsley Dix, born January 21, 1859, on Staten Island, died June 16, 1884. Received thorough preliminary training in school of Prof. A. G. Methfessel, entered New York University, in 1876, and after three years in the Scientific Department, withdrew to enter business with his father, in which association he continued until his death. A fine singer and an accomplished man.

4478

Samuel Morris Dix, born July 22, 1860, on Staten Island, Alumnus of New York University, Class of '81; Secretary of the United States Car Company, New York City; President, Board of Trustees and Secretary and Treasurer of Sunday School of the First Presbyterian Church, Staten

Island. Active in all enterprises for local improvement. Residence: Clifton, Staten Island. Married, July 22, 1908, *Harriet Edson Wilcox,* of Bennington, daughter of Nelson Wilcox.

4462

Harriet Jeannette Kingsley, born January 10, 1829, Northampton, Mass., died November 22, 1871, in Northampton; married, May 8, 1854, to *Louis Tribus,* of France, who died in France, August 2, 1872. Professor of languages in Williston Seminary and Amherst College. Resided for some time in Mobile, Ala., just prior to the war of the Rebellion; then in Northampton, until the death of his wife, when being an invalid, he returned to France to be among his own relatives, leaving his remaining child, Louis Lincoln Tribus, in the care of his aunt, Mrs. Bridgman.

LOUIS TRIBUS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4479. Charles Lucien, born July 8, 1856, died Aug. 14, 1856, in Northampton
4480. Caroline Lizzette, " Oct. 9, 1858, in Northampton, died Oct. 7, 1860, in Mobile, Ala.
4481. Infant boy (unnamed), " Aug. 18, 1863, in Northampton, died at birth
4482. Louis Lincoln, " May 26, 1865

4482

Louis Lincoln Tribus, born May 26, 1865, in Northampton, graduated in 1885, New York University, Scientific Department and School of Engineering, 1887–90; Acting Professor of Civil Engineering, New York University. In practice of his profession, called to reside in various cities of New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Virginia, Florida, and Alabama. Office in New York — Consulting civil and hydraulic engineer. Member or officer of various scientific, philanthropic and social societies. Since 1890, secretary Board of Trustees, First Presbyterian Church, Staten Island. Residing at Clifton, Staten Island, with Mrs. Erastus C. Bridgman, with whom his home has been since his mother's death in 1871. Married, October 3, 1899, *Letitia Hall McCampbell,* at Jeffersonville, Ind.

LOUIS L. TRIBUS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4483. Lucien Hall Tribus, born July 21, 1901
4484. Theron Kingsley, " Sept. 18, 1905, died Sept. 18, 1905

4464

Susan Jane Kingsley, born May 15, 1834, in Northampton, Mass. Resides at Clifton, Staten Island, with Mrs. Erastus C. Bridgman. Her life work, achieving marked success, has been as a teacher, for more than twenty years in two of the leading private schools for young ladies in

New York City; later independently in prominent families in same city. An active member of various organizations, religious, philanthropic, and literary.

ANSON MORRIS RECORD

4189

Anson Morris, son of Dea. John Morris and Desire (Street) Morris, born October 8, 1802, married *Elizabeth Reed,* in 1823. She was born October 8, 1802. She died December 24, 1861. Residence: Smithville, Jefferson County, N. Y. He died July 7, 1876.

ANSON MORRIS CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

4485. John Wesley, born Sept. 6, 1828
4486. Jane Elizabeth, " June 3, 1830

Anson Morris' second marriage was with *Mrs. Almira Lawton,* a Baptist minister's widow. She died January 31, 1870. No issue by second wife. She left seven children by her first marriage.

4185

John Wesley Morris, born September 6, 1828, married *Emma L. Lawton,* December 25, 1864. She was the daughter of his father's second wife.

JOHN W. MORRIS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4487. Frank E., born Oct. 1, 1866, died Aug. 29, 1867
4488. Gertrude E., " Mar. 7, 1869, died May 29, 1892

4488

Gertrude E. Morris married to *George S. Swain,* Septemebr 6, 1887. Residence: Binghamton, N. Y.

GEORGE S. SWAIN CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4489. Edith Gertrude, born July 2, 1888
4490. James Morris, " Jan. 30, 1890

4486

Jane Elizabeth Morris, born June 3, 1830, married in Smithville, N. Y., to *Mosely Oliver Robbins,* of Sacketts Harbor, N. Y., March 15, 1848. He was born at Sacketts Harbor, N. Y., May 10, 1820.

MOSELY O. ROBBINS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4491. Gertrude Elizabeth, born May 3, 1849
4492. Otis Mills, " Mar. 16, 1855

4493. Theodore Sedgwick, born Sept. 15, 1857, died Mar. 12, 1857
4494. Sarah T. R., " Aug. 30, 1859, died Jan. 29, 1863
4495. Flora Eunice, " Nov. 15, 1862, died Mar. 17, 1873
4496. Frederic Morris, " Oct. 4, 1864

4491

Gertrude Elizabeth Robbins, born May 3, 1849, married, January 4, 1882, at Sacketts Harbor, N. Y., to *Frank DeEstine Benjamine,* of Golden, Colo. He was born at Smithville, N. Y., October 17, 1847, died February 13, 1888.

FRANK DE ESTINE BENJAMINE CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

4497. Carl Frank, born Sept. 8, 1885, at Golden, Colo.

4492

Otis Mills Robbins, born March 16, 1855, married, January 4, 1882, at Sacketts Harbor, *Carrie A. Jackson.* She was born at Brownville, N. Y., September 3, 1856, died March 5, 1883.

Otis Mills Robbins married, for his second wife, *Louisa E. Truesdell,* of North Munroeville, O. She was born October 16, 1857. Residence: Golden, Colo. Occupation: Stock raising.

OTIS M. ROBBINS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4498. Edgar Jackson, born Jan. 23, 1883

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE

4499. Clayton Truesdell, born Apr. 2, 1890, at Munroeville, O.
4500. Dorothy Jane, " July 12, 1893, at Fremont, O.

4496

Frederic Morris Robbins, born October 4, 1864, married *Amenda Edens,* born July 17, 1865, at Hamburg, Germany; came to America with her parents, in 1866, and settled in Davenport, Ia., where they still reside.

FRED M. ROBBINS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4501. Flora Amenda, born Jan. 12, 1889, died Jan. 21, 1889
4502. Erle Oliver, " July 6, 1899, at Cedar Rapids, Ia.
4503. Myra, " May 17, 1890, at Carroll, Ia.

Residence: Carroll, Ia. Occupation: Local manager American Express Company.

MORRIS-WOODWARD RECORD

3005

Elizabeth Morris, daughter of Capt. Amos Morris and Lydia Camp, born October 13, 1761, married to *Stephen Woodward,* of East Haven (farmer), January 20, 1780.

STEPHEN WOODWARD CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

4504.	William,	born Apr. 22, 1781
4505.	Anna,	" Feb. 2, 1783, died Sept. 8, 1839
4506.	Elizabeth,	" Sept. 18, 1785
4507.	Lydia,	" May 5, 1789, died Nov. 28, 1836, New Haven
4508.	Sarah,	" Dec. 26, 1791, died Jan. 14, 1792
4509.	Sarah,	" Aug. 15, 1793
4510.	Jeremiah,	" July 16, 1796
4511.	Almira,	" Nov. 3, 1798
4512.	Harriet Maria,	" July 11, 1801
4513.	Stephen Augustus,	" Mar. 24, 1808, died Sept. 21, 1813

Mr. Woodward died April 27, 1819. Mrs. Woodward died August 20, 1849, aged eighty-eight years.

4504

WILLIAM WOODWARD, first son of Elizabeth Morris and Stephen Woodward, born April 22, 1781, married *Sarah Hughes,* February 22, 1807. She died April 12, 1808. One child, which died in infancy, December 12, 1807. Second marriage to *Sarah Davidson,* January 17, 1812. She died December, 15, 1824. Third marriage to *Nancy Thompson,* February 15, 1829. No children. She died February 13, 1888, age ninety-two years.

WILLIAM WOODWARD CHILD, SEVENTH GENERATION

4514.	**Charles,**	born Apr. 11, 1813

4514

CHARLES WOODWARD, son of William Woodward and Sarah Davidson, born April 11, 1813, married *Maria Hemingway,* of East Haven, December 21, 1837. He died December 25, 1877, aged sixty-four.

CHARLES WOODWARD CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4515.	William Augustus,	born Dec. 2, 1841
4516.	Marianne Maria,	" Mar. 19, 1844
4517.	Charles Edwin,	" Apr. 29, 1848
4518.	John Elbert,	" Mar. 27, 1850, died May 20, 1881

4515

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS WOODWARD, son of Charles Woodward and Maria Hemingway, born December 2, 1841, married *Lois Thompson.*

WILLIAM A. WOODWARD CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

4519.	**Frank Augustus,**	born Aug. 11, 1862

4519

FRANK AUGUSTUS WOODWARD, son of William Woodward and Lois Thompson, born August 11, 1862, married ——.

FRANK AUGUSTUS WOODWARD CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

4520.	Olive Lois,	born Oct. 14, 1885
4521.	Fannie Newton,	" Jan. 26, 1888
4522.	Ethel Dodge,	" Jan., 1890
4523.	Frank Russell,	" Apr., 1894

4516

MARIANNE MARIA WOODWARD, daughter of Charles Woodward and Maria Hemingway, born March 19, 1844, married to *Asahel Thompson,* November 30, 1865.

ASAHEL THOMPSON CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4524.	Grace,	born Feb. 17, 1867, unmarried
4525.	Charles William,	" Sept. 8, 1868, died Apr. 24, 1869
4526.	William Woodward,	" Feb. 3, 1874, died Aug. 31, 1894

4517

CHARLES EDWIN WOODWARD, son of Charles Woodward and Maria Hemingway, born April 29, 1848, married *Flora Hull,* January 10, 1884. Two children: died in infancy.

4506

ELIZABETH WOODWARD, daughter of Elizabeth Morris and Stephen Woodward, born September 18, 1785, died October 19, 1862, aged seventy-seven years. Married to *Elias Bradley,* of the Saltonstall farm, Branford, Conn., September, 1805. He died March 22, 1822, aged thirty-six.

ELIAS BRADLEY CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

4527.	Stephen Woodward,	born May 12, 1806, died Feb., 1853
4528.	Maria Ann,	" Jan. 3, 1808, died Mar. 8, 1875
4529.	Elizabeth Morris,	" Sept. 16, 1809, died about 1880
4530.	Luzerne,	" Feb. 10, 1812
4531.	Horace Augustus,	" Jan. 30, 1814, died Jan. 26, 1840
4532.	Elizur,	" Nov. 25, 1815
4533.	Harriet,	" July 20, 1818, died about 1882
4534.	Sarah Hughes,	" Sept. 23, 1820, died Nov. 8, 1843

4527

STEPHEN WOODWARD BRADLEY, the son of Elias Bradley and Elizabeth Woodward, married *Eunice Elmina Hemingway,* September 17, 1843. He died, 1852, leaving his wife and five small children. He owned the Salton-

stall farm at the time of his death. His wife sold the farm and took her children to Harford, Cortland County, October 7, 1853. Mrs. Bradley died December, 1862.

STEPHEN WOODWARD BRADLEY CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4536. Horace Woodward, born Aug. 19, 1844
4537. Sarah Elmina, " Aug. 13, 1846
4538. Dwight Hemingway, " May 16, 1848
4539. Edward Hart, " Jan. 12, 1850
4540. Mary Ann, " Aug. 1, 1852

4536

Horace Woodward Bradley, born August 19, 1844, married, April 22, 1868, *Elizabeth Meeks Sutton,* who was born in Chattens, Cambridgeshire, England, August 8, 1849. He enlisted, August 19, 1862, in the 157th Regiment and served in the Civil War. He participated in the battles of Petersburg, Chancellorsville, and Gettysburg. He was wounded in the thigh at the last named battle and was sent to the U. S. General Hospital at Portsmouth, where he remained until mustered out of the service. After he recovered from his wound, he was promoted to Commissary Sergeant and served in that capacity until the close of the war. He died September 23, 1900, at Syracuse, N. Y.

HORACE W. BRADLEY CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4541. Harry Woodward, born June 15, 1870
4542. Willard Dwight, " 1872
4543. Royal Horace, " 1875
4544. Arthur Richmond, " 1880
4545. Ross Edward, " 1885

4541

Harry Woodward Bradley, born June 15, 1870, married *Anna Evelyn Boyden,* of Pittston, Pa., April 12, 1904. No children.

4543

Royal Horace Bradley, born 1875, married *Adrienne Hall Shaw,* at Syracuse, September 2, 1904.

Arthur Richmond and Ross Edward Bradley are graduates of Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.

4537

Sarah Elmina Bradley, born August 13, 1846, not married. Still living (1908).

4538

Dwight Hemingway Bradley, born May 16, 1848, son of Stephen Woodward Bradley, was born at East Haven, married *Sarah Brown,* of Cortland, N. Y., and they are living at Belmont, N. Y.

DWIGHT H. BRADLEY CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4546. Nellie E., born Nov. 10, 1875, m. Mark E. Barney
4547. Harriet Elizabeth,

4547

Harriet Elizabeth Bradley arrived at maturity and was killed on the athletic field at the age of twenty years by being struck in the head by the throwing of a ball, September, 1901.

4539

Edward Hart Bradley, born January 12, 1850, son of Stephen Woodward Bradley, married *Sarah E. Miller,* of Pittsburg, Pa., now living at Binghamton, N. Y.

EDWARD HART BRADLEY CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4548. Dwight Woodward, born Jan., 1886
4549. Harold, " Aug. 19, 1893

4540

Mary Ann Bradley, born at East Haven, Conn., August 1, 1852, married to *Charles F. String,* November, 1870, at Oil City, Pa. Mr. String died August 7, 1907, at Dryden, N. Y.

CHARLES F. STRING CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

4550. Emmett, born 1872, died 1873

4528

Maria Ann Bradley, daughter of Elizabeth Woodward and Elias Bradley, born January 3, 1808, married to *George Hoadley,* as his second wife, of New Haven, April 4, 1836. She died March 8, 1875, at Pisa, Italy. Mr. Hoadley was born October 6, 1806, New Haven, died there December 21, 1871.

GEORGE HOADLEY CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4551. George Edward, born July 18, 1838, died Mar. 11, 1893
4552. Cornelia Maria, " Feb. 16, 1846
4553. Frederick Hodges, " Aug. 31, 1849

4551

George Edward Hoadley, born July 18, 1838, at New Haven, died March 11, 1893, at Westville, Conn., married, February 5, 1890, *Mrs. Jane*

Foote (Mix) Foote, widow of Truman Sherman Foote, of New Haven, and daughter of Ashbel and Olive Eliza (Foote) Mix, born October 20, 1848, in Bristol, Conn. George Edward Hoadley entered Yale University in 1864, but left to enter into business. No children.

4552

Cornelia Maria Hoadley, born February 16, 1846, married (first), November 7, 1876, to *William H. Wilson,* of Brooklyn, N. Y., born 1839, died April 6, 1882. Second marriage, June 7, 1887, to *Augustus H. Kimberly,* born June 10, 1843, of New Haven.

WILLIAM H. WILSON CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4554. **Mildred Cornelia,** born Nov. 1, 1877
4555. **Royal Hoadley,** " May 1, 1879
4556. **Emily Claudia,** " Feb. 7, 1882

4555

Royal Hoadley Wilson, born May 1, 1879, son of Cornelia Hoadley and W. H. Wilson, married, October 25, 1899, *Helena McQueen Barker,* of Schenectady, N. Y.

4553

Frederick Hodges Hoadley, son of Maria Ann and George Hoadley, born August 31, 1849, residing (1894) at New Haven, unmarried. Graduated from Yale in 1870. Took degree of M.D., 1876. Practiced his profession in New York and St. Louis. Died in California in 1895.

4529

Elizabeth Morris Bradley, daughter of Elizabeth Woodward and Elias Bradley, born September 16, 1809, died of consumption about 1880 and is buried in East Haven cemetery.

4530

Luzerne Bradley, son of Elizabeth Woodward and Elias Bradley, born February 10, 1812, married *Orra Jennette Bristol,* of Cheshire, Conn., August 27, 1836. Mr. Bradley died November 23, 1843, aged thirty-one. Mrs. Bradley died October 1, 1844. Mr. Bradley was buried in East Haven cemetery.

LUZERNE BRADLEY CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4557. **Julia Elizabeth,** born July 23, 1837
4558. **Mary Jennette,** " May 4, 1840, died 1884
4559. **Maria Hoadley,** " June 10, 1844

4557

Julia Elizabeth Bradley, daughter of Luzerne Bradley and Orra J. Bristol, born July 23, 1837, married —— *Richardson.* Resides at Peoria, Ill.

4559

Maria Hoadley Bradley, daughter of Luzerne Bradley and Orra J. Bristol, born June 10, 1844, was adopted by —— Hoadley. Now living in the west.

4532

Elizur Bradley, son of Elizabeth Woodward and Elias Bradley, born November 15, 1815, married *Maria Atkins,* of Meriden, Conn., November 30, 1843. He died September 3, 1868. Mrs. Bradley was born November 30, 1822, died November 13, 1899.

ELIZUR BRADLEY CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4560.	Elias Benjamin,	born Oct. 1847, died Oct. 22, 1847
4561.	Leontine Melissa,	" July 23, 1849
4562.	Martha Augusta,	" Oct. 26, 1851, died Apr. 24, 1896
4563.	Caroline Elizabeth,	" Sept. 20, 1853
4564.	Luzerne Elias,	" Nov. 21, 1856, died Oct. 4, 1857
4565.	Harriet Maria,	" Apr. 3, 1863

4561

Leontine Melissa Bradley, born July 23, 1849, daughter of Elizur Bradley and Maria Atkins, married, May 26, 1870, to *William Shinners,* born March 24, 1839, died February 13, 1873.

WILLIAM SHINNERS CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

4566. Edith **Bradley,** born Mar. 20, 1871

4562

Martha Augusta Bradley, daughter of Elizur Bradley and Maria Atkins, born October 26, 1851, died April 24, 1896, married to *Albert Lyman Bartlett,* born May 12, 1845.

4507

Lydia Woodward, daughter of Stephen Woodward and Elizabeth Morris, born May 5, 1789, died November 8, 1836, married to *Captain Harvey Hemingway,* March 14, 1811. Mrs. Hemingway, born June 1, 1788, at East Haven, died in New Haven, November 28, 1836. Mr. Hemingway died in Brooklyn, N. Y., January 7, 1849.

HARVEY HEMINGWAY CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

4567.	Martha Elizabeth,	born Dec. 12, 1811, died Sept. 8, 1813
4568.	Elizabeth Martha,	" Nov., 1814
4569.	Louisa,	" 1817, died Mar. 11, 1892
4570.	Caroline Amelia,	" Dec., 1821
4571.	Cornelia Lydia,	" Nov., 1823
4572.	Mary Ann,	" Mar., 1826, died Sept. 19, 1894
4573.	Evelina M. W.,	" 1829, died Aug. 29, 1855

Mr. and Mrs. Hemingway are buried in Grove Street Cemetery, New Haven.

4568

ELIZABETH MARTHA HEMINGWAY, daughter of Lydia Woodward and Harvey Hemingway, born November, 1814, married to *Rev. Daniel William Havens*, pastor of the Congregational Church in East Haven, Conn., to which office he was ordained June 11, 1847. He was born at Norwich, Conn., January 24, 1815, died at East Haven, August 31, 1889. Graduated at Yale in 1843.

DANIEL W. HAVENS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4574.	Edith Elizabeth,	born Aug. 26, 1848, at E. Haven
4575.	Bertha Morris,	" Oct. 29, 1850, at E. Haven
4576.	William Henry,	" Mar. 30, 1852, at E. Haven

4574

EDITH ELIZABETH HAVENS, daughter of Elizabeth M. Hemingway and Daniel W. Havens, born August 26, 1848, married, May 6, 1876, to *Thomas A. Fairchild,* lawyer and editor, living at Holton, Kan.

THOMAS A. FAIRCHILD CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4577.	Arthur Havens,	born Mar. 29, 1880
4578.	William Benjamin,	" Aug. 24, 1882
4579.	Thomas Zook,	" Feb. 4, 1884
4580.	Elizabeth Hemingway,	" Apr. 3, 1885, died Feb. 1, 1893
4581.	Harold Havens,	" July 23, 1887

4577

ARTHUR HAVENS FAIRCHILD, son of Edith E. Havens and Thomas A. Fairchild, born March 29, 1880. Has position in a lumber firm at Whatcom, Wash.

4575

BERTHA MORRIS HAVENS, who has given me much valuable information concerning the family, a very bright, interesting woman, lives at Holton, Kan., and is a member of the editorial staff of the *Holton Signal,* edited

by her brother-in-law. She wears on a shapely hand, a diamond ring, which was the engagement ring of Evelina Blunt, given by her to Louisa Hemingway and willed by her to Miss Havens. She and her sister have some old family silver and part of a set of china bearing the monogram, "H. L. H." imported from China by Capt. Harvey Hemingway for his wife, Lydia Woodward.

4576

William Henry Havens, born March 30, 1852, son of Elizabeth M. Hemingway and Daniel W. Havens, resides at 146 Crown Street, Meriden, Conn. Married, November 25, 1875, *Effie M. Smith,* of East Haven.

WILLIAM H. HAVENS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4582. **Ethel Havens,** born Aug. 27, 1876, Westfield, Mass.
4583. William Joseph, " July 20, 1878, East Haven
4584. Daniel Henry, " Apr. 14, 1880, East Haven

4570

Caroline Amelia Hemingway, daughter of Lydia Woodward and Harvey Hemingway, born December, 1821, married to *John Garrison Smith,* of Brooklyn, N. Y., June 12, 1850. Residence: Brooklyn. She died at Brooklyn, N. Y., July, 1883, and is buried in Greenwood. Mr. Smith was born, ——, died June, 1873.

JOHN G. SMITH CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4585. Caroline Louisa, unmarried
4586. Evelina Hemingway,

They reside at 186 Schemerhorn Street, Brooklyn, N. Y. They have family silver, china, and furniture.

4571

Cornelia Lydia Hemingway, daughter of Lydia Woodward and Harvey Hemingway, born November, 1823, married to *Edward E. Porter,* of Brooklyn, N. Y., November 27, 1851. They reside at 186 Schemerhorn street, Brooklyn. He died January, 1859.

EDWARD E. PORTER CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4587. Daughter born, died in infancy
4588. Edward E., Jr.,

4588

Edward E. Porter, Jr., married, May 14, 1901, *Idabel Moran,* of Manhattan.

4572

Mary Ann Hemingway, daughter of Lydia Woodward and Harvey Hemingway, born March, 1826, died at East Haven, September 19, 1894. Married, July 5, 1852, to *Francis Foote Andrews,* of East Haven, living.

FRANCIS F. ANDREWS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4589.	Mary Olive,	born Jan. 19, 1858, died Sept. 11, 1858
4590.	Francis Renel,	" Jan. 2, 1861
4591.	Harvey Lincoln,	" Jan. 23, 1866

4590

Francis Renel Andrews, son of Mary A. Hemingway and F. F. Andrews, born January 2, 1861, resides at East Haven, married, September 25, 1889, *Carrie Hull Hitchcock,* of East Haven.

FRANCIS R. ANDREWS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4592.	Frank Sheridan,	born Nov. 9, 1890
4593.	Sheldon Foote,	" June 14, 1899
4594.	Mary Hemingway,	" May 1, 1901

4591

Harvey Lincoln Andrews, son of Mary Ann Hemingway and F. F. Andrews, born January 23, 1866, married, October 7, 1891, *Mattie Redmond Hitchcock.* (The two brothers married two sisters.) Residence: East Haven.

HARVEY L. ANDREWS CHILDREN

4595.	Harvey Hemingway,	born Oct. 17, 1893
4596.	Nina Mary Hemingway,	" Mar. 31, 1896
4597.	Cornelia Stella,	" Apr. 12, 1898

4573

Evelina M. W. Hemingway, daughter of Lydia Woodward and Harvey Hemingway, born in 1829, married to *John Blunt, Jr.,* of Brooklyn, in 1852. Reside in Brooklyn. She died August 29, 1855. Mrs. Blunt is buried in the family plot in Grove Street Cemetery. No children.

4509

Sarah Woodward, daughter of Stephen Woodward and Elizabeth Morris, born August 15, 1793, married to *Jehiel Forbes,* of New Haven, October 12, 1830. Mrs. Forbes died April 30, 1846.

JEHIEL FORBES CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

4598.	Henry Woodward,	born May 12, 1833, died Oct. 12, 1834
4599.	George Woodward,	" June 9, 1835

4510

Jeremiah Woodward, son of Elizabeth Morris and Stephen Woodward, born July 16, 1796, married *Mary Smith,* of East Haven, June 6, 1822. No children.

4511

Almira Woodward, daughter of Elizabeth Morris and Stephen Woodward, born November 3, 1798, married to *Riley Nott,* of New Haven, March 13, 1823. Mrs. Nott died September 21, 1835, and is buried in Grove Street Cemetery. He was born January 15, 1792, and died December 16, 1847.

RILEY NOTT CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

4600.	Almira Elizabeth,	born Dec. 11, 1823, died June 16, 1899
4601.	Charles Woodward,	" July 13, 1826
4602.	Maria Collins,	" Mar., 1828, died Sept., 1829
4603.	George Riley,	" Mar. 15, 1830
4604.	Sarah Anna,	" Nov. 19, 1832
4605.	Robert Atwater,	" June, 1835, died Oct. 21, 1835

4600

Almira Elizabeth Nott, daughter of Almira Woodward and Riley Nott, born December 11, 1823, died June 16, 1899, married, July 8, 1840, to *Dan. S. Cooper,* of New Haven.

DAN S. COOPER CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4606.	Caroline Amelia,	born Oct. 13, 1841, died Mar. 25, 1845
4607.	Charles Eugene,	" May 20, 1844
4608.	Marion Gertrude,	" June 13, 1846
4609.	Kate Morris,	" Oct. 5, 1851
4610.	Frederick R.,	" Dec. 3, 1853
4611.	Florence Elizabeth,	" May 17, 1858, died Oct. 20, 1860

4607

Charles Eugene Cooper, son of Almira E. Nott and D. S. Cooper, born May 20, 1844, married *Mary McNeil,* January 2, 1867.

CHARLES E. COOPER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4612.	Maimie Ellen,	born Dec. 16, 1867
4613.	Henry Nott,	" Aug. 17, 1869
4614.	Maggie,	" Aug. 16, 1871, died 1875

4612

Maimie Ellen Cooper, daughter of Charles E. Cooper and Mary McNeil, born December 16, 1867, married to *John Parker,* October 11, 1890, and died April 14, 1891.

4613

HENRY NOTT, son of Charles E. Cooper and Mary MeNeil, born August 17, 1869, married, ——, 1901.

4608

MARION GERTRUDE COOPER, daughter of Almira E. Nott and D. S. Cooper, born June 13, 1846, married to *John W. Osborn,* October 31, 1877.

4610

FREDERICK R. COOPER, son of Almira E. Nott and D. S. Cooper, born December 3, 1853, married *Fannie S. McCheane,* November 15, 1876.

FREDERICK R. COOPER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4615. Marion E., born May 27, 1880
4616. Robert A., " July 16, 1883

4601

CHARLES WOODWARD NOTT, son of Almira Woodward and Riley Nott, born July 13, 1826, married *Emily A. Sanderson,* December 3, 1849. He died October 10, 1890. Mrs. Nott died April 10, 1892, aged sixty.

CHARLES W. NOTT CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION

4617. **Henry Riley,** born Dec. 17, 1851, died Jan. 2, 1890

4617

HENRY RILEY NOTT, son of Charles W. Nott and Emily A. Sanderson, married *Wilfred Cook,* born March 27, 1856. He is buried in Grove Street Cemetery.

HENRY R. NOTT CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4618. Frank Woodward, died in infancy
4619. Wilfred T.,

4603

GEORGE RILEY NOTT, born March 15, 1830, son of Almira Woodward and Riley Nott, died February 10, 1892, married *Cornelia Yale.* She died November 9, 1895. No children. Buried in Grove Street Cemetery.

4604

SARAH ANNA NOTT, daughter of Almira Woodward and Riley Nott, born November 19, 1832, married, 1866, to *Edward Plant.* She died about 1882.

EDWARD PLANT CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4620. Irving, living in Brooklyn, N. Y.
4621. Arthur James, living in Brooklyn, N. Y.

4512

HARRIET MARIA WOODWARD, daughter of Elizabeth Morris and Stephen Woodward, born July 11, 1801, married to *Henry Beecher,* May 8, 1823. Mrs. Beecher died December 3, 1851. Mr. Beecher was born, 1799, died March 23, 1855, both buried in Grove Street Cemetery.

HENRY BEECHER CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

4622. Henry Augustus, born Apr. 6, 1824
4623. Harriet Maria, " Feb. 1, 1826
4624. Edward Collins, " May 26, 1831
4625. Stephen Woodward, " Apr. 25, 1833, died Mar. 23, 1857
4626. Sarah Parmele, " May 15, 1835
4627. Charles Austin, " Oct. 9, 1837, died June 8, 1857
4628. Robert William, " Dec. 14, 1839
4629. Ellen Forbes, " Aug. 27, 1843, died Mar. 5, 1844
4630. Anna Cordelia, " Aug. 27, 1843, died Dec. 28, 1843
4631. William Henry, " Mar. 23, 1845

4622

HENRY AUGUSTUS BEECHER, son of Harriet Maria Woodward and Henry Beecher, born April 6, 1824, married *Mary L. Barber,* of Collinsville, Conn., April 18, 1850. He died at St. Paul, Minn., February 19, 1859.

HENRY A. BEECHER CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION

4632. Freddie, born 1854, died Mar., 1861

ESTHER MORRIS RECORD

3006

ESTHER MORRIS, daughter of Capt. Amos Morris and Lydia Camp, was born October 24, 1763, married to *William Collins,* born October 9, 1760, died April 19, 1847. She died at Collinsville, Ill., January 3, 1834.

WILLIAM COLLINS CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

4633. Eliza ("Betsy"), born Jan. 9, 1784, unmarried; died Nov. 13, 1855
4634. William Morris, " Mar. 18, 1786, died Feb. 26, 1788
4635. Amos Morris, " Mar. 30, 1788, died Nov. 10, 1858
4636. Almira, " July 13, 1790, died May 6, 1872
4637. Augustus, " Jan. 13, 1793, died Feb. 15, 1828
4638. Anson, " Feb. 2, 1795, died May 15, 1835
4639. Michael, " May 17, 1797, died Dec. 12, 1862
4640. Maria, " June 9, 1799, unmarried: died Nov. 18, 1822
4641. William Burrage, " Nov. 6, 1801, died July 22, 1835
4642. Frederick, " Feb. 24, 1804, died Feb. 16, 1878

4635

Amos Morris Collins, third child of William Collins and Esther Morris, born March 30, 1788, married *Mary Lyman,* daughter of Colonel Moses Lyman, of Goshen, April 30, 1811.

AMOS M. COLLINS CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

4643.	William Lyman,	born Feb. 10, 1812
4644.	Morris,	" Oct. 18, 1813
4645.	Erastus,	" Feb. 10, 1815, died Apr. 7, 1880
4646.	Charles,	" Apr. 2, 1817
4647.	Edward,	" Nov. 15, 1820, died Aug. 4, 1822
4648.	Maria Elizabeth,	" Nov. 25, 1822
4649.	Henry,	" Jan. 7, 1827, died Aug. 22, 18—
4650.	Mary Frances,	" Jan. 13, 1829

4643

William Lyman Collins, first son of Amos Morris Collins and Mary Lyman, married *Harriet Pierson,* daughter of Dr. Aaron Pierson, of Orange, N. J., November 14, 1835. She died January 15, 1871.

WILLIAM L. COLLINS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4651.	Edward Pierson,	born Nov. 30, 1836, died Apr. 28, 1841
4652.	Mary Lyman,	" Nov. 9, 1838, died Aug. 17, 1892
4653.	Ellen,	" June 23, 1842
4654.	Frances,	" Oct. 24, 1844
4655.	William Pierson,	" May 16, 1848, died Oct. 11, 1850
4656.	Alice,	" May 19, 1853

4656

Alice Collins, daughter of William Lyman Collins and Harriet Pierson, married to *Samuel Gurley Dunham,* April 28, 1881.

SAMUEL G. DUNHAM CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4657.	Ethel Collins,	" Mar. 12, 1883
4658.	Alice Elizabeth,	" Nov. 15, 1884
4659.	Sarah Root,	" Oct. 26, 1887
4660.	Frances Collins,	" Aug. 21, 1890
4661.	Austin,	" Feb. 27, 1893
4662.	Beatrice Lyman,	" Feb. 9, 1895

4644

Morris Collins, second son of Amos Morris Collins and Mary Lyman, married *Martha Wickes Blatchford,* November 4, 1852. She died May 19, 1862. Married, second, *Hannah Adams,* daughter of J. S. Adams, of Fitzwilliams, N. H.

MORRIS COLLINS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4663. John Blatchford, born Sept. 7, 1853
4664. Frances Wickes, " Dec. 25, 1854, died Jan. 3, 1859
4665. Mary Lyman, " Sept. 1, 1856, died Dec. 22, 1858
4666. Amos Morris, " Nov. 25, 1857
4667. Martha Blatchford, " July 13, 1859, died Nov. 6, 1889
4668. Alice Blatchford, " Nov. 30, 1860
4669. Richard Ely, " May 9, 1862, died Sept. 5, 1862

BY SECOND WIFE

4670. Henry Adams, born Feb. 6, 1866, died Aug. 19, 1867

4663

JOHN BLATCHFORD COLLINS, born in Quincy, Ill., September 7, 1853, married, November 11, 1874, *Nellie Davis*, daughter of Cornelius Edmund Davis and Jane Spottswood, of St. Louis, Mo.

JOHN B. COLLINS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4671. Morris, born Oct. 26, 1875, died July 21, 1894
4672. Charles Blatchford, " Oct. 23, 1877

4666

AMOS MORRIS COLLINS, born at St. Louis, Mo., November 25, 1857, married, February 5, 1879, *Charlotte Brown*, daughter of Joseph R. Young and Julia Powers, of Creston, Ia.

AMOS M. COLLINS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4673. Martha Wickes, born Dec. 25, 1880, died Mar. 11, 1881
4674. Anna Blatchford, " Sept. 2, 1892

4667

MARTHA BLATCHFORD COLLINS, born at St. Louis, July 13, 1859, died at Kansas City, Mo., November 6, 1889, married to *John Franklin Downing*, son of David Rice Downing and Mary Gill, of Virginia, Ill.

JOHN F. DOWNING CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4675. Frank, born Feb. 19, 1884
4676. Blatchford, " Dec. 10, 1885

4645

ERASTUS COLLINS, third son of Amos Morris Collins and Mary Lyman, married *Mary S. Atwood*, daughter of John M. Atwood, of Philadelphia, January 26, 1848. She died March 31, 1874.

ERASTUS COLLINS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4677. Henrietta Atwood, born Apr. 11, 1849
4678. Atwood, " Sept. 19, 1851
4679. Caroline Lyman, " Feb. 1, 1855
4680. William Erastus, " Oct. 10, 1859, died May 20, 1893

4677

HENRIETTA ATWOOD COLLINS, born April 11, 1849, married to *Daniel Robertson Howe*, February 17, 1876.

DANIEL R. HOWE CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4681. Edmund Grant, born Nov. 22, 1883
4682. Henrietta Collins, " July 16, 1885
4683. Marjorie Frances, " June 15, 1887

4678

ATWOOD COLLINS, born September 19, 1851, married *Mary Buell Brace*, at Hartford, June 9, 1880.

ATWOOD COLLINS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4684. Gertrude, born Sept. 10, 1881, died Aug. 29, 1884
4685. Frederick Starr, " June 22, 1883
4686. Elinor Buell, " June 10, 1886
4687. Marion Atwood, " Nov. 22, 1888
4688. Emily Brace, " Feb. 6, 1892

4679

CAROLINE LYMAN COLLINS, born February 1, 1855, married, at Hartford, to *Charles Whitney Page, M.D.*, March 9, 1886.

CHARLES W. PAGE CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4689. Atwood Collins, born Nov. 12, 1887
4690. Charles Whitney, Jr., " Jan. 27, 1890

4680

WILLIAM ERASTUS COLLINS, born October 10, 1859, married at Indianapolis, Ind., May 5, 1886, *Eva Lee Steele*. Died May 20, 1893.

WILLIAM E. COLLINS CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

4691. Ruth Lee, born Mar. 20, 1887

4646

CHARLES COLLINS, fourth son of Amos Morris Collins and Mary Lyman, married *Mary Hall Terry*, daughter of Eliphalet Terry, of Hartford, Conn., September 1, 1840.

CHARLES COLLINS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4692.	Lydia Coit,	born Mar. 26, 1844
4693.	Charles Terry,	" Oct. 14, 1845
4694.	Clarence Lyman,	" Feb. 22, 1848
4695.	Arthur Morris,	" July 10, 1851, died Jan. 3, 1861
4696.	Louise Terry,	" Jan. 5, 1855

4692

LYDIA COIT COLLINS, born March 26, 1844, married, June 8, 1864, to *William Platt Ketcham.*

WILLIAM P. KETCHAM CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4697.	Arthur Collins,	born Sept. 4, 1866
4698.	Mary Van Winkle,	" Feb. 19, 1869

4697

ARTHUR COLLINS KETCHAM, born September 4, 1866, married *Margaret Bruce Allen,* April 7, 1890, in New York City.

ARTHUR C. KETCHAM CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

4699.	William Treadwell,	born Feb. 27, 1891
4700.	Margaret Bruce,	" Feb. 25, 1892
4701.	Arthur Collins, Jr.,	" Apr. 5, 1893

4698

MARY VANWINKLE KETCHAM, born February 19, 1869, married, December 19, 1890, to *Thomas Hunt Talmadge.* He died November 29, 1895, in New York, at the age of 29 years.

THOMAS H. TALMADGE CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

4702.	Thomas Hunt, Jr.,	born Dec. 9, 1894
4703.	Lillian,	" Apr. 3, 1896

4693

CHARLES TERRY COLLINS, born October 14, 1845, married, December 26, 1872, *Mary Abby Wood,* of Pittsfield, Mass.

CHARLES T. COLLINS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4704.	Charles,	born Oct. 14, 1873
4705.	Clarence Lyman,	" Mar. 19, 1875
4706.	Mary Terry,	" May 27, 1877
4707.	Arthur Morris,	" Nov. 4, 1880

4694

CLARENCE LYMAN COLLINS, born February 22, 1848, married, October 12, 1870, *Maria Louise Clark,* of New York. Married, second, *Rosalba Mathelbe Beecher,* January 6, 1886.

CLARENCE LYMAN COLLINS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4708. Edith Lyman, born Sept. 18, 1871
4709. Maude, " Oct. 14, 1872, died Aug. 4, 1873

4708

EDITH LYMAN COLLINS, born September 18, 1871, was married, January 7, 1897, to *Rechid Bey, Count Czaykowski,* Councilor of State of the Turkish Embassy at Rome, Italy. Their marriage ceremony took place in the Church of St. Germain l'Auxerrois, M. l'Abbe Salmon, the vicar, officiating.

4696

LOUISE TERRY COLLINS, born January 5, 1855, married, October 1, 1883, to *William Allen Butler, Jr.*

WILLIAM A. BUTLER, JR., CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4710. William Allen, born Jan. 7, 1886
4711. Lyman Collins, " Jan. 2, 1888
4712. Charles Terry Collins, " Sept. 20, 1889
4713. Lydia Coit, " Nov. 19, 1891
4714. Louise Tracy, " Oct. 23, 1894

4636

ALMIRA COLLINS, fourth child of William Collins and Esther Morris, born July 13, 1790, died May 6, 1872. She was married to *Rev. Salmon Giddings,* December 4, 1826.

REV. SALMON GIDDINGS CHILD, SEVENTH GENERATION

4715. Frederick Salmon, born Nov. 11, 1827

4715

FREDERICK SALMON GIDDINGS, only son of Almira Collins (4636) and Rev. Salmon Giddings, born November 11, 1827, married *Hettie Baker,* September 9, 1852, at Wilkesbarre, Pa.

FREDERICK S. GIDDINGS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4716. Alice Fabian, born June 5, 1853
4717. Arthur Frederick, " Aug. 3, 1856
4718. Henry Frederick, " Dec. 14, 1858, died Dec. 26, 1858

4719. William Ernest, born May 10, 1860
4720. Edith Collins, " June 2, 1863, died July 16, 1865
4721. Charles Ernest, " Nov. 25, 1866

4716

ALICE FABIAN GIDDINGS, born June 5, 1853, married to *Frank Wells*, January 1, 1879, at Quincy, Ill.

FRANK WELLS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4722. Clifford Giddings, born Dec. 8, 1879
4723. Kate Giddings, " Oct. 11, 1882
4724. Frederick Giddings, " July 10, 1884, died Jan. 17, 1886
4725. Dorothy Giddings, " Jan. 22, 1887
4726. Elizabeth Giddings, " Dec. 31, 1892

4637

AUGUSTUS COLLINS, fifth child of William Collins and Esther Morris, born January 13, 1793, died February 15, 1828. He married *Elizabeth B. Day*, in 1822.

AUGUSTUS COLLINS CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

4727. Maria Jane, born Sept. 24, 1823, died 1837
4728. Augustus Day, " Feb. 17, 1825, died 1836
4729. Henry Talmadge, " Nov. 18, 1826

4729

HENRY TALMADGE COLLINS, son of Augustus Collins and Elizabeth B. Day, born November 18, 1826, married *Julia Maria Robertson*, daughter of Rev. J. J. Robertson, in Mattewan, N. Y., August 8, 1848. She was a native of Greece, her father having been a missionary in that country. She could read the Greek language at sight. She died in Jacksonville, Ill., August 20, 1874.

Henry Talmadge Collins was named for Major Talmadge, who had served on the staff of General Washington, in the war of the Revolution, and who was subsequently a deacon in the Congregational Church of Litchfield (Dr. Lyman Beecher, pastor), as colleague with Deacon William Collins. He was a graduate of Illinois College in the Class of 1847. Engaged for a time in teaching school. Fond of music, he was an amateur performer with the flute. Loved flowers, birds, and bees, becoming a specialist in bee culture. Was a man of reverential nature, having much religious sentiment. With not a very vigorous constitution, and limited adaptations to the keen competitions of business life, he had a hard struggle. Generously assisted by his cousin, Frederick S. Giddings, he had possession of a small farm in the suburbs of Jacksonville, and engaged in small farming. Subsequently he was attracted by the "boom"

in Kansas, and with his family tried the resources of the arid region. After a varied experience, he drifted back to his old home in Jacksonville, and died there, October, 1891.

HENRY T. COLLINS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4730.	**Julia Rosalie,**	born Mar. 19, 1851
4731.	Lelia Day,	" June 25, 1853
4732.	Mary Augusta,	" June 28, 1855
4733.	Charlotte Robertson,	" July 17, 1858
4734.	John Robertson,	" Jan. 15, 1862
4735.	Margaret Henshaw,	" Sept. 30, 1863

4730

JULIA ROSALIE COLLINS, daughter of H. T. Collins and Julia M. Robertson, born March 19, 1851, in Belleville, Ill., was married to *Rev. Robert A. Benton,* in Wilmington, Del., January 5, 1875. Mr. Benton had charge of a parish in Sewickley, Pa.

ROBERT A. BENTON CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4736.	John R.,	born June 5, 1876
4737.	Julia Margaret,	no dates

4731

LELIA DAY COLLINS, born June 25, 1853, daughter of Henry T. Collins and Julia M. Robertson, has lived for some years in Boston, Mass., and was connected with the School of Technology.

4732

MARY AUGUSTA COLLINS, born June 28, 1855. She resides in Lincoln, Ill. Has been for twenty years a teacher in the State Institution for Feeble Minded Children.

4733

CHARLOTTE ROBERTSON COLLINS, born July 17, 1858, married to *Campbell D. Johnson,* at Emporia, Kan., February 21, 1884. Now lives in Jacksonville, Ill.

CAMPBELL D. JOHNSON CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4738.	James Talmadge,	born Dec. 31, 1884
4739.	Lewis Campbell,	" Sept. 17, 1887
4740.	Mary Leora,	" July 22, 1890

4735

MARGARET HENSHAW COLLINS, born September 30, 1863, married to *Augustus Williamson,* November 16, 1885.

4639

MICHAEL COLLINS, fifth son of William Collins and Esther Morris, born May 17, 1797, married *Caroline Blakeman,* of Madison County, Illinois, May 16, 1827.

MICHAEL COLLINS CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

4741. Lavinia Blakeman, born Feb. 26, 1828, died Sept. 26, 1836
4742. Amos Morris, " Feb. 8, 1830, died Mar. 1, 1856
4743. Ann Eliza, " Aug. 30, 1832
4744. Oliver H., " Oct. 13, 1835
4745. Lavinia Blakeman, 2d, " Feb. 8, 1838, died May 7, 1840
4746. Frances Caroline, " Apr. 8, 1840, " May 27, 1894
4747. Walter, " Apr. 20, 1842, " July 20, 1843
4748. Walter Anson, " Dec. 17, 1844, " July 20, 1867
4749. Frederick Giddings, " July 30, 1847, " Nov. 16, 1879

4742

AMOS MORRIS COLLINS, first son of Michael Collins and Caroline Blakeman, born February 8, 1830, died March 1, 1856, married *Maria Grubb,* of Liberty, Ill.

AMOS M. COLLINS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4750. Josephine, born June 30, 1852
4751. Alice, " Oct. 1854, died Nov. 13, 1858
4752. Ida May, " Oct. 8, 1855, died Dec. 22, 1872

4750

JOSEPHINE COLLINS, born June 30, 1852, married to *Joseph Poley* April 15, 1875.

JOSEPH POLEY CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4753. Wilmer,
4754. Clara,

4743

ANN ELIZA COLLINS, daughter of Michael Collins and Caroline Blakeman, born August 30, 1832, married to *Jonah Grubb,* May 59, 1851.

JONAH GRUBB CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4755. Emily Caroline, born May 28, 1852, died Aug. 1, 1879
4756. Nettie Kay, " May 20, 1863, died Dec. 10, 1880
4757. Horace Greeley, " Dec. 25, 1865, died Mar. 24, 1866
4758. Irwin Blanchard, " Aug. 20, 1867
4759. Jona Willis, " Mar. 9, 1870

4755

EMILY CAROLINE GRUBB, born May 28, 1852, married to *Jacob Wolf,* February 23, 1871, died August 1, 1879.

JACOB WOLF CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4760.	Ebert,	born May 22, 1872
4761.	Josephine Poley,	" June 28, 1873
4762.	Frederick G.,	" Dec. 20, 1874
4763.	Ellen F.	" Jan. 4, 1877

4744

OLIVER H. COLLINS, second son of Michael Collins and Caroline Blakeman, born October 13, 1835, married *Laura R. Pond,* October 23, 1855.

OLIVER H. COLLINS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4764.	Amos Morris,	born Sept. 18, 1856
4765.	Clara,	" Aug. 25, 1860
4766.	Harry Wilmer,	" Mar. 25, 1876

4764

AMOS MORRIS COLLINS, son of Oliver H. Collins and Laura R. Pond, born September 18, 1856, married *Alice Wagner,* January 4, 1877.

AMOS M. COLLINS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4767.	Maud,	born Oct. 17, 1877, m. to E. W. Sellers, Dec. 25, 1895 Their child born Dec. 21, 1896
4768.	Nora,	" Oct. 2, 1880, died Feb. 18, 1881
4769.	Carrie,	" Dec. 16, 1883
4770.	Ivan N.,	" Jan. 29, 1892

4765

CLARA COLLINS, daughter of Oliver H. Collins and Laura R. Pond, born August 25, 1860, married to *Charles Wagner,* March 7, 1878.

CHARLES WAGNER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4771.	Clifford W.,	born Jan. 15, 1879
4772.	Nellie B.	" July 11, 1881
4773.	Herman T.,	" Nov. 1, 1882
4774.	Rowland M.,	" Nov. 1, 1882
4775.	Clinton B.,	" Oct. 1889
4776.	Edna E.,	" Sept. 1891
4777.	Hazel P.,	" July 25, 1896

4746

FRANCES CAROLINE COLLINS, daughter of Michael Collins and Caroline Blakeman, born April 8, 1840, married to *Doctor Henry W. Kendall,* November 6, 1856, died May 27, 1894.

HENRY W. KENDALL CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4778.	Caroline,	born Jan. 29, 1858, m. Joseph W. Wheeler, Apr. 5, 1887
4779.	Louis Wilmer,	" Dec. 26, 1860

4779

Louis Wilmer Kendall, born December 26, 1860, married *Cora Marshall,* January 18, 1887.

LOUIS W. KENDALL CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

4780. Sidney Wilmer, born June 17, 1895

4748

Walter Anson Collins, son of Michael Collins and Caroline Blakeman, born December 17, 1844, died July 20, 1867, married *Judith Tanner,* February 4, 1864.

WALTER A. COLLINS CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION

4781. Eva B., born Apr. 3, 1865

4781

Eva B. Tanner, born April 3, 1865, married to *Robert Hunsaker,* October 4, 1880.

ROBERT HUNSAKER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4782. Mabel E., born Sept. 15, 1881
4783. Hal M., " Jan. 6, 1884
4784. Robert W., " Apr. 6, 1887
4785. Frank Burnett, " Jan. 15, 1891
4786. Carl N., " Jan. 28, 1895

4749

Frederick Giddings Collins, son of Michael Collins and Caroline Blakeman, born July 30, 1847, died November 16, 1879, married *Emily Booth,* November 19, 1868.

FREDERICK G. COLLINS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4787. Louis Frederick, born Aug. 28, 1869
4788. Frances C., " Feb. 5, 1877

4641

William Burrage Collins, sixth son of William Collins and Esther Morris, born November 6, 1801, married *Elizabeth Wilt Hertzog,* February 26, 1826.

WILLIAM B. COLLINS CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

4789. Adeline, born Nov. 26, 1826, died Mar. 19, 1894
4790. Emily (twin sister), " Nov. 26, 1826, died Nov. 21, 1833
4791. Maria Catherine, " Dec. 8, 1828, died Oct. 13, 1864
4792. William Hertzog, " Mar. 20, 1831
4793. Elizabeth Almira, " Feb. 4, 1834

4789

ADELINE COLLINS, daughter of William Burrage Collins and Elizabeth W. Hertzog, born November 26, 1826, died March 19, 1894, married to *Joshua S. Peers,* of Collinsville, Ill., May 12, 1852.

JOSHUA S. PEERS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4794.	Elizabeth Wilt,	born June 30, 1853
4795.	Theodore Wing,	" Apr. 8, 1856
4796.	Lillian,	" May 19, 1858
4797.	Henry E.,	" May 15, 1861
4798.	Marion,	" Oct. 28, 1863

4794

ELIZABETH WILT PEERS, daughter of Joshua S. Peers and Adeline Collins, born June 30, 1853, married to *Walter C. Lockwood,* September 30, 1874.

WALTER C. LOCKWOOD CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4799.	Alfred Collins,	born July 20, 1875
4800.	Lois Adele,	" Dec. 23, 1877
4801.	Lillian Lottie,	" Oct. 8, 1884
4802.	Ralph Wallace,	" July 26, 1886
4803.	Henry Peers,	" June 12, 1888

4795

THEODORE WING PEERS, son of Joshua S. Peers and Adeline Collins, born April 8, 1856, married *Stella A. Wagner,* in Ann Arbor, Mich., November 24, 1886.

THEODORE W. PEERS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4804.	Esther,	born Mar. 17, 1888
4805.	Adeline,	" Dec. 10, 1889
4806.	Frank Wagner,	" Nov. 2, 1891

4796

LILLIAN PEERS, daughter of Joshua S. Peers and Adeline Collins, born May 19, 1858, married to *George W. Bradford,* October 26, 1887.

GEORGE W. BRADFORD CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4807.	Paul Standish,	born June 16, 1889
4808.	Barbara,	" Feb. 8, 1892
4809.	Elizabeth,	" July 13, 1896

4797

HENRY E. PEERS, son of Joshua S. Peers and Adeline Collins, born May 15, 1861, married *Mattie B. Smith,* Marion, Kan., April 23, 1885.

HENRY E. PEERS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4810. Elbert, born Aug. 8, 1886
4811. Corrine, " Sept. 8, 1888
4812. Marion, " Jan. 11, 1890
4813. Sallie Jeanne, " Oct. 15, 1896

4798

MARION PEERS, daughter of Joshua S. Peers and Adeline Collins, born October 28, 1863, married to *William G. Phelps,* November 24, 1891.

WILLIAM G. PHELPS CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

4814. Dorothy, born Sept. 9, 1892

4791

MARIA CATHERINE COLLINS, daughter of William B. Collins and Elizabeth W. Hertzog, born December 8, 1828, died October 13, 1864, married to *Dr. Henry Wing,* September 5, 1850, Rev. Truman M. Post, D.D., officiating.

Dr. Henry Wing, husband of Maria Catherine Collins, was a graduate of Illinois College. Was on the Board of Medical Examiners for the appointment of Army Surgeons during the Civil War. He was Professor of Materia Medica in the Chicago Medical College. A man of extraordinary intellectual endowments. He died February 17, 1871.

HENRY WING CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4815. William Hertzog, born June 8, 1851, died Oct. 11, 186
4816. Elbert, " Oct. 3, 1852
4817. Emily, " Nov. 1, 1855
4818. Horace B., " Apr. 26, 1858
4819. Mary, " Apr. 26, 1858

4816

ELBERT WING, son of Dr. Henry Wing and Maria C. Collins, born October 3, 1852. He is a graduate of Illinois College and of Chicago Medical College. Took a post-graduate course of medical study in Berlin, Vienna, and Paris. Is Professor of Mental and Nervous Diseases in the Chicago Medical College.

4818

HORACE B. WING, son of Dr. Henry Wing and Maria C. Collins, born April 26, 1858, married *Ada Stearns,* of Jacksonville, Ill. Graduated at Illinois College, and in Medicine at the Chicago Medical College. Is a physician and resides at Los Angeles, Cal.

HORACE B. WING CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4820. Margaret, born Nov. 2, 1889
4821. Elbert Wing, " June 17, 1896

4819

MARY WING, daughter of Dr. Henry Wing and Maria C. Collins, born April 26, 1858, married, January 19, 1881, to *Harry Easter*. He is now an Episcopal clergyman at Suwanee, Tenn.

HARRY EASTER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4822. **Henry Frederick,** born Oct. 30, 1881
4823. **George Jones,** " June 27, 1893

4792

WILLIAM HERTZOG COLLINS, only son of William B. Collins and Elizabeth W. Hertzog, born March 20, 1831, married *Eliza Barnes Gridley,* March 28, 1853, at Ottawa, Ill. Married, second, *Emily Holmes Cotton,* of Griggsville, Ill., September 28, 1876.

WILLIAM H. COLLINS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4824. Caroline Elizabeth, born July 7, 1854, died Sept. 30, 1855
4825. **William Gridley,** " June 15, 1856, died Aug. 31, 1857
4826. Eliza (Lily) Gridley, " July 12, 1858
4827. Henry Wing, " Dec. 23, 1861
4828. Adeline Catherine, " Aug. 29, 1865

BY SECOND WIFE

4829. **Helen Elvira,** born July 29, 1877
4830. **Edith Emily,** " Oct. 7, 1880

4826

ELIZA (LILY) GRIDLEY COLLINS, daughter of William H. Collins and Eliza B. Gridley, born July 12, 1858, at LaSalle, married to *Thomas L. Morris,* April 18, 1883.

THOMAS L. MORRIS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4831. **Mary Elise,** born Mar. 4, 1886
4832. **William Collins,** " Nov. 4, 1890

4827

HENRY WING COLLINS, son of William H. Collins and Eliza B. Gridley, born at LaSalle, December 23, 1861. Educated at Illinois College. Married *Nelly Belle Savage,* at Virginia, Ill., October 27, 1887. Lives at Spokane, Wash.

HENRY W. COLLINS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4833. William Gridley Ward, born Apr. 8, 1891, in Rockford, Wash.
4834. **Elizabeth,** " July 10, 1892, in Spokane, Wash.

4828

ADELINE CATHERINE COLLINS, born at Alton, Ill., August 29, 1865. Educated at Rockford College, and in the Chicago Kindergarten College.

4793

ELIZABETH ALMIRA COLLINS, daughter of William B. Collins and Elizabeth W. Hertzog, born February 4, 1834, married to *Doctor Samuel Long,* April 6, 1853. He was a native of Kentucky, born March 21, 1825, died October 3, 1868. Was a physician in Springfield, Ill., a near neighbor and warm personal friend of President Lincoln, who appointed him consul to LaHaina, Sandwich Islands. Married, second, to *Robert S. Reed,* November 14, 1866.

SAMUEL LONG CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4835.	Henry,	born Aug. 22, 1854, died Sept. 4, 1856
4836.	Annie,	" Apr. 1, 1856

CHILDREN BY SECOND HUSBAND

4837.	Isabelle,	born July 28, 1868, twin.
4838.	Margaretta,	" July 28, 1868, twin.
4839.	Elberta,	" Dec. 25, 1872
4840.	Elizabeth Hertzog,	" Feb. 5, 1877

4836

ANNIE LONG, daughter of Samuel Long and Elizabeth A. Collins, born August 22, 1854, married to *Samuel Porter Kennedy,* November, 1882.

SAMUEL P. KENNEDY CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4841.	Elizabeth,	born Aug. 18, 1883
4842.	Joseph Robert,	" Dec. 26, 1891

4642

FREDERICK COLLINS, seventh son of William Collins and Esther Morris, born February 24, 1804, died February 16, 1878, married *Mary L. Allen,* January 1, 1829. She was the daughter of Capt. Allen, of Marine Settlement, Ill. She was born January 18, 1811, died January 13, 1886.

FREDERICK COLLINS CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

4843.	Julia Augusta,	born Dec. 8, 1829, m. to Alfred L. Harrington, Aug. 6, 1850
4844.	Almira,	" May 24, 1831, died Sept. 1, 1832
4845.	Eliza Ellen,	" June 30, 1833, m. to J. W. Stewart, May 17, 1855
4846.	Emily Almira,	" July 29, 1835, died Nov. 24, 1839
4847.	George Allen,	" Nov. 29, 1837, m. Hattie L. Follet, Sept. 10, 1867
4848.	Maria Louise,	" Feb. 11, 1840, died July 24, 1840

4849. Mary Louise, born Dec. 10, 1842, m. to Charles W. Keyes, Oct. 25, 1866
4850. Lucia, " Jan. 20, 1845, m. to Dr. Eugene Kingman, June 10, 1875
4851. Cornelia Ann, " Jan. 22, 1847

4843

JULIA AUGUSTA COLLINS, daughter of Frederick Collins and Mary L. Allen, born December 8, 1829, married to *Alfred L. Harrington,* August 6, 1850.

ALFRED L. HARRINGTON CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4852. Ella Walcott, born Sept. 27, 1852
4853. Frederick Collins, " Dec. 30, 1855
4854. Lewis Weston, " May 1, 1859
4855. George Allen, " Dec. 3, 1862
4856. Julia Augusta, " Nov. 21, 1871
4857. Mary Louise, " Sept. 17, 1875

4852

ELLA WALCOTT HARRINGTON, daughter of Alfred L. Harrington and Julia A. Collins, born September 27, 1852, married to *Rev. T. D. Davis,* March 21, 1876.

T. D. DAVIS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4858. Alfred Collins, born Jan. 13, 1877
4859. Edith Elsie, " Feb. 5, 1880

4853

FREDERICK COLLINS HARRINGTON, born December 30, 1855, married *Sophia Scarborough,* of Payson, Ill., October 12, 1880. She died March 9, 1891. Married (second), *S. Louise Hawley,* of Menlo, Ia., October 12, 1892.

FREDERICK C. HARRINGTON CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4860. Walter Glen, born Jan. 3, 1883, died Feb. 15, 1884
4861. Arthur Strong, " Apr. 30, 1885

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE

4862. Ralph Dunning, born Apr. 13, 1894, at Pawnee City, Neb.
4863. Mary Etta, " June 13, 1896

4854

LEWIS WESTON HARRINGTON, born May 1, 1859, married *Edna Graham,* of LaPrairie, Ill., June 23, 1881.

LEWIS W. HARRINGTON CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

4864. Alfred Lewis, born Feb. 8, 1890, died Apr. 8, 1891

4855

GEORGE ALLEN HARRINGTON, born December 3, 1862, married *Etta L. Henderson,* of Mt. Ayr, Ia., October 8, 1885.

4857

MARY LOUISE HARRINGTON, born September 17, 1873, married to *William N. Hassler,* May 27, 1896, at Pawnee City, Neb.

4845

ELIZA ELLEN COLLINS, daughter of Frederick Collins and Mary L. Allen, born June 30, 1833, married to *James W. Stewart,* May 17, 1855. He died October 5, 1896.

JAMES W. STEWART CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4865.	Ida Collins,	born July 10, 1856. Teacher in the Conservatory of Music, Quincy, Ill.
4866.	Edward Allen,	" Aug. 30, 1858, died Sept. 4, 1863
4867.	Henry Morris,	" Nov. 11, 1862, died Aug. 17, 1863
4868.	Lucia Amy,	" Aug. 1864, died July 21, 1865
4869.	Serita Louise,	" July 17, 1866
4870.	Morton Collins,	" Oct. 13, 1871. Brown University, B. Ph. 1894, A. M. 1896

4847

GEORGE ALLEN COLLINS, son of Frederick Collins and Mary L. Allen, born November 29, 1837, married *Harriet Louisa Follett,* September 10, 1867. She was born at Dudley, Mass., June 15, 1840.

GEORGE A. COLLINS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4871.	Frederick,	born Aug. 4, 1868, died June 26, 1869
4872.	Maria,	" Apr. 12, 1870, died Aug. 17, 1871
4873.	Cornelia Follett,	" Jan. 22, 1872
4874.	Mary Lucia,	" Jan. 20, 1875
4875.	George Herbert,	" Mar. 7, 1877
4876.	Edra Louisa,	" Mar. 8, 1882

4873

CORNELIA FOLLETT COLLINS, daughter of George A. Collins and Harriet L. Follett, born January 22, 1872, married to *William C. Foss,* of Hannibal, Mo., October 27, 1891.

WILLIAM C. FOSS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4877.	Margaret Collins,	born Sept. 20, 1892
4878.	Harry Allen,	" Apr. 30, 1894

4849

MARY LOUISE COLLINS, daughter of Frederick Collins and Mary L. Allen, born December 10, 1842, married to *Charles Willard Keyes,* October 25, 1866.

CHARLES W. KEYES CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4879.	Mary,	born Nov. 22, 1867
4880.	Edward,	" Jan. 1, 1869, died Mar. 12, 1889
4881.	Willard,	" Jan. 7, 1872, died Mar. 8, 1872
4882.	Charles Frederick,	" Nov. 10, 1874
4883.	Willard Collins,	" Mar. 1, 1876
4884.	Allen Collins,	" May 1, 1878
4885.	Robert Howard,	" Jan. 24, 1882
4886.	Louise,	" Feb. 4, 1886

Present residence of the Keyes family is Minneapolis, Minn.

4879

MARY KEYES, daughter of C. W. Keyes and Mary L. Collins, born November 22, 1867, married to the *Rev. Gerald H. Beard,* of Hampstead, London, Eng., July 27, 1892.

GERALD H. BEARD CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

4887.	Louise Frederica,	born Sept. 22, 1893, at South Norwalk, Conn.

4850

LUCIA COLLINS, daughter of Frederick Collins and Mary L. Allen, born January 20, 1845, married to *Dr. Eugene Kingman,* June 10, 1875.

DR. EUGENE KINGMAN CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4888.	Cornelia Amy,	born Aug. 26, 1876
4889.	Lucius Collinwood,	" July 29, 1878
4890.	Eugene Allerton,	" Sept. 3, 1880

Dr. Kingman lives in Providence, R. I.

RECORD OF DR. ASAHEL MORRIS

3007

Dr. ASAHEL MORRIS, son of Captain Amos Morris, 1st, born February 14, 1766, lived with his parents on the farm at Morris Point until his twenty-first year, assisting in the farm work and studying as he had opportunity. He entered Yale College, took a full course of study and graduated, 1789. He studied medicine in Hartford, Conn. In 1793, settled as a physician in a place called "Tiossiock," on the Hoosic river, in the

town of Cambridge, Washington County, N. Y. This place was settled by Holland Dutch people. In 1795 Dr. Morris married *Catherine Van Ness,* daughter of Philip Van Ness, one of the largest land owners in the settlement. His ancestors immigrated from Holland. Philip Van Ness was a liberal, earnest Christian, one of the founders of the Reformed Dutch Church at "Tiossiock," afterwards called "Buskirk's Bridge." At his death he required a promise from his children and their families that they would always support the old church, which promise was faithfully kept as long as any of his descendants remained in that vicinity. His grandson, Dr. Philip Van Ness Morris, at his death, donated a sum for the perpetual care of the church and cemetery belonging to it.

Dr. Asahel Morris settled in Washington County at a time when the Dutch settlers were very suspicious and afraid of strangers from New England; consequently, he had great difficulties to overcome before he could establish himself, gain medical practice and make a home among them. Catherine Van Ness was attractive and received much attention from wealthy and fashionable young men of Albany, one of whom her parents wished her to marry, so when it was apparent that she favored the suit of the "young Yankee doctor," they were filled with consternation and anxiety for her welfare. A family council was called to consider what should be done. It was decided to send one of their number to Morris Point, East Haven, Conn., to investigate matters and find out the social standing and property, etc., of the Morris family. The early Dutch settlers thought highly of family standing and landed property and silver. After an absence of several weeks, the messenger returned, tired and jaded by his long, lonely ride on horseback through an almost unbroken forest. In answer to the anxious inquiries of friends he curtly told them he had found the Morris family were quite as respectable and of as good standing as the Van Ness family. Other explanations followed with the result that Catherine Van Ness became the wife of Dr. Asahel Morris, February 14, 1795, with a marriage portion of four hundred acres of land, four negro slaves and money to build a house. Dr. Morris gained and always kept the good will and respect of all his wife's family and relatives. His judgment and advice were sought in all matters of importance. Large estates were left for his settlement. He held places of trust in the town and county and was loved and respected wherever his name was known. He was a man of great integrity and honesty, was a careful, prudent and successful physician, and at his death was greatly mourned. His death occurred in July, 1830, caused by taking a malignant disease from a patient whom he had treated and nursed to convalescence. His wife contracted the same disease and died a few days later.

ASAHEL MORRIS CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

4891. Philip Van Ness, born Dec. 11, 1795
4892. John, " Dec. 15, 1798, died Feb. 21, 1863

4893. **Henry,** born Sept. 19, 1803, died Oct. 17, 1881
4894. **Catherine L.,** " Mar. 24, 1805

4891

PHILIP VAN NESS MORRIS, born December 11, 1795, graduated at Williams College, Mass., in 1813; entered the Medical profession and settled in Cambridge, N. Y., in 1817, unmarried.

Dr. Philip Van Ness Morris died November 14, 1864. He commenced the practice of medicine with his father in Cambridge, N. Y., where he remained until his death. Was a successful physician and much loved in the church and community. Was a useful and benevolent member and officer of the Reformed Dutch Church at Buskirk's Bridge for many years. He was interested in all the philanthropic and benevolent interests of the day and gave largely according to his means.

4892

JOHN MORRIS, born December 15, 1798, died February 21, 1863, at Caledonia, Wis. He was an agriculturist. Removed from Cambridge to Wilton, N. Y., in 1837, and to Caledonia, Wis., 1844. Married *Catherine Van Woert,* February 14, 1822. She died March 24, 1843, and he married, second, *Sarah Deland,* December 20, 1843.

JOHN MORRIS CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

4895. **Phoebe V.,** born Apr. 23, 1826
4896. **Emeline Farnham,** " July 21, 1828, died Jan. 19, 1897
4897. **Catherine Van Ness,** " Sept. 16, 1830, died Feb. 25, 1894
4898. **Catalina S.,** " Nov. 19, 1832
4899. **Asahel J.,** " Sept. 16, 1836
4900. **Philip Henry,** " June 7, 1839
4901. **Ann Maria,** " Nov. 1, 1841, died May, 1843

CHILD BY SECOND WIFE

4902. **Willis W.,** born Jan. 14, 1846

4895

PHŒBE V. MORRIS, born April 23, 1826, daughter of John Morris and Catherine V. Morris, married to *Elijah Deland,* machinist, May 10, 1847, of Brunswick, O.; afterwards removed to Black Rock, Ark. She died April 19, 1894 or 1895, at Mound City, Kan.

ELIJAH DELAND CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4903. **Edward E.,** born Mar. 7, 1848
4904. **John M.,** " Aug. 1850, died in 1852
4905. **Osno A.,** " Apr. 14, 1852
4906. **Emma A.,** " Feb. 1, 1859

4907. Charles W., born Feb. 13, 1863
4908. Arthur N., " Mar. 26, 1868

Three other children were born, but died young.

4903

EDWARD E. DELAND, son of Phœbe V. Morris and Elijah Deland, married *Noreis J. Millen,* of Mound City, Kan., July 18, 1866.

EDWARD E. DELAND CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4909. Ira, born Oct. 4, 1869
4910. Elden, " Aug. 6, 1874
4911. Minnie M., " Dec. 10, 1876
4912. Alvin, " Jan. 6, 1880
4813. Mabel, " Dec. 2, 1883

4905

OSNO A. DELAND, son of Phœbe V. Morris and Elijah Deland, married *Mary M. Kenison,* of Fort Scott, Kan., June 5, 1883. No issue.

4906

EMMA A. DELAND, daughter of Phœbe V. Morris and Elijah Deland, was married to *B. M. Cypert,* November 27, 1888.

B. M. CYPERT CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4914. Arlina, born Mar. 17, 1893
4915. Evelina, " 1895

4907

CHARLES W. DELAND, son of Phœbe V. Morris and Elijah Deland, married *Mary W. Parker,* May 5, 1887. Mrs. Deland died November 10, 1891. Charles W. Deland married, for his second wife, *S. Annie Henderson,* of Augusta, Ark., April 14, 1897.

CHARLES W. DELAND CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

4916. Mary Parker, born Aug. 18, 1889

4896

EMELINE FARNHAM MORRIS, daughter of John Morris and Catherine V. Morris, married to —— *McHenry.* He died at Denver, Colo., January 19, 1897.

M'HENRY CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4917. Clara A., born, unmarried
4918. Frank A. M., " died in Chicago
4919. Kate Morris, " July 10, 1854

4919

KATE MORRIS MCHENRY, daughter of Emeline Farnham and —— McHenry, was married to *Robert W. Branston,* of Chicago, Ill., April 29, 1879. Mr. R. W. Branston was born in Market Aavborough, Leicestershire, Eng.

ROBERT W. BRANSTON CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

4920. Hazel L. D., born Mar. 6, 1883

4897

CATHERINE VAN NESS MORRIS, daughter of John Morris and Catherine V. Morris, was married to *William Gifford,* agriculturist, November 1, 1849. They resided in Cambridge, N. Y. She died February 25, 1894. Mr. Gifford died April 29, 1888.

WILLIAM GIFFORD CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4921. John J., born Mar. 1850, died Sept. 8, 1878
4922. Mary C., " Mar. 1852
4923. Harriet Elizabeth, " May 22, 1853
4924. Elmer E., " Feb. 21, 1862
4925. William Henry, " Sept. 25, 1866
4926. Albert Morris, " Sept. 14, 1869

4921

JOHN J. GIFFORD, son of Catherine V. Morris and William Gifford, married *Fannie Culver,* of Cambridge, N. Y., March 28, 1876. He died September 8, 1878.

JOHN J. GIFFORD CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

4927. Maria Gifford, born June 3, 1877

4922

MARY C. GIFFORD, daughter of Catherine V. Morris and William Gifford, was married to *Joseph Cooper,* of Racine, Wis., December 21, 1870.

JOSEPH COOPER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4928. Kate Cooper, born Jan. 3, 1874
4929. Clifton A., " Oct. 5, 1876
4930. John J., " Aug. 27, 1878
4931. Mabel, " Sept. 3, 1880

4923

HARRIET ELIZABETH GIFFORD, daughter of Catherine V. Morris and William Gifford, was married to *Isaac W. Brownell,* of Cambridge, N. Y., September 13, 1877.

ISAAC W. BROWNELL CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4932. Duane Gifford, born Mar. 3, 1880
4933. Elma Clerence, " Apr. 26, 1883
4934. Florence Irene, " Apr. 26, 1892

4924

ELMER E. GIFFORD, son of Catherine V. Morris and William Gifford, married *Alice A. Metcalf,* April 6, 1882. No issue.

4925

WILLIAM HENRY GIFFORD, son of Catherine V. Morris and William Gifford, married *Emeline Moshier,* of Racine, Wis., December 5, 1889.

WILLIAM H. GIFFORD CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4935. William Allen, born Jan. 28, 1893
4936. Esther, " June 24, 1896

4926

ALBERT MORRIS GIFFORD, son of Catherine V. Morris and William Gifford, married *Gertrude M. King,* of Cambridge, N. Y., February 20, 1894.

ALBERT M. GIFFORD CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

4937. Everette King born Nov. 26, 1896

4898

CATALINA S. MORRIS, daughter of John Morris and Catherine (Van Woert) Morris, was married to *Erasmus D. Munroe,* of Racine, Wis., July 20, 1859, by Rev. Mr. Kinney, President of Beloit College. Mr. Munroe was born in Bennington, Vt., in 1826. At the age of nineteen he removed to Racine, Wis., where he was employed in public offices several years. Was remarkable for his love of birds and animals. He was much respected and trusted. His death, which occurred September 26, 1869, was much lamented in the community where he lived.

ERASMUS D. MUNROE CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION

4938. Caroline Alida, born Oct. 6, 1861, died Sept. 22, 1862

4899

ASAHEL J. MORRIS, son of John Morris and Catherine Van Woert, married *Jennie Clark,* of England, June 2, 1879. They resided in Racine, Wis.

ASAHEL J. MORRIS CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION

4939. One child, born Jan. 13, 1881

4900

PHILIP HENRY MORRIS, son of John Morris and Catherine V. Morris, born June 7, 1839, married *Fannie Whitney,* of Saratoga, N. Y., December, 1863.

PHILIP H. MORRIS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4940. Asahel Freeman, born Oct. 14, 1864
4941. Kittie, " Aug. 14, 1866, died July 19, 1881
4942. Clara Louise, " May 9, 1869
4943. Antoinette, " Aug. 21, 1871

4940

ASAHEL FREEMAN MORRIS, son of Philip Henry Morris and Fannie W. Morris, married *Ruth Anna Smith,* February 19, 1891, of Munroe, Ia. Residence: Warren County, Mo. Mrs. Asahel F. Morris died September 12, 1896.

ASAHEL F. MORRIS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4944. Olive Pearl, born Jan. 20, 1892
4945. Charles Philip, " Sept. 14, 1893

4942

CLARA LOUISE MORRIS, daughter of Philip Henry Morris and Fannie W. Morris, was married to *Albert Bartlett,* August 25, 1887.

ALBERT BARTLETT CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4946. Lenora, born May 24, 1888, died May 7, 1890
4947. Ira, " Feb. 15, 1890

4943

ANTOINETTE MORRIS, daughter of Philip H. Morris and Fannie W. Morris, was married to *Frank Shafer,* February 28, 1893.

FRANK SHAFER CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

4948. Della, born Sept. 21, 1896

4902

WILLIS W. MORRIS, son of John Morris and Sarah Deland, born January 14, 1846, married *Catherine Whitney,* February 27, 1868.

WILLIS W. MORRIS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4949. Nellie Ione, born June 11, 1869
4950. Maite Marie, " Feb. 1, 1881

4949

NELLIE IONE, daughter of Willis W. Morris and Catherine W. Morris, was married to *William Nafper,* April 2, 1890.

WILLIAM NAFPER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4951. **Nina Irene,** born Mar. 27, 1891
4952. **M. Marie,** " Aug. 25, 1895, died June 23, 1896

4893
HENRY MORRIS

Rev. HENRY MORRIS, son of Asahel Morris and Catherine Van Ness, born September 19, 1803, died October 17, 1881.

Rev. Henry Morris, after being taught the Heidelberg Catechism and baptised according to the usage of the Dutch Reformed Church, at the age of thirteen was placed in the academy at Cambridge under the care of Rev. David, Charles and Alexander Bullions. At the age of sixteen, entered Hamilton College, Sophomore class. Graduated, 1823. Spent two years at New Brunswick, N. J., after which he entered the Theological Seminary at Princeton, N. J. In February, 1829, he was licensed to preach by the Troy Presbytery, and for some months labored in that vicinity. His first sermon was preached in the old White meeting house in Cambridge. His first settlement was at (Wapping) East Windsor, Conn., where he gathered a church of eighty members. From 1832 to 1834, he had charge of two churches at middle Granville, N. Y.; from 1834 to 1841, he served a church in Orwell, Rutland County, Vt. In 1841, he removed to Hartford, Conn., where he established a city mission, after which he was settled some years in Washington and Orange Counties, N. Y. During the War of the Rebellion, he was engaged in the service of the Christian Commission in North Carolina. In 1867, he removed to Binghamton, N. Y., where he lived several years, preaching as he was able in vacant churches. In 1876, he received the title of "Emeritus Pastor" from the classis of the Reformed Dutch Church of Orange, N. Y. In 1844, he delivered a series of sermons on Baptism that were published. In 1842, he published a book on the personal reign of Jesus Christ on earth, called "Modern Chiliasm as advocated by Miller and others." For several years he contributed to the press in the vicinity where he lived. His labors were greatly blessed in several of the places where he lived by many conversions and additions to the churches he served. Mr. Morris was always a close student of the Bible; it was his delight during his last days. He often remarked that he had never regretted giving his life to preach the gospel.

Mr. Morris married *Caroline A. Smith,* May 10, 1830. She was born in Hartford, Conn., September 18, 1809, died March 27, 1904. Her fath-

er's name was Normand Smith, of Hartford, Conn., born November 4, 1772; the son of William Smith. Her mother's name was Mary Boardman, born in Weathersfield, Conn., October 31, 1772, and married to Normand Smith, November 23, 1795. Mrs. Smith was the mother of eleven children and died at the age of forty.

REV. HENRY MORRIS CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

4953.	Henry,	born Mar. 21, 1831, died Apr. 13, 1831
4954.	Catherine Van Ness,	" Apr. 9, 1832, died Feb. 25, 1901
4955.	Philip Henry,	" June 10, 1834, died Sept. 10, 1836
4956.	Charlotte Lee,	" Aug. 30, 1836
4957.	Eliza King,	" Oct. 7, 1838
4958.	Caroline Smith,	" Sept. 10, 1840
4959.	Wyllys King,	" Sept. 11, 1842
4960.	Mary Lucy,	" May 11, 1844, died Sept. 12, 1846
4961.	Martha Bigelow,	" Feb. 5, 1846
4962.	Sarah Mowry,	" Sept. 5, 1847
4963.	Frances Maria,	" May 3, 1851
4964.	Richard Baxter,	" Apr. 6, 1853, died June 17, 1853
4965.	James Edward,	" July 20, 1854, Sept. 24, 1871
4966.	Philip Van Ness,	" Mar. 18, 1856

"Mrs. Morris was the daughter of Deacon Normand and Mary (Boardman) Smith, and was born in Hartford, Conn., September 18, 1809. As a girl she attended Miss Catherine Beecher's School, where Harriet Beecher, afterwards Mrs. Stowe, was a teacher, and later she was graduated from a boarding school in Wethersfield, Conn. In 1830, she was married to Henry Morris, a minister of the Dutch Reformed Church. They resided in several towns in Connecticut and New York State, and in 1867 came to Binghamton. In 1880 they celebrated their golden wedding. The year following, Mr. Morris died. For several years Mrs. Morris had been an invalid confined to her home. Since 1868 she was a member of the First Congregational Church of this city, and was at the time of her death its oldest member.

"Mrs. Morris was the mother of fourteen children, of whom seven are now living: Martha B. Morris, Mrs. E. H. Kinney, Philip V. N. Morris, all of this city; Mrs. J. G. Laing, of Dallas, Pa., Mrs. Eliza K. Freeman of Minneapolis, Minn., Willis K. Morris, of Sisseton, S. Dak., Mrs. George G. Landers, of Kirkwood, Mo. She is also survived by one sister, Miss Mary Ann Smith, of Hartford, Conn."

4954

Catherine Van Ness Morris, daughter of Henry Morris and Caroline A. (Smith) Morris, was married to *William P. Boardman*, architect, September 23, 1851. Mr. Boardman resided in Albany in 1853.

WILLIAM P. BOARDMAN CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4967. **Catherine Morris,** born July 8, 1852
4968. Alice, " Nov. 1854, unmarried
4969. William Henry, " 1856
4970. **Normand S.,** " 1858
4971. **Albert Hanson,** " 1863

"On February 25th, 1901, at her home in this village occurred the death of Mrs. William P. Boardman. She was the oldest daughter of Rev. Henry Morris, for many years an honored minister of the Dutch Reformed Church. For three years Mrs. Boardman had been confined to her home and an invalid's chair. Although from the beginning of her illness a great sufferer, she so effectually suppressed her physical infirmity that her room became the favorite gathering place for her friends. There was always to be found a cheery presence, bright, stimulating conversation, and a sympathetic appreciation of the cares of others that always gave a ready response of comfort and courage. She was possessed of marked ability and intellectual endowments, a lover of books and her reading covered a wide range of subjects. Keenly interested in all the affairs of the day, her resources of study and travel, combined with a quaint humor peculiarly her own, made her a most charming and fascinating companion. Mrs. Boardman's life has been an inspiration to all who knew her. A woman of deep religious convictions, her faith laid hold upon the deep things of God and through the intense suffering of the last weeks of her life, she was never heard to question or rebel, desiring to wait God's time for the release, longing to depart and be with Christ, which is far better. Mrs. Boardman was sixty-nine years of age and in September next would have celebrated the fiftieth anniversary of her marriage. She was the mother of five children, four of whom survive her. Funeral services were held at her late residence on Wednesday afternoon, February 27th, at three o'clock, Rev. Dr. J. S. Clark, of St. Thomas' Church, Amenia Union, officiating. The remains were taken to Binghamton, N. Y., where her aged mother resides. The sympathy of the community is extended to the husband and children so sorely bereaved.

"Mrs. Boardman's son, Albert H. Boardman, also resides in this city."

To Mrs. William P. Boardman the readers of this record of Dr. Asahel Morris are indebted. The help she gave the compiler of this work was some of her last work.

4967

CATHERINE MORRIS BOARDMAN, daughter of Catherine V. Morris and William P. Boardman, married to *William H. Henny,* of Cedar Rapids, in 1877, since removed to South Dakota.

WILLIAM H. HENNY CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4972.	William Henry,	born Nov. 28, 1878
4973.	Albert Ringgold,	" June 13, 1881
4974.	Alice,	" Jan. 30, 1883
4975.	Wyllys Morris,	" Feb. 7, 1889
4976.	Harriet Alida,	" Feb. 1885

4969

WILLIAM HENRY BOARDMAN, son of Catherine Van Ness Morris and William P. Boardman, married *Mary Henny,* of Cedar Rapids, Ia., May 18, 1879.

WILLIAM H. BOARDMAN CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4977.	Normand S.,	born 1879, died 1881
4978.	Arthur,	" 1881, died 1884
4979.	Cera May,	" 1884
4980.	William H. Prusyn,	" 1886
4981.	Frank,	" 1890, died 1891
4982.	Mary Elizabeth,	" 1888
4983.	Catherine Morris,	" 1891, died 1892

The widow and children of William H. Boardman reside at DeSmet, S. Dak.

4970

NORMAND S. BOARDMAN, son of Catherine V. Morris and William P. Boardman, married *Ada Tompkins.*

NORMAND S. BOARDMAN CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4984.	Eliza,	born Sept. 2, 1890
4985.	Catherine Morris,	" May 2, 1892
4986.	Normand Harold,	" Jan. 8, 1894
4987.	Ada Tompkins,	" Oct. 28, 1896

4971

ALBERT HANSON BOARDMAN, son of Catherine V. Morris and William P. Boardman, married *Mary Louise Stowell,* of Binghamton, N. Y. He is a commercial traveler.

4956

CHARLOTTE LEE MORRIS, daughter of Rev. Henry Morris and Caroline (Smith) Morris, was married, September 4, 1861, to *Dr. James G. Laing,* of Andes, Del. Dr. James G. Laing was a son of Rev. James Laing, Presbyterian minister, formerly of Scotland.

DR. JAMES G. LAING CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4988. Henry Morris, born June 29, 1862
4989. Robert Gardner, " Feb. 14, 1868, died 1906 or 7
4990. George Wyllys, " Feb. 4, 1870, died July 6, 1870

4988

HENRY MORRIS LAING, son of Charlotte L. and James G. Laing, married *Harriet Wheeler,* of Liberty, N. Y., May 20, 1896. He is a physician with his father.

4957

ELIZA KING MORRIS, daughter of Rev. Henry Morris and Caroline S. Morris, was married to *Everett P. Freeman,* of Hartford, Conn., in 1861. Mr. Freeman was a lawyer and lived many years in Minnesota, served three years in the Legislature, was sent twice from Blue Earth County and once from Jackson County. Served full time four years in Land Office at Jackson, also at Marshall, Minn., and three years at Redwood Falls. Mr. Freeman died November 24, 1895.

EVERETT P. FREEMAN CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4991. Minnie (Minnesota) M. born Dec. 1862
4992. Horace, " Jan. 18, 1866, died Sept. 18, 1875
4993. Elma,
4994. Everett, " May 23, 1876, died Aug. 23, 1876
4995. Edward M. " Nov. 16, 1875

4991

MINNIE M. FREEMAN, daughter of Eliza King Morris and Everett P. Freeman, was married to *Harold Irwin Cleveland,* March 19, 1887.

HAROLD I. CLEVELAND, NINTH GENERATION

4996. Annie Aloise, born Dec. 18, 1887
4998. Guy Harold, " Apr. 6, 1889
4997. Esther Morris, " Oct. 23, 1890
4999. Elaine Freeman, " Oct. 27, 1895

4993

ELMA FREEMAN, daughter of Eliza King Morris and Everett P. Freeman, born, ——, was married to *Homer Percey Dredge,* of Bellvieu, Minn., January 22, 1898.

4958

CAROLINE SMITH MORRIS, daughter of Rev. Henry Morris and Caroline (Smith) Morris, born September 10, 1840, was married to *Charles E. King,* November, 1866. She died at the residence of her son-in-law, Dr.

Haines, of Whitesboro, N. Y., June 7, 1897, aged fifty-five years. Her mother says: "She was beloved by everybody and so sweet and soft in her conversation and manner that she was remembered by all who met with her." Mr. King died in February, 1897.

CHARLES E. KING CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

5000.	Eliza,	born Nov. 7, 1867, in Binghamton, N. Y.
5001.	Charles Edgar,	" Jan. 22, 1872, in St. Louis, Mo.
5002.	Caroline Morris,	" Dec. 21, 1878

5000

ELIZA KING, daughter of Caroline S. Morris and Charles E. King, born November 7, 1867, was married to *Dr. Charles Haines,* November 7, 1894. Residence: Whitesboro, N. Y.

5001

CHARLES EDGAR KING, son of Caroline S. Morris and Charles E. King, born January 22, 1872, in St. Louis, Mo., married *Leota Balderson,* June 6, 1896. Residence: Kirkwood, Mo.

4959

WYLLYS KING MORRIS, son of Rev. Henry Morris and Caroline S. Morris, married *Martha Taylor Riggs,* at Beloit, Wis., December 18, 1866. She was the daughter of Rev. Stephen R. Riggs, D.D., and Mary A. C. (Langley) Riggs, missionaries to the Dakota Indians, and was born at Lacquinparle, Minn., January 27, 1842. Mr. and Mrs. Morris entered the missionary work at Good Will, Sisseton Agency, S. Dak., in 1870. A large school grew up under their superintendence. They remained there until 1891, and were then transferred to the Omaha Mission in Nebraska. The school work at that place being given up, they were again transferred to Porcupina, S. Dak., in 1895, to work among the Ogallala bands of the Dakota Indians.

WYLLYS K. MORRIS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

5003.	Henry Stephen,	born June 21, 1868, Stirling, Minn.
5004.	Philip Alfred,	" Aug. 4, 1872, Good Will, S. D., died Binghamton, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1873
5005.	Mary Theodora,	" July 31, 1874, Good Will, S. D.
5006.	Charles Riggs,	" June 21, 1876, Good Will, S. D.
5007.	Nina Margaret Foster,	" May 30, 1879, Good Will, S. D.

5003

HENRY STEPHEN MORRIS, son of Wyllys King Morris and Martha T. (Riggs) Morris, married *Mary Frances Strangeway,* at Rochester, Minn.,

December 20, 1892. She was born at Marion, Minn., December 3, 1876. They reside at Sisseton, S. Dak., where Mr. Morris is cashier of a bank.

HENRY S. MORRIS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

5008. Martha Dorothea, born Oct. 30, 1893, at Milbank, S. D.
5009. Wyllys King, " Dec. 26, 1894, at Wilmot, S. D.

4962

Sarah Mowry Morris, born September 5, 1847, in Washington County, N. Y., daughter of Rev. Henry Morris and Caroline (Smith) Morris, was married to *George Grier Landers,* born in Frederick County, Md., January 17, 1845. They were married September 4, 1883. He was chief clerk and ticket accountant, Wabash R. R., at St. Louis, Mo. He died in 1906. Residence: Kirkwood, St. Louis County, Mo.

GEORGE G. LANDERS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

5010. Frances Morris, born Nov. 16, 1886, in St. Louis, Mo.
5011. Caroline Morris, " Mar. 26, 1888, in Rockwood, Mo.

4963

Frances Maria Morris, youngest daughter of Rev. Henry Morris and Caroline (Smith) Morris, was married to *Eugene H. Kinney,* August 20, 1879. Mr. Kinney died August 28, 1905, at his cottage at the Thousand Islands. The family reside in Binghamton, N. Y.

EUGENE H. KINNEY CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

5012. Morris Grow, born Aug. 17, 1881, died Feb. 15, 1888
5013. Julia Frances, " July 23, 1887

4966

Philip Van Ness Morris, youngest child of Rev. Henry Morris and Caroline A. Smith, his wife, was born at Cuddebackville, Orange County, N. Y., March 18, 1856, married, July 8, 1885, *Beulah Scofield,* of Binghamton, N. Y.

PHILIP VAN NESS MORRIS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

5014. Albert Leroy, born July 30, 1886, died Mar. 18, 1892
5015. Wyllys H., " Aug. 28, 1888, died Mar. 9, 1892
5016. Clarence Herbert, " Dec. 14, 1890, died Oct. 9, 1891
5017. Frances Caroline, " Mar. 18, 1893
5018. Margaret, " Mar. 19, 1895

Philip Van Ness Morris was granted a divorce from Beulah (Scofield) Morris, December 9, 1901. His second marriage, to *Mrs. E. Guile,* of Lawrence, Pa., occurred November 8, 1904.

4894

CATHERINE L. MORRIS, born March 24, 1805, daughter of Asahel Morris and Catherine (Van Ness) Morris, was married to *Dr. Jacob Myers,* physician and agriculturist, on October 9, 1839. She died March 17, 1873. Dr. Myers settled in Cambridge, removed to Tribes' Hill, Montgomery County, N. Y., in 1843, and to Wilton, Saratoga County, N. Y., in 1850. He died in 1889.

DR. JACOB MYERS CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

5019.	Mary Catherine,	born Oct. 5, 1840, died Jan. 20, 1843
5020.	Henry Morris,	" Feb. 6, 1842, died Sept. 10, 1872
5021.	Catherine Sophia,	" June 10, 1843, died 1886
5022.	John Edward,	" May 5, 1845, died Mar. 27, 1898
5023.	Philip Van Ness,	" Aug. 10, 1846

5020

HENRY MORRIS MYERS died while on shipboard returning from an extended tour through India, and is buried on the Island of Ceylon, in the English Cemetery. He served during two years in the Civil War, was discharged, wounded. He was a son of Dr. Jacob Myers and Catherine M. Myers.

5022

JOHN EDWARD MYERS, son of Catherine L. Morris and Dr. Jacob Myers, born May 5, 1845, married *Jennie Pentzer,* June 23, 1874. Her father was a Presbyterian minister. Her place of residence was Wilton, Ia., where they resided several years. Afterward they removed to West Branch, Ia., where he was cashier of West Branch State Bank. He died March 30, 1898, at West Branch, Ia.

JOHN E. MYERS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

5024.	Philip Van Ness,	born May 13, 1875
5025.	William Pentzer,	" Oct. 3, 1877, died Mar. 25, 1879
5026.	Walter Lawrence,	" Sept. 23, 1888

5023

PHILIP VAN NESS MYERS, son of Catherine L. Morris and Dr. Jacob Myers, married *Ida Cornelia Miller,* of Pompey, N. Y., July 20, 1876. No children. Mr. Myers is professor of history and political economy, also Dean of the Academic Department of the University of Cincinnati, at College Hill, O. Prof. Myers is the author of several books of ancient and modern history, now extensively used in colleges and public schools. He has also published several books of travels in South America and also in Eastern countries. L.H.D., Miami University, 1891.

LORINDA MORRIS RECORD

3008

Lorinda Morris, daughter of Capt. Amos Morris and Lydia Camp, born June 4, 1768, died March 6, 1849, married, November 11, 1788, to *Samuel Hatheway.* Married, June, 1825, to *Martin Kent, Sr.*

Lorinda Morris resided in Suffield, Conn., until March, 1813, when the family removed to Windsor, Conn., where her husband, Samuel Hatheway, died April 5, 1813. In her bereaved condition she remained in Windsor until June, 1825, when she married Martin Kent, Sr., with whom she removed to Suffield, Portage Co., O. To his comfort and that of his family she ministered until his death, November 18, 1846. She survived until March 6, 1849, when she died, aged 81 years and 8 months. She was remarkable for her mildness and meekness of spirit and is regarded as having adorned her Christian profession. At the time of her death she could enumerate, still living, 2 sons, 6 daughters, 15 grandsons, 15 granddaughters, and 2 great-grandchildren.

SAMUEL HATHEWAY CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

5027.	Lorinda,	born Aug. 29, 1789
5028.	Samuel,	" June 16, 1791
5029.	Amos M.,	" August 3, 1793
5030.	Harriet,	" July 26, 1795, died Oct. 8, 1796
5031.	George,	" Aug. 8, 1797
5032.	Charlotte,	" May 15, 1800
5033.	Harriet,	" Dec. 28, 1803
5034.	Elizabeth,	" Dec. 28, 1803
5035.	Emily,	" Feb. 28, 1805
5036.	Jane,	" July 11, 1808
5037.	Oliver,	" Jan. 28, 1811, died May 29, 1822

5027

Lorinda Hatheway, born in Suffield, Conn., August 29, 1789, died in Mogadore, O., February 28, 1857, married, October 26, 1811, to *Asel Fitch Kent,* who died April 9, 1826, in Suffield, Conn.

ASEL FITCH KENT CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

5038.	An infant,	born Nov. 27, 1812, died Nov. 28, 1812
5039.	George Fitch,	" June 26, 1814
5040.	Charles Elihu,	" July 7, 1816

5039

George Fitch Kent, born June 26, 1814, died September 25, 1900, married, October 25, 1837, *Caroline Partridge,* of Massillon, O.

George Fitch Kent was a man of most hearty, genial nature, coupled

with great energy and executive ability. For some years his vocation was that of a skillful blacksmith. During the gold excitement of 1849 he was among the first to cross the plains to California. After a few years of varied success he returned to his Ohio home, from which he removed to Akron, O. Here he was for many years engaged as the superintendent of an extensive sewer pipe factory, where his executive ability was given opportunity and he was most successful in the management, commanding respect and warm regard from owners and workmen.

GEORGE FITCH KENT CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

5041.	George **P.,**	born Jan. 7, 1842, died Jan. 7, 1853
5042.	Reuben **Fitch,**	" July 19, 1845
5043.	Flora **L.,**	" Feb. 16, 1848, died Sept. 26, 1868

5042

REUBEN FITCH KENT, born July 19, 1845, married, April 14, 1869, *Hattie McCague,* at Akron, O., where they now reside.

REUBEN FITCH KENT CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

5044.	Louisa **F.,**	born June 2, 1872
5045.	George **W.,**	" Aug. 2, 1877
5046.	Helen **B.,**	" Feb. 2, 1883

5044

LOUISA F. KENT, born June 2, 1872, married September 9, 1896, to *Elmer E. Siebert,* at Akron, O.

ELMER E. SIEBERT CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

5047.	Linus Dwight,	born Aug. 1, 1900

5040

CHARLES ELIHU KENT, born July 7, 1816, died May ——, 1899, married, February 1, 1844, *Margaret Wilson,* who died November 18, 1850; married, January 7, 1852, *Harriet A. Firman,* of Medina, O.

Charles Elihu Kent was engaged as a merchant for a number of years, residing the last portion of his life at Quasqueton, Ia. No children.

5028

SAMUEL HATHEWAY, born June 16, 1791, died March 15, 1823, married, January ——, 1817, *Amanda Holcomb,* born at Suffield, Conn., died at Poquonnock, Conn.

Samuel Hatheway was a manufacturer of cotton goods. His wife survived him but a few years, dying at Naples, N. Y.

One child was born March 15, 1823, but did not survive.

5029

Amos M. Hatheway, born August 3, 1793, died July 12, 1854, married, May 20, 1818, *Eleanor Alford,* of Windsor, Conn., who died March 11, 1828; married, January 5, 1831, *Mary G. Thrall,* of East Granby, Conn., who died April 29, 1879.

AMOS M. HATHEWAY CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

5048.	Amos M.,	born Dec. 18, 1819, died Feb. 27, 1834
5049.	Duane G.,	" Sept. 8, 1821
5050.	Oliver R.,	" July 3, 1823, died Sept. 18, 1824
5051.	Oliver R., 2d,	" Mar. 20, 1825, died Dec. 13, 1852

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE

5052.	Charles W.,	born Nov. 8, 1832
5053.	Amos Morris,	" Feb. 21, 1836
5054.	Albert N.,	" Feb. 20, 1838
5055.	Edgar S.,	" June 9, 1841, died Apr. 23, 1861
5056.	Mary G.,	" Aug. 15, 1843
5057.	Ellen M.,	" Nov. 22, 1847

5049

Duane G. Hatheway, born September 8, 1821, married, May 27, 1856, *Lucinda Barrett,* who died May 17, 1858; married, October 23, 1861, *Julia Huntley,* who died March 8, 1865; married, October 16, 1866, *Laura Tooker.* Duane G. Hatheway resides at Windsor, Conn.

CHILDREN OF DUANE G. HATHEWAY AND JULIA HUNTLEY, EIGHTH GENERATION

5058.	Freddie,	born June 11, 1862, died June 27, 1862
5059.	Cora A.,	" Dec. 12, 1863

CHILDREN OF DUANE G. HATHEWAY AND LAURA TOOKER

5060.	Clinton F.,	born Oct. 30, 1867, died Feb. 28, 1887
5061.	Adin D.,	" Mar. 16, 1869
5062.	Louie F.,	" May 24, 1871, died Mar. 4, 1877
5063.	Emory G.,	" Feb. 27, 1873
5064.	Annie L.,	" Aug. 8, 1876, died Mar. 1, 1877
5065.	Grace E.,	" June 10, 1879

5059

Cora A. Hatheway, born December 18, 1863, married August 13, 1883, to *Elliot H. Andrus.*

ELLIOT H. ANDRUS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

5066.	Fosco Hatheway,	born Feb. 26, 1886
5067.	Albert Duane,	" Aug. 29, 1891

5063

EMORY G. HATHEWAY, born February 27, 1873, married, April 11, 1894, *Alice M. Sweetland.*

EMORY G. HATHEWAY CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

5068. Ruth M., born Mar. 15, 1895

5052

CHARLES W. HATHEWAY, born November 8, 1832, died November 7, 1873, married, May 26, 1852, *Sarah A. Barrett,* of Poquonnock, Conn., who died March 23, 1897.

Charles W. Hatheway resided at Westfield, Mass., engaged in mercantile pursuits, for a few years of his earlier life; then removed to Poquonnock, where he was for many years a successful merchant.

CHARLES W. HATHEWAY CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

5069. Jennie Frances, born Dec. 21, 1852, at Poquonnock, Ct.
5070. Clara Morris, " Apr. 3, 1854, at Poquonnock, Ct.
5071. Mary Lizzie, " Feb. 10, 1859, at Westfield, Mass.
5072. Charles Robert, " Jan. 30, 1866, at Poquonnock, Ct.

5069

JENNIE FRANCES HATHEWAY, born December 21, 1852, married, January 20, 1875, to *Edwin W. Kenyon,* of Windsor, Conn., who died September 13, 1895, at Hartford, Conn.

EDWIN W. KENYON CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

5073. Frederic Hatheway, born Dec. 16, 1875, at Windsor, Ct.
5074. Harold Morris, " Sept. 3, 1883, at Hartford, Ct.

5073

FREDERICK HATHEWAY KENYON, born December 16, 1875, married, October 4, 1897, *Carrie Maslen,* of Hartford, Conn., where they now reside.

5071

MARY LIZZIE HATHEWAY, born February 10, 1859, married, May 31, 1882, to *Harry L. Metcalf,* of Windsor, Conn.

HARRY L. METCALF CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

5075. Philomene Hatheway, born Aug. 2, 1883, at Poquonnock, Ct.
5076. Beatrice Ray, " Aug. 31, 1888, at Poquonnock, Ct.

5072

CHARLES ROBERT HATHEWAY, born January 30, 1866, married, April 6, 1898, *Emma Katherine Freeman,* at Windsor Locks, Conn. He still resides at Poquonnock.

5053

AMOS MORRIS HATHEWAY, born February 21, 1836, married, December 23, 1857, *Martha Sherman Everest,* daughter of the Rev. Cornelius B. Everest.

Amos Morris Hatheway has been for many years a prominent citizen of Willimantic, Conn., having held many offices of honor and trust in the city and town.

AMOS MORRIS HATHEWAY CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

5077.	Amos Lawrence,	born Dec. 15, 1858, at Poquonnock, Ct.
5078.	Edgar Gold,	" May 2, 1861, at Windsor, Ct.
5079.	Mary Grace,	" Feb. 11, 1865, died June 2, 1865
5080.	Fannie Locke,	" Feb. 5, 1868, at Philadelphia, Pa.
5081.	Charles Everest,	" Sept. 26, 1869, died June 20, 1870
5082.	Kate Everest,	" Mar. 29, 1872, at Willimantic, Ct.
5083.	Ellen Marian,	" Feb. 6, 1877, at Willimantic, Ct.
5084.	C. Morris,	" Aug. 25, 1881, at Willimantic, Ct.

5077

AMOS LAWRENCE HATHEWAY, born December 15, 1858, married, October 7, 1884, *Cora L. Moulton,* daughter of the Hon. George S. Moulton, of Windham, Conn.

Amos Lawrence Hatheway is a successful lawyer at Boston, Mass.

AMOS LAWRENCE HATHEWAY CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

5085.	Philip M.,	born Oct. 19, 1885

5080

FANNIE LOCKE HATHEWAY, born February 5, 1868, married, April 8, 1896, to *Austin D. Boss,* son of General Eugene S. Boss, of Willimantic, Conn.

5054

ALBERT N. HATHEWAY, born February 20, 1838, married, October 3, 1860, *Emma S. Robbins,* of Newington, Conn., who died October 15, 1897.

Albert N. Hatheway has been United States Consul at Nice, and is a lawyer in New York City.

ALBERT N. HATHEWAY CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION

5086.	Albert R.,	born Feb. 10, 1862

5056

MARY G. HATHEWAY, born August 15, 1843, died July 13, 1882, married, May 17, 1865, to *Thomas Knowlton Marcy*, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

5057

ELLEN M. HATHEWAY, born November 22, 1847, married, June 11, 1884, to *Thomas Knowlton Marcy*, of Brooklyn, N. Y. They now reside at the old homestead at Poquonnock, Conn.

5031

GEORGE HATHEWAY, born August 8, 1797, died February 28, 1877, married, September 11, 1825, *Almy Booth*, of New Bedford, Mass., who died December 9, 1888.

George Hatheway and Almy (Booth) Hatheway celebrated their golden wedding at their home in Windsor, Conn., September 11, 1875, at which their eight children were present, together with twelve of their grandchildren.

GEORGE HATHEWAY CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

5087.	Harriet E.,	born July 6, 1826
5088.	Delia L.,	" Oct. 9, 1828
5089.	Sylvia D.,	" Aug. 23, 1830
5090.	Mary J.,	" July 18, 1832
5091.	Alma A.,	" Dec. 20, 1835
5092.	George S.,	" Mar. 22, 1840
5093.	Caroline M.,	" Apr. 7, 1842
5094.	Samuel D.,	" Aug. 25, 1845, died Sept. 15, 1848
5095.	Thomas B.,	" Oct. 29, 1847

5087

HARRIET E. HATHEWAY, born July 6, 1826, married April 3, 1862, to *Horace Bement*, of Hartford, Conn., who died June 19, 1875; married, November 2, 1889, to *Sydney L. Cowles*. They reside at Windsor Locks, Conn.

5088

DELIA L. HATHEWAY, born October 9, 1828, married, November 7, 1850, to *Ira L. Mead* (merchant), of Cleveland, O., who died May 20, 1857, at Des Moines, Ia., where they had removed in March, 1856; married, November 7, 1857, to *Robert R. Smith* (farmer), of Grafton, N. H., who died August 6, 1890, at Gordon, Neb., where they had removed in 1889; married, December 3, 1893, to *James E. Woolsey*, at Gordon, Neb. They at present reside at Waukee, Dallas Co., Ia.

IRA L. MEAD CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

5096. Eudora Almy, born Sept. 29, 1851
5097. George Mills, " Sept. 30, 1853, unmarried

ROBERT R. SMITH CHILDREN

5098. Charles Hatheway, born Dec. 9, 1859
5099. Lettie Jane, " May 3, 1865

5096

EUDORA ALMY MEAD, born September 29, 1851, married, March 9, 1876, to *John H. Flinn,* of Arkawa, Ia. In 1882, Mr. Flinn removed to Perry, Dallas Co., Ia., and engaged in farming.

JOHN H. FLINN CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

5100. Alvah Winnie, born July 12, 1877
5101. Arthur Roy, " Aug. 22, 1880
5102. Frederick L., " Oct. 7, 1882

5098

CHARLES HATHEWAY SMITH, born December 9, 1859, married, June 1, 1886, *Tina Howard,* of Rogers, Ark.

CHARLES HATHEWAY SMITH CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

5103. Joseph, born Jan. 7, 1887
5104. Clarence, " Feb. 11, 1889, died May 13, 1889
5105. Levi, " Mar. 26, 1890
5106. Delia L., " May 31, 1892
5107. Pearl, " Mar. 3, 1894
5108. Lillie Belle, " Mar. 1, 1896
5109. Clyde, " Mar. 21, 1898

5099

LETTIE JANE SMITH, born May 3, 1865, married, August 17, 1885, to *Champney P. Forret* (farmer), of Waukee, Ia.

CHAMPNEY P. FORRET CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

5110. Twins, born May 5, 1886, did not survive.
5111. Clare E., " June 1, 1887
5112. Jacob B,, " July 27, 1889
5113. Etheldreda, " Nov. 13, 1891

5089

SYLVIA D. HATHEWAY, born August 23, 1830, married, August 23, 1854, to *William Warner,* of Mogadore, O., who died July ——, 1900.

WILLIAM WARNER CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

5114. Lizzie Mary, born May 28, 1855
5115. Carrie Ann, " Feb. 27, 1858
5116. Ora Amy, " June 12, 1860
5117. Clary Hatheway, " July 1, 1863

5114

Lizzie Mary Warner, born May 28, 1855, married, March 5, 1874, to *Elliott O. Russell.*

ELLIOTT O. RUSSELL CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

5118. Lena Ora, born June 1, 1875, died Aug. 18, 1882
5119. William Floyd, " June 20, 1878
5120. Myra Beatrice, " June 18, 1888

5115

Carrie Ann Warner, born February 27, 1858, died December 30, 1896, married, August 17, 1878, to *R. C. Cadwalder.*

R. C. CADWALDER CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

5121. Thomas Todd, born May 30, 1880

5116

Ora Amy Warner, born June 12, 1860, died October 18, 1897, married, April 10, 1879, to *A. Harper Allen.*

A. HARPER ALLEN CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

5122. Walter, born Apr. 1, 1880
5123. Edna, " Dec. 21, 1882
5124. Blanche, " Jan. 24, 1884

5117

Clary Hatheway Warner, born July 1, 1863, married, April 26, 1892, *Cora A. Thompson,* of Bridgeport, W. Va.

CLARY HATHEWAY WARNER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

5125. A son, born Apr. 10, 1893, died Apr. 16, 1893
5126. Sylvia Kathleen, " Mar. 13, 1894
5127. Lena Ora, " Nov. 3, 1897, died Nov. 15, 1897

5090

Mary J. Hatheway, born July 18, 1832, married, March 20, 1853, to *William Henry Packard,* of New Bedford, Mass., at Windsor, Conn., who died March 21, 1880.

Mary J. Packard now resides in Boston, Mass.

WILLIAM HENRY PACKARD CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

5128.	George W. H.,	born July 21, 1854
5129.	Abijah S.,	" June 9, 1857
5130.	Emma A.,	" Feb. 18, 1859
5131.	Esther M.,	" Aug. 21, 1864

5128

GEORGE W. H. PACKARD, born July 21, 1854, married, March 26, 1884, *Sarissa J. Smith,* at Des Moines, Ia. They reside in Woolworth Co., S. Dak.

GEORGE W. H. PACKARD CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

5132.	Lena May,	born June 7, 1885, died Aug. 11, 1886
5133.	Jessie Allen,	" May 27, 1886
5134.	Ida Frances,	" Jan. 16, 1888
5135.	Allan Robert,	" July 25, 1889
5136.	Bertha Margaret,	" May 14, 1891
5137.	Louis George,	" July 4, 1893
5138.	William Edward,	" Sept. 30, 1895
5139.	Clarence Henry,	" June 10, 1897, died Dec. 9, 1897

5130

EMMA A. PACKARD, born February 18, 1859, married, December 29, 1882, to *George T. Coffin,* at New Bedford, Mass.

GEORGE T. COFFIN CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

5140.	Frank Arnold,	born Mar. 7, 1884
5141.	William Packard,	" Sept. 12, 1886
5142.	Esther May,	" Oct. 29, 1891
5143.	Fay Lincoln,	" Dec. 16, 1893

5091

ALMY A. HATHEWAY, born December 20, 1835, married, September 14, 1859, to *Robert E. Ensign, M.D.*

ROBERT E. ENSIGN CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

5144.	Robert Morris,	born May 21, 1861
5145.	Harriet Booth,	" Apr. 1, 1863
5146.	Mary Niles,	" Apr. 12, 1865, died Feb. 23, 1873
5147.	Alice Goddard,	" June 6, 1868, died Mar. 2, 1873
5148.	Thomas Hatheway,	" June 24, 1874

Dr. Robert E. Ensign served in the War of the Rebellion as Assistant Surgeon of the Sixth Regiment of Connecticut Volunteers. Has since been a member of the Connecticut State Legislature. Is now serving his thirteenth term as coroner and medical officer of the town of Berlin, Conn., where he resides. He is a medical practitioner of the Old School.

5144

ROBERT MORRIS ENSIGN, born May 21, 1861, married, June 21, 1888, *Mary Cornelia Peck,* of Winsted, Conn. They have no children.

5092

GEORGE S. HATHEWAY, born March 22, 1840, died March 13, 1877, married, November 17, 1862, *Leonora Hester.*

Leonora (Hester) Hatheway resides at Poquonnock, Conn.

GEORGE S. HATHEWAY CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

5149.	William Edward,	born Oct. 4, 1863
5150.	George Thomas,	" Aug. 5, 1865
5151.	Isabella Bessie,	" Jan. 3, 1874, died Aug. 8, 1888

5149

WILLIAM EDWARD HATHEWAY, born October 4, 1863, married, April 14, 1892, *Jeanette Thomson,* at Bridgeport, Conn.

William E. Hatheway is engaged in hardware manufacturing at Bridgeport, Conn.

WILLIAM EDWARD HATHEWAY CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

5152.	May,	born Feb. 12, 1894

5150

GEORGE THOMAS HATHEWAY, born August 5, 1865, married, October 12, 1893, *Clara Trulock Davis,* at Bridgeport, Conn. George T. Hatheway is engaged in mercantile pursuits at Bridgeport. They have no children.

5093

CAROLINE M. HATHEWAY, born April 7, 1842, married, March 28, 1860, to *Benajah E. Smith.*

BENAJAH E. SMITH CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

5153.	Amie Angeline,	born Nov. 24, 1861, died Apr. 17, 1865
5154.	Annie Hatheway,	" Apr. 30, 1868
5155.	Benajah Linsley,	" Mar. 22, 1870
5156.	Frank Morris,	" Mar. 31, 1872
5157.	Maud Harrison,	" Feb. 9, 1874
5158.	Charles Almy,	" Dec. 25, 1877
5159.	Ellison Samuel,	" Sept. 12, 1884

Benajah E. Smith served during the War of the Rebellion in the Twenty-first Regiment of Connecticut Volunteers. Since 1877, he has lived at Willimantic, Conn., engaged in the manufacture of spool cotton, with

the Willimantic Linen Co. In 1892, he was Commander of the Department of the Connecticut Grand Army of the Republic.

5155

BENAJAH LINSLEY SMITH, born March 22, 1870, married, October 28, 1896, *Alice Maud Kittenhorn,* of Brooklyn, N. Y., at New Haven, Conn., where they now reside.

5156

FRANK MORRIS SMITH, born March 31, 1872, married, June 9, 1897, *Sarah Emie Abernathy,* of Hartford, Conn., where they now reside.

FRANK M. SMITH CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

5160. Morris Beckley, born Mar. 29, 1898, at Hartford.

5095

THOMAS B. HATHEWAY, born October 29, 1847, married, May 4, 1871, *Adelaide S. Reynolds,* of New Bedford, Mass., who died April 19, 1877; married, April 12, 1881, *Carrie E. Brown,* of New Bedford, Mass.

Thomas B. Hatheway resides on the old homestead at Windsor (Poquonnock), Conn.; is engaged in farming and has been selectman of the town of Windsor for several years.

THOMAS B. HATHEWAY CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

5161. Elsie Adelaide, born Apr. 25, 1882
5162. Grace Almey, " Dec. 29, 1884, died Juy 27, 1885
5163. Amy Morris, " Oct. 29, 1888
5164. Marjorie May, " June 24, 1890
5165. Gladys Jenny, " June 16, 1895

5032

CHARLOTTE HATHEWAY, born May 15, 1800, died December 31, 1862, married, December 25, 1822, to *Giles Griswold,* of Windsor, Conn., who died December 13, 1850.

GILES GRISWOLD CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

5166. Cordelia M., born March 6, 1828
5167. Frances H., " January 16, 1833

5166

CORDELIA M. GRISWOLD, born March 6, 1822, married, February 26, 1852, to *Ephraim Sizer,* of Westfield, Mass., who died at Westfield, Mass., September 5, 1900.

Mrs. Cordelia M. (Griswold) Sizer now resides in Westfield, Mass.

Ephraim Sizer, husband of Cordelia M. Griswold, died at Westfield, Mass., September 5, 1900, at the ripe age of 87 years. During his active life he was a contracting stone mason and constructed many of the public buildings in Westfield. He was energetic, of the highest integrity, a member of the First Congregational Church, and highly respected in his community.

EPHRAIM SIZER CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION

5168. Emily Frances, born Feb. 10, 1853, died Oct. 23, 1860

5167

Frances H. Griswold, born January 16, 1833, married, June 4, 1857, to *John Topliff*, of Westfield, Mass., who died January 8, 1862.

Frances (Griswold) Topliff and daughter Mary now reside at Westfield, Mass.

JOHN TOPLIFF CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

5169. Mary Morris, born Feb. 2, 1860
5170. John Griswold, " Oct. 15, 1861, died June 1, 1874

5033

Harriet Hatheway, born December 28, 1803, died May 12, 1884, married, September 25, 1823, to *Martin Kent, Jr.*, who died January 29, 1835; married, April 15, 1839, to the *Rev. J. D. Hughes*, who died March 3, 1870.

Of Harriet (Hatheway) Kent-Hughes, there could be pages written in testimony of her rare and sterling qualities. As a young bride in September, 1823, she went from the home of her childhood and the culture of the east as a *pioneer* of the Western Reserve. Adapting herself to her surroundings, she developed a character remarkable in fortitude, energy and wisdom. Under the most trying circumstances her hopeful cheerfulness shed its beneficent rays all about her, and the gentleness of her nature, coupled with great moral strength, left its impress on all with whom she came in contact. As the young wife, the widowed mother of a young family in a comparatively new country, or, afterwards, as the wife of a clergyman, she always did her full duty in life. On July 4, 1850, she was one of the most enthusiastic visitors at the old Morris homestead and was active in perpetuating the history of the family name, in which she took laudable pride.

Martin Kent and Harriet (Hatheway) Kent resided first at Suffield, Portage Co., O., on a farm; afterwards at Mogadore, O.

MARTIN KENT CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

5171. George, born Sept. 20, 1824
5172. Horace, " Nov. 30, 1827

5173. Emily E., born July 28, 1830, died Oct. 18, 1842
5174. Charity Maria, " Feb. 23, 1833

REV. J. D. HUGHES CHILD

5175. Morris R., born July 24, 1842

5171

GEORGE KENT, born September 20, 1824, died June 28, 1895, married, October 24, 1848, *Ann P. Holcomb.*

GEORGE KENT CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

5176. Florain Morris, born Jan. 23, 1852
5177. Nellie M., " May 15, 1858, died Sept. 15, 1864

5176

FLORAIN MORRIS KENT, born January 23, 1852, married, April 17, 1878, *Fannie P. Stone.*

FLORAIN MORRIS KENT CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

5178. Nellie M., born February 23, 1879
5179. Eva F., born April 6, 1892

5172

HORACE KENT, born November 30, 1827, married, April 7, 1849, *Jemima Ann Peck.*

HORACE KENT CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

5180. Emily E., born Sept. 12, 1850
5181. Albert H., " Mar. 17, 1853

George and Horace Kent, with their families, occupied the farm inherited from their father in Suffield, Portage Co., O., and were recognized as representative farmers, working together in harmony for a lifetime, highly respected and very successful. Their sons, Florain and Albert, follow the occupation of their fathers.

5180

EMILY E. KENT, born September 12, 1850, married, December 31, 1872, to *George Sizer.* They reside at Akron, O., where Mr. Sizer is in business.

5181

ALBERT H. KENT, born March 17, 1853, married, March 8, 1877, *Edith Hill.*

ALBERT H. KENT CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

5182. Harlan G., born Aug. 29, 1878
5183. Horace H., " Mar. 30, 1886

5174

CHARITY MARIA KENT, born February 23, 1833, married, August 30, 1860, to *Stanley W. Treat,* of Tallmadge, O., who died September 23, 1888.

STANLEY W. TREAT CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

5184. Hattie Morris, born Nov. 26, 1861
5185. Mary Agnes, " Oct. 24, 1863

The Treat family still reside at Tallmadge, O.

5175

MORRIS R. HUGHES, born July 24, 1842, married August 9, 1870, *Agnes Drum.*

Morris R. Hughes served creditably in the Army during the "Civil War" of 1861–5 with the Seventh Regiment of Ohio Volunteer Infantry, participating in five important engagements. He afterwards conducted a retail drug business at Newburg, Cuyahoga Co., O., for a period of fifteen years. In 1879, he became connected with the White Sewing Machine Company, of Cleveland, O., being elected its secretary and general manager in July, 1890. Since that date he has served in that capacity. It is said of him, "A model man of business, a wise counselor and an ever genial friend."

MORRIS R. HUGHES CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

5186. A daughter, born Dec. 6, 1872, died Jan. 9, 1873
5187. Morris R., Jr., " June 29, 1876
5188. Harry D., " Oct. 22, 1883

5034

ELIZABETH HATHEWAY, born December 28, 1803, died December 4, 1871, married, October 13, 1823, to *Horace Hervey,* of Windsor, Conn., who died January 16, 1851.

Elizabeth (Hatheway) Hervey resided a number of years in Mogadore, O., and died at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. Julia C. Tupper, in Cleveland, O.

HORACE HERVEY CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

5189. Lycurgus, born Feb. 26, 1825
5190. Jane C., " Jan. 15, 1827, died Jan. 30, 1832
5191. Leonidas, " Feb. 12, 1831, died Apr. 13, 1835
5192. Jane E., " June 10, 1833, died Sept. 1834
5193. Eliza A., " July 23, 1835
5194. Harriet K., " June 6, 1838
5195. Julia C., " May 25, 1840

5189

LYCURGUS HERVEY, born February 26, 1825, died September 10, 1871, married, ——, *Sarah Morton,* at Mogadore, O., who died early in her married life.

Lycurgus Hervey died in the State of Colorado, where he was engaged as mining engineer. During the Civil War he was a member of the Eleventh Connecticut Infantry.

LYCURGUS HERVEY CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

5196. Eliza Lavina, born July 23, 1852, died May 29, 1853
5197. Lavina Eliza, " Aug. 5, 1854

5197

LAVINA ELIZA HERVEY, born August 5, 1854, married, ——, to *George Note,* in Philadelphia, Pa., where they now reside.

5193

ELIZA A. HERVEY, born July 23, 1835, died April 8, 1890, married September 11, 1861, to *J. R. Van Doorn,* at Quincy, Ill. She died at the residence of her son in Warren, Pa.

J. R. VAN DOORN CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION

5198. Russell F., born Sept. 16, 1861

5198

RUSSELL F. VAN DOORN, born September 16, 1861, at Quincy, Ill., married, September 30, 1885, *Mary L. V. Hill,* at Corry, Pa.

5194

HARRIET K. HERVEY, born June 6, 1838, died June 10, 1860, married, ——, to *Frank Wheeler,* at Quincy, Ill.

Frank Wheeler and Harriet (Hervey) Wheeler had one child, which did not survive and was buried with its mother.

5195

JULIA C. HERVEY, born May 25, 1840, married, October 1, 1861, to *Earl Tupper,* at Mogadore, O., who died May 19, 1897, in Cleveland, O.

Julia (Hervey) Tupper, the surviving member of her immediate family, resides at Warren, Pa., with her nephew, Mr. R. F. Van Doorn.

EARL TUPPER CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

5199. Hattie Louise, born Sept. 30, 1863, died Dec. 12, 1887
5200. Alice Edith, " Nov. 16, 1865, died Aug. 24, 1886

5201. Minnie Lew, born Jan. 23, 1870, died Mar. 24, 1895
5202. Fred Clayton, " July 5, 1872, died Aug. 16, 1872

5199

HATTIE LOUISE TUPPER, born September 30, 1863, died December 12, 1887, at Baltimore, Md. Married, December 16, 1885, to *C. V. Van Anda*, at Cleveland, O.

C. V. VAN ANDA CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

5203. Julia Blanche, born Dec. 8, 1887; now living with her mother's cousin, Russel F. Van Doorn, at Warren, Pa.

5035

EMILY HATHEWAY, born February 28, 1805, died November 17, 1870, married, November 16, 1826, to *Harvey Hatheway*, of Suffield, Conn., who died November 5, 1840.

HARVEY HATHEWAY CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

5204. Solon S., born Jan. 26, 1828, died Jan. 20, 1876
5205. Emily S., " Apr. 7, 1830, died July 26, 1870
5206. Arabella, " Feb. 11, 1834, died Nov. 5, 1836

At the death of Solon S. Hatheway this branch of the family became extinct.

5036

JANE HATHEWAY, born July 11, 1808, died February 26, 1876, in Tallmadge, O. Married, June 9, 1836, to *William Jones*.

WILLIAM JONES CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

5207. William Christopher, born Apr. 21, 1841
5208. Jane Isabella, " May 29, 1847

5207

WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER JONES, born April 21, 1841, married, November 6, 1867, *Eliza J. Wells*, of Wooster, O. They reside in Tallmadge, O.

WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER JONES CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

5209. William S., born Oct. 3, 1868
5210. Ella J., " Aug. 23, 1870
5211. Flora I., " Feb. 23, 1873
5212. J. Darwin, " Dec. 29, 1882

5209

WILLIAM S. JONES, born October 3, 1868, married, March 28, 1895, *Helen A. Bull*, at Kennett Square, Pa. They reside at Tallmadge, O.

WILLIAM S. JONES CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

5213. William Edward,, born July 20, 1896, at Pittsburgh, Pa.
5214. Raymond H., " May 12, 1898
5215. Ira F., " Oct. 7, 1899

5208

JANE ISABELLA JONES, born May 29, 1847, died March 1, 1880, married, January 19, 1869, to *Henry Cramer,* of Mogadore, O.

HENRY CRAMER CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

5216. Jennie B., born May 13, 1870
5217. Arthur H., " Dec. 11, 1873, died Mar. 30, 1880

5216

JENNIE B. CRAMER, born May 13, 1870, married, April 10, 1889, to the *Rev. Carlos H. Hanks,* of Norwich, O.

CARLOS H. HANKS CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

5218. Carlos Cramer, born Nov. 26, 1897, at Zanesville, O.

Rev. Hanks at present (1900) resides at Owosso, Mich.

MORRIS-FARNHAM RECORD

3009

ANNA MORRIS, the youngest daughter of Amos Morris, 1st, born July 13, 1773, married to *Bela Farnham, M.D.,* of Killingworth, Conn., November 12, 1797. "Dr. Farnham was, at the time of his marriage, and has continued to be, the only physician in the town of East Haven, until the present time (1853), and can look back upon a professional life of great usefulness in that place of more than sixty years in extent. Rarely has it been the fortune of one man to retain the undivided confidence of a people so long. Few have served the public in all the capacities of professional life, civic life, and church offices so long, and to so good purpose as he." Dr. Farnham received the honorary degree of M.D. from Yale College, in 1829. He died January 15, 1857. Mrs. Farnham died December 26, 1843.

BELA FARNHAM CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

5219. Emeline, born Apr. 3, 1800, died Feb. 17, 1891
5220. Joseph Camp, " Nov. 26, 1802, died Feb. 11, 1888
5221. Amos Wilcox, " Nov. 26, 1802, died Dec. 17, 1802

5219

EMELINE FARNHAM, daughter of Anna Morris and Bela Farnham, born April 3, 1800, married to *Riley Nott,* of New Haven, June 20, 1836. Mr.

Nott died December 16, 1847. No children. Mrs. Nott died at Metuchen, N. J., February 17, 1891, and was buried at East Haven.

5220

Joseph Camp Farnham, son of Anna Morris and Bela Farnham, born November 26, 1802 (merchant), married *Elizabeth Matilda Post,* of New York City, August 13, 1831. She was a direct descendant of John Post, who was one of the original Dutch settlers of New York. He was for many years the head of one of the departments of A. T. Stewart's old downtown store in New York. He died February 11, 1888.

JOSEPH C. FARNHAM CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

5222.	Anna Matilda,	born July 21, 1832, died Mar. 19, 1908
5223.	William Whiting,	" Jan. 31, 1836, died Aug. 2, 1837
5224.	Agnes Post,	" Sept. 10, 1838
5225.	Alonzo Cushman,	" Sept. 10, 1838, died Aug. 13, 1907
5226.	Bela Morris,	" July 31, 1842, died Feb. 6, 1899
5227.	Catherine Louisa,	" Nov. 23, 1844
5228.	Emeline Elizabeth,	" Apr. 15, 1847

5225

Alonzo Cushman Farnham, son of Joseph C. Farnham and Elizabeth Matilda Post, born September 10, 1838, married *Adelia F. Parker,* August 3, 1875, of Brooklyn. Mrs. Farnham died March 6, 1906. No children. He was an attorney at law in New York; died August 13, 1907.

5226

Bela Morris Farnham, son of Joseph C. Farnham and Elizabeth M. Post, born July 31, 1842, married, for his first wife, *Lottie Morse.* Their children died in infancy. Mrs. Charlotte (Morse) Farnham died December 27, 1871. He married *Sarah E. Rullman,* for his second wife, April 14, 1875.

BELA M. FARNHAM CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION

5229.	Frederick J.,	born July 10, 1878

5227

Catherine Louisa Farnham, daughter of Joseph C. Farnham and Elizabeth M. Post, born November 23, 1844, married to *Jonathan Mayben* (or *Mabin*), September 15, 1865. He died September 1, 1885.

JONATHAN MAYBEN CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

5230.	**Alonzo Farnham,**	born Jan. 10, 1868, died Dec. 12, 1882
5231.	Child not named,	" Dec. 31, 1870, died Dec. 31, 1870
5232.	Boy,	" May 18, 1872, died June 27, 1873

5233. Elizabeth **Matilda,** born Oct. 1, 1873
5234. Frank Farnham, " Nov. 1, 1876

Children all born in Brooklyn.

5228

EMELINE ELIZABETH FARNHAM, daughter of Joseph C. Farnham and Elizabeth M. Post, born April 15, 1847, married to *Theodore Eastmond,* April 19, 1871. He died May 31, 1899.

THEODORE EASTMOND CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

5235. Joseph F., born April 4, 1872
5236. William Forbes, " June 13, 1875, died Oct. 14, 1879
5237. Theodore, " Dec. 15, 1877, died Oct. 5, 1879
5238. Charles, " Dec. 27, 1879
5239. Isabell, " Oct. 7, 1884

5235

JOSEPH F. EASTMOND, born April 4, 1872, died May 31, 1899, married *Jessie Voil Benson,* of Ontario, Can., February, 1901.

JOSEPH F. EASTMOND CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

5240. Alford Eastman, born May 17, 1902
5241. Julia McCrea, " Apr. 23, 1904
5242. Florence Isabel, " Mar. 9, 1906

5238

CHARLES EASTMOND, M.D., son of Theodore Eastmond and Emeline E. Farnham, married *Bonnie Bell Dorland,* of Arlington, N. J., June 16, 1909.

JOSEPH MORRIS RECORD

7

JOSEPH MORRIS, seventh son of Thomas Morris, first, born May 25, 1656, married *Esther Winstone,* June 2, 1680.

JOSEPH MORRIS CHILDREN, THIRD GENERATION

5243. Thomas, 2nd, born Mar. 23, 1682, died Apr. 17, 1726
5244. Esther, " Sept. 3, 1684, m. John Peck, 1707
5245. Sarah, " 1686, m. Joseph Beecher, 1710
5246. Joseph, Jr., " 1688, m. Sarah Hotchkiss, 1709
5247. Ephraim, " 1694, m. Ruth Sperry, 1717
5248. Dorothy, " Sept. 1695
5249. Benjamin, " Apr. 1699
5250. Mary, " June 1702, m. Joel Munson
5251. Samuel, " July 1705

5243

THOMAS MORRIS, 2ND, son of Joseph Morris and Esther (Winstone) Morris, born March 23, 1682, married *Sarah Gilbert,* May 25, 1708.

THOMAS MORRIS 2ND, CHILDREN, FOURTH GENERATION

5252.	Thomas, 3rd,	born Mar. 1712
5253.	Daniel,	" Apr. 1715
5254.	Amos,	" Feb. 20, 1718
5255.	Asa,	" Feb. 20, 1721
5256.	Elizabeth,	" Feb. 9, 1726

5252

THOMAS MORRIS, 3rd, son of Thomas Morris, 2nd, and Sarah (Gilbert) Morris, born March, 1712.

5255

ASA MORRIS, son of Thomas Morris, 2nd, born February 20, 1721, married *Hannah Brown,* March 11, 1758. She was a daughter of Eleazer and Sarah Rowe, married, January 21, 1725. Hannah Brown was born June 19, 1735.

5246

JOSEPH MORRIS, JR., son of Joseph Morris and Esther Winstone, born 1688, married *Sarah Hotchkiss,* February 3, 1709.

5247

EPHRAIM MORRIS, son of Joseph Morris and Esther Winstone, born 1694, married *Ruth Sperry,* January 24, 1717.

EPHRAIM MORRIS CHILDREN, FOURTH GENERATION

5257.	Abigail,	born Oct. 31, 1717
5258.	Ruth,	" Nov. 27, 1718
5259.	Ephraim,	" May 23, 1721

5249

BENJAMIN MORRIS, son of Joseph Morris and Esther Winstone, born April, 1699, married ——.

BENJAMIN MORRIS CHILDREN, FOURTH GENERATION

5260.	Sarah,	born Mar. 15, 1737
5261.	Elizabeth,	" Apr. 10, 1739
5262.	John,	" Mar 9, 1742